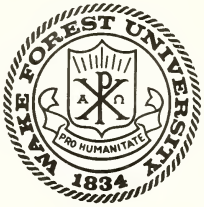
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY LIBRARY

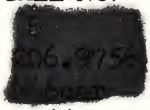
3 0399 0819270 8

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY

THE Z. SMITH REYNOLDS LIBRARY



CALL NO.



1966-1970

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/minutesofcarolin6670caro

CAROLINA
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
NORTH CAROLINA
1966

oly
ble

Baptist Historical Collection
JAN 23 1967
Mic-26

1966

MINUTES

OF THE

EIGHTY-NINTH ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

AUGUST 8 AND 9, 1966

NEXT MEETING

NIGHT SESSION, AUGUST 7, 1967

NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH

DAY SESSION, AUGUST 8, 1967

REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH

PREACHER - - - - - - - - Rev. Frank Carter

ALTERNATE - - - - - - - - Rev. John Dickson

BX
6349
A4
N6
C27
1966-1970

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page

ssociational Directory 5
nurches Contributing to Field Worker, Minutes, Love Offering for Retiring Missionary 15
ommittee on Committees 5-6
onstitution and By-Laws 8-14
essengers 6-7
roceedings 18
rogram 16
anding Committees 5
eports:
Annuity Board 24
Baptist Foundation 19
Baptist Literature 32
Budget 27
Children's Homes 28
Christian Education 32
Constitution Committee 28
Evangelism 18
Foreign Missions 22
Historian 29
Homes for Aging 24
Home Missions 21
Hospital 25
In Memoriam 36
Resolutions 38
State Missions 23
Sunday School 30
Temperance and Morals 33
Training Union 34
Treasurer's 26
Vacation Bible School 35
Woman's Missionary Union 20

ABLES:
Historical 39
Statistical 42

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

ASSOCIATIONAL OFFICERS

loderator . . . . . Rev. John F. Rymer, Etowah
ice-Moderator . . . . . Rev. George A. Roberts, Dana
lerk . . . . . Rev. Roy D. Keller, Box 2147, Hendersonville
reasurer . . . . . M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock
unday School Supt. . . . . Rev. Fritz D. Hemphill
raining Union Director . . . . . Rev. Bobby Seagroves
rotherhood President . . . . . Roy Huggins
.M.U. President . . . . . Miss Audrey Saunders
uditor . . . . . Doris Oates
istorian . . . . . C. F. Jervis
ibrarian . . . . . Margaret Morgan
hoirster . . . . . Junius Huggins
lusic Director . . . . . Donnie Williams
ianist . . . . . Mrs. Donnie Williams
rustee . . . . . W. Albert Hill - 3 years
John Sinclair - 2 years
George Moffit - 1 year

STANDING COMMITTEES 1967

1. Children's Homes . . . . . Gordon Jones
2. Christian Education . . . . . R.P. Hamby
3. Evangelism . . . . . George A. Johnson, Jr.
4. Vacation Bible School . . . . . Mrs. Henry Barringer
5. Temperance and Public Morals . . . . . Roy Bradford
6. Annuity Board . . . . . Broadus Wall
7. Homes for Aging . . . . . Mrs. Horace Pace
8. Christian Literature . . . . . Mrs. Flora Babb
9. Hospital . . . . . Homer Baker
0. Home Missions . . . . . Finley Pace
1. State Missions . . . . . C. H. Greene
2. Foreign Missions . . . . . Mrs. F. M. Huggins
3. Sunday School . . . . . Fritz D. Hemphill
4. Training Union . . . . . Bobby Seagroves

Respectfully submitted, Committee on Nominations, Bobby Graham, Irs. W. B. Merrill, Boyce Enloe, K. M. Williams and Roy Bradford

COMMITTEES

1. Committee on Constitution: M. M. Goss, John Dickson, Ted eed, Dan Blackwell and Charles Magnet.

2. Committee on Membership: Henry Stokes, Clyde Fetner, Coy avis, Mason Gordon, and Roy Huggins.

3. Committee on Resolutions: Ralph Banning, Louie Myer, Myrtle ennett, Mrs. George Denton, and Richard Stephens.

4. Committee on Evangelism: George A. Johnson, O. J. Smith and Roy D. Keller.

5. Committee on Finance: Fritz D. Hemphill, Albert Hill, M. K. Sinclair, John Rymer and W. W. Worley.

6. Committee on Ordination: R. P. Hamby, Homer Baker, Alex Booth, W. B. Sinclair and Junius Huggins.

7. Committee on Nominations: W. S. Bradley, Mrs. W. B. Merrill, Boyce Enloe, Audrey Saunders, and Roy Bradford.

8. Committee on Orders of Business: Zeno Greene, Mrs. Howard Sitton and Mrs. Junius Huggins.

9. Committee on Missions: Named in By-Law IV, Section 2 plus Homer Baker, 3 years; George Roberts, 2 years; and O. J. Smith 1 year.

10. Committee on Training: Bobby Seagroves, Fritz Hemphill and Ellen Daniel.

11. Committee on Pastor-Church Relations: Associational Missionary, M. K. Sinclair, Robert Linder, Broadus Wall and Bobby Graham.

12. Committee on Calendar: Named in By-Law IV, Section 9.

Respectfully submitted, Roy Huggins, W. B. Sinclair, W. W. Worley, Audrey Saunders, Myrtle Bennett, George Roberts, and Albert Hill.

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: Harvey H. Erwin, Mrs. Beulah Erwin, Mrs. Ed Justus, Woodrow Maxwell, Agnes McCarson

BARKER HEIGHTS: Flave Anders, Mrs. Ella Anders, Alton Basinger, Rev. W. S. Bradley, Mrs. Mary Lou Jones, Rev. Broadus Wall

BAT CAVE: Carrie Cannon, Eva Freeman, Mabel Freeman, W. H. Garvin, Rev. R. E. Inglett, Blanch McMinn

BEARWALLOW: Kelly Owensby, Rev. and Mrs. Roy J. Bradford, Mrs. Madun Bradley, Mrs. Roscoe Bradley, Mrs. Theda McCallian, Mrs. Hal J. Oates

BEULAH: Earl Cagle, J. P. Huggins, Jeannie G. Huggins, Minnie Mullinax, Pauline C. Thornton

CROSS ROADS: Mr. & Mrs. J. C. Burrell, Sr., Mrs. Tenysie Russell

DANA: Mr. & Mrs. George W. Reese, Mrs. June B. Pace, Rev. O. S. Ulmer

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST: Mr. & Mrs. Jess Bumgarner, W. Stough Campbell, Rev. Fritz D. Hemphill, Mr. & Mrs. Rafe Lockaby, Mr. & Mrs. Hugh D. Morrison, Broadus Phillips, M. K. Sinclair

ETOWAH: Mr. & Mrs. Ansel R. Jones, Mrs. Garland Jones, Mrs. George Love, Mrs. John H. Love, Mr. & Mrs. W. A. Morgan, Burnice E. Roberts, Rev. & Mrs. John F. Rymer

FLETCHER: W. E. Baldwin, Ada Dockings, Rev. & Mrs. R. P. Hamby

FRENCH BROAD: Rev. Ted W. Reed, Mr. & Mrs. Bill Russell

FRUITLAND: Elva P. Drake, Rev. B. D. Graham, Gordon Jones, Mrs. C. D. Pittillo, Fred Pressley, Howard Pryor

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST: Myrtle Bennett, Rev. M. M. Goss, Mr. & Mrs. C. F. Jervis, W. B. Sinclair

HENDERSONVILLE WEST: George Denton, Rev. Roy D. Keller
HORSE SHOE: Mrs. Zeb Cabe, Frank Fowler, Mrs. Perry Robinson, Joe White
LIBERTY: William D. Rhodes, Rev. K. M. Williams
LOCUST GROVE: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Mrs. Roy Duncan
MAIN STREET: E. Clyde Cook (Mr. & Mrs.), Audrey E. Saunders, Rev. & Mrs. Richard J. Stephens
MILLS RIVER: Steve Allen, Velma Brittain, Tommy Bryson, Rev. Ray Justice, George E. Moffit, Herman V. Owen, Carroll Whitaker
MOUNT GILEAD: Doris Butler, Rev. & Mrs. John H. Dickson, Fred Finch, L. Blaine Marlow
MOUNT MORIAH: Rev. Homer O. Baker, James Donald Bradley, Alvin Dalton, W. Albert Hill, Mrs. Billy Laughter, Reedy H. Moon (Mr. & Mrs.), Mrs. Jean Pryor, Rev. Sam Twisdale
MOUNTAIN HOME: Rev. Ralph Banning, Howard Gilbert, Mrs. Mildred Reed, Clyde Stepp, Karen Stepp
MOUNTAIN PAGE: Mrs. Claude Emory, Mrs. Edd Hill
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Mrs. Frances Capell, Mrs. T. D. McCarson, Mrs. Louise Tankersley
MUD CREEK: Rev. Frank Carter, Mr. & Mrs. Deck Jones, Mrs. Donies R. Justus, Louise Perry, Fred Satterfield, Mrs. Allie Sitton, Mr. & Mrs. D. G. Wilkie
NAPLES: J. P. Huggins, Jr., Rev. Lyman Wilson
OAK FOREST: Lucille Garren, Rev. & Mrs. Charles Magnet, Catherine Ruth
PACOLET: Nell H. Foster, Rev. & Mrs. Zeno Greene, Mr. & Mrs. Earnest Rhodes
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. & Mrs. O. J. Smith, Mrs. Lathe Williams
REFUGE: W. Jay Ballard, Mrs. Charles C. Burrell, Mrs. Howard L. Cox, Elizabeth Davis, Mrs. Jewelle C. Hoots, Rev. George A. Roberts, Mrs. Walter Taylor
SALUDA FIRST: Mrs. Donald Byrd, Rev. & Mrs. George A. Johnson, Jr., Stanley L. Oakes, Miss Beatrice Pace, Mrs. Hobart Pace, Mrs. Mary Pace, R. L. Savage, Mr. R. B. Staton
SHAWS CREEK: Rev. & Mrs. Bobby Seagroves
TRYON FIRST: Harold Taylor, Mrs. J. W. Taylor
TRYON SECOND: Theodore Burrell, Maness Greene, Donald Hipp
TUXEDO: Mr. & Mrs. L. L. Cartee, R. B. Huggins, Mrs. Harold L. McKinnish
VALLEY HILL: Rev. C. H. Greene, Russell N. Hazelton, Ruby Lancaster, Mrs. A. C. Roberson, Jr.

CONSTITUTION

The Constitution and By-Laws
of
THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and terriotry adjace thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principl and rules of order of a district Association in conformity to the follov ing plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association.

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with t State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christi Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such a evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and soci services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtheran of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperati Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membe ship and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to i Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw a they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Associatic shall apply to the membership committees and if recommended by th committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come und the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the en of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membershi within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vo of the Association. During this period such churches shall be en titled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that thei members shall not hold office nor vote.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on Monda

ning and Tuesday, after the first Sunday in August. The business the organization is to be transacted by the Executive Committee the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the nstitution.

ECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or ecutive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member rches.

ECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the tor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each members of the church, provided each church shall have not less n three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V- AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, ept as provided in this constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

ECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, e-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational sic Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associaal Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary on President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Chariman Library Council, Pianist and Choirster.

ECTION 2. The officers shall be elected at the morning session of annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees ll be contacted and nominated by the committee on Nominations -Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, rk, and Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Comtee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

ECTION 3. All officers shall complete their work as soon as cticable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers ll assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon d officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

ECTION 4. Any person having served two terms as Moderator ll be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably awyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed self until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each stee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational utes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associatio Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each mem church from its membership (This lay member is to begin serv when elected by the church.), and chairmen of all standing committ of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the autho to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to m quarterly, and to make reports and recommendations to the Assoc tion at its annual meeting. A quorum shall consist of those pres after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following stand committees, with their terms of office being from the close of annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elec by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1
(2) Committee on Missins (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calandar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)
(11) Committee on Pastor-Church Relations (By-Law IV, S tion 11)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to se during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 14)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(Committee on Committees to serve July-July each ye

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual sess of Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the vot members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the As ciation at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Associatio the afternoon session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committ

BY-LAWS

BY-LAW I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Associa-n's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the sociation prescribes otherwise.

BY-LAW II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin July 1st and close June 30th.

BY-LAW III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the dy according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on rollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and an exofficio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the ecutive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the mber churches at least a month before the Association's annual eting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records d other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon structions from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as signated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts d disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly etings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee eting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association ar, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Asso-tion in session.

SECTION 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical ta on the Association and its churches and shall make a written port to each annual meeting of the Association.

By-LAW IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be com-sed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associa-nal Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the nual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the an-

nual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of t Association, present the printed program for adoption and ser through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business beco necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions - (a) This committ shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sund School Superintendent of Enlargement and Evangelism, Training Uni Director of Enlistment, Woman's Missionary Union Vice-Preside Brotherhood Vice-President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelis Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Associati to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Ass ciational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, a lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission st tions, and organizing new churches.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member chur desiring assistance with its problems.

(c) When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out a recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for electi a new Missionary according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of thr members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Associati in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All pla and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or i Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five men bers, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financi needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Associati for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a writt report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of fi members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with t examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministr

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of fi members, shall contact before and nominate at the annual meeti of the Association the officers of the Association according to Artic VI and VII of the Constitution. The committee shall also, in c operation with the nominating committees of the various departmen of work recommend workers in these various departments (Artic VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational representative for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. Thi Committee shall also fill vacancies which occur between annu meetings of the Association.

This committee's nominations shall not preclude other nomina tions from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of fi members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in th Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of fi

ıembers, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution nd By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of ıe following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, raining Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Broıerhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This ommittee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associaonal Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive ommittee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of five ıembers, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions f appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may eem wise.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall e composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Associational lissionary.

a. This committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in ifficulty of communication or misunderstanding between a church nd its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to resent possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching ıe committee, if the parties so request.

b. This committee is to be considered available as a source of ıediation. The committee will meet only when its services are deired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

c. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active eacon, or active deacons, or member or members of the pulpit ommittee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven ıembers, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in lling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between essions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each ommittee.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of ve members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or laces of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and hall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the reacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five ıembers, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the mesengers at all of the sessions.

BY-LAW V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, ıoney, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they hall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction f the Association or its Executive Committee.

BY-LAW VI - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the

Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annua meeting or, between sessions of the Association, by its Executiv Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutua consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of al committees and organizations of the Association in a serving an advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the worl of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

BY-LAW VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 30 words, except for History and Statistics.

BY-LAW VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at sai meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present an voting.

ASSOCIATIONAL FINANCIAL REPORT

	Minute Fund	Missionary Fund	Love Offering to Retiring Missionary Clay R. Barnes
lfour	$ 15.00	$ -	$ 13.00
rker Heights	15.00	-	15.00
t Cave	8.00	120.00	10.00
arwallow	10.00	156.00	
ulah	10.00	30.00	-
lvary	5.00		-
ab Creek	12.50	60.04	-
oss Roads	15.00	-	15.00
na	10.00	100.00	-
uble Springs	7.00		-
st Flat Rock First	15.00	300.00	25.00
wah	20.00	75.00	25.00
tcher	15.00	60.00	10.25
ench Broad	10.00	32.00	21.00
uitland	20.00	150.00	25.00
ndersonville First	25.00	1,200.00	41.00
ndersonville, West	15.00	104.00	11.00
rse Shoe	10.00	144.00	25.00
erty	10.00	22.00	5.00
es Gap	10.00		-
in Street	15.00	-	-
ust Grove	10.00	-	-
ls River	10.00	37.50	
unt Gilead	15.00	104.00	12.65
unt Moriah	25.00	300.00	25.00
untain Home	10.00		25.00
untain Page	10.00	42.00	-
untain Valley	10.00	-	-
untain View	25.00	-	-
d Creek	20.00	300.00	25.00
Forest	15.00	112.00	25.00
olet	15.00	210.63	
asant Grove	10.00	25.00	25.00
asant Hill	15.00	-	-
uge	25.00	208.00	-
uda First	15.00	150.00	37.32
ws Creek	20.00	144.00	20.00
on First	10.00	591.69	35.00
on Second	10.00	75.00	
edo	15.00	60.00	-
ard		30.00	-
ley Hill	15.00	15.75	
h Sunday Meetings		32.89	

Baptist State Convention	1,764.00	
Transylvania Association	2,785.32	6.00
	$572.50 $9,540.82	$477.22

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair, Treasurer

PROGRAM

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION
August 8 and 9, 1966
NIGHT SESSION - EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

7:00 Hymn
7:05 Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Rev. C. H. Greer
7:10 Organization:
1. Report on enrollment
2. Recognition of visitors
3. Introduction of new pastors
4. Adoption of program
7:20 Report on Baptist Foundation . . . . . Mr. Gordon Maddr
7:30 Evangelism and County Crusade Report . . . . . Rev. Georg Johnson, J
7:45 W.M.U. Report . . . . . Miss Audrey Saunde
8:05 Fruitland Institute . . . . . Rev. Alex Boo
8:10 Home Missions Report . . . . . Rev. R. P. Haml
8:25 Foreign Missions Report . . . . . Miss Ellen Dani
8:30 State Missions Report . . . . . Rev. B. D. Graha
8:40 Address . . . . . Miss Pauline White, Foreign Missiona

MORNING SESSION SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

9:15 Hymn
9:20 Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Rev. Ray Justi
9:25 Report on Enrollment
9:40 Report on Annuity Board . . . . . Rev. Guy Ca
10:05 Baptist Hospital Report . . . . . Dr. W. K. McG
10:20 Business Session
1. Report of Constitution Committee
2. Recommendations from Executive Committee
3. Election of Officers
4. Miscellaneous Business
5. Report of Committee on Time, Place, Preacher
11:00 Special Music
11:05 Children's Homes . . . . . Dr. W. C. Re
11:20 Historian's Report . . . . . Mr. C. F. Jerv
11:30 Associational Missions Report . . . . . Rev. Clyde Fetn
11:45 Hymn
11:50 Sunday School Report . . . . . Rev. Bobby Seagrov
12:10 Special Music

2:15 Sermon . . . . . Rev. Silas Bradley
2:45 Adjournment and Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION - SALUDA FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH

1:30 Hymn
1:35 Scripture and Prayer . . . . . Rev. Bobby Seagroves
1:40 Homes for Aging . . . . . Rev. William Poole
1:55 Christian Education . . . . . Rev. Robert Abrams
2:10 Christian Literature . . . . . Mr. Marse Grant
2:25 Christian Temperance and Morals . . . . Rev. C. H. Greene
2:35 Hymn
2:40 Training Union Report . . . . . Mr. Sam Padgett
2:50 Brotherhood Report . . . . . Mr. Seldon Osteen
3:05 Obituary
3:10 Adjournment

PROCEEDINGS

At 7:00 P.M. on August 8, 1966, the moderator, John Rymer, calle the eighty ninth session of the Carolina Association to order. Afte the singing of "He Keeps Me Singing", the host pastor, Fritz D Hemphill, extended a hearty welcome to the messengers. Then Rev C. H. Greene, pastor of Valley Hill church, read our scripture an led in prayer.

The enrollment committee announced that 129 messengers from 2 churches had registered. It was moved and seconded that these plu all others who register compose the Association. Thus the Associatio was organized.

The new pastors coming into the Association during the past yea were recognized as were visitors from outside the Association.

The moderator appointed the following to serve on their respectiv committees: Time, Place and Preacher - R. P. Hamby, Lyman Wilson Charles Magnet, Ray Justice and John Dickson.

Committee on Committees - Roy Huggins, W. B. Sinclair, W. W Worley, Miss Audrey Saunders, Myrtle Bennett, George Roberts, an Albert Hill.

The program was adopted upon the motion of Zeno Greene.

The Report on Evangelism and the Crusade was presented and dis cussed by Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr. and then was adopted.

EVANGELISM REPORT

Your Evangelism Committee, composed of Roy D. Keller, O. J Smith and myself recommended to the Carolina Baptist Pastors Conference that we sponsor an Area-Wide Evangelistic Crusade. Thi recommendation was accepted with an amendment that all denomina tions be invited to participate. An invitation was extended to Dr E. J. Daniels and his party, and the time for this Crusade was set fo August 14 through August 28th. Several months ago seventeen com mittees were appointed and the ground work was prepared for th greatest evangelistic opportunity, perhaps, in the history of the Caro lina Baptist Association. Forty seven churches have openly com mitted themselves to support this effort with a number of other stating that they will support it with their presence.

Time and space does not permit us to list all of those who hav helped in this preparation, but each General Chairman of the seven teen committees was to enlist a Chairman in each of the forty seve churches. They, in turn, were to enlist others to help them. It i the hope of this chairman that every church will transfer their Sunda evening and Wednesday evening services to the tent which will b erected on Main Street on the lot belonging to the Main Street Bap tist Church. It is the desire of the Evangelism Committee that ever

church in our Association support this Crusade with their prayers and attendance.

Respectfully submitted,
George A. Johnson, Jr.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

The Baptist Foundation Report was presented by John Rymer which was adopted. Then Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary of North Carolina Baptist Foundation, painted a word picture of the work of the Foundation showing how it serves N.C. Baptists in their stewardship of their material blessings even after death.

BAPTIST FOUNDATION REPORT

Sometimes in writing an annual report we are tempted to make a very large mistake to discover that people really read the report. The only mistake in this report may be one of over-enthusiasm for the fine way the Baptists of North Carolina are beginning to understand and use the Foundation. I wish it were possible for me to share with you all of the responses we have been privileged to participate in during the past year. This has been a good year in Baptist Foundation work and we are eternally grateful to each one of you for having a part in promoting the work of the Foundation.

We are indeed grateful to the pastors of this state for the wonderful cooperation they have accorded the Baptist Foundation. They have encouraged us greatly by furnishing the names of individuals who may be interested in the Foundation; they have invited us to their church to speak on various occasions; they have been most generous with their time in discussing with us the problems, programs, and purposes of the Foundation whenever we had the opportunity to discuss it with them. Many of our lay friends, lawyers, bankers, trust officers, and other interested individuals have given of their time and have helped us materially in promoting our work.

Assets of the Foundation have increased during the past year and at the last accounting, around December, the total assets of the Foundation had reached approximately one million dollars including our real estate. Right many of our people are setting up memorial funds, trust agreements, annuity agreements, and are using other services provided by the Baptist Foundation. We believe we are organized in such a manner that we can answer most any request an individual makes of us, either through the church or as an individual, if he will make his wishes known to us. By this I mean that we can visit him individually and explain the work of the Foundation and how he may participate in it, or we can go to any group meeting that would provide an opportunity to discuss will making and uses of the Foundation. We covet your continued prayers for this work and hope that in the future you will make use of the facilities of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc.

Respectfully submitted,
John Rymer

Miss Audrey Saunders presented the Woman's Missionary Union Report and discussed it briefly. Its adoption followed.

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION REPORT

Woman's Missionary Union has been challenged anew by the 1966 watchword found in Revelation 14:6B, "Having the everlasting gospel to preach unto them that dwell on the earth, and to every nation, and kindred, and tongue, and people."

We have the message to proclaim - and the world needs the message of a Saviour's love. Every ten seconds twenty-five persons are born; out of these twenty-five, thirteen never hear even the name of Jesus and of the twelve who hear only TWO are born again into the kingdom of God at the rate of our evangelistic efforts today.

In our hymn for the year we have sung, "O for a thousand tongues to sing my dear Redeemer's praise" - and we must search our hearts and answer honestly, "How have I used my one tongue to give His message day by day?" As we sing His praises and serve Him with grateful hearts through our missionary organizations may our prayer continually be:

"My gracious Master and My God,
Assist me to proclaim
To spread through all the earth abroad
The honors of Thy name."

At the annual meeting of the Carolina W.M.U. in April we reported 37 missionary societies, 18 Y.W.A.s, 33 G.A.s and 28 Sunbeam Bands.

Our assigned task of missionary education among the women and young people in our churches continues to challenge us to give our best. The "Go Ye" is a Kingly command - our King has commissioned us to "Go tell" - don't put a price on your service. "We must never make an apology for being in dead earnest about World Missions . . We must not retreat until Jesus Christ tells us He made a mistake in coming into the world to redeem men."

Respectfully submitted,
Audrey E. Saunders, President

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS 1966-67

President	Miss Audrey E. Saunders
Vice President	Mrs. Gary Harthcock
Secretary & Treasurer	Mrs. R. D. Suttenfield
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. William Bishop
G.A. Director	Mrs. John Love
Associate G.A. Director	Mrs. Fritz Hemphill
Y.W.A. Director	Miss Margaret Byrd
Community Missions Director	Mrs. Albert Drake
Prayer Director	Mrs. Ebb Bishop

tewardship Director . . . . . Mrs. Junius Huggins
Mission Study Director . . . . . Miss Ellen Daniel
Publications Chairman . . . . . Mrs. Jack Jones
Choirster . . . . . Mrs. James L. Flynn
Pianist . . . . . Mrs. Fred Mintz

NOMINATING COMMITTEE: Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Mrs. Donnies Justus, Mrs. Coy Davis, Mrs. Charles Painter, Mrs. L. F. Saltz, Chm.

1967 ANNUAL MEETING AT VALLEY HILL CHURCH

Rev. Alex Booth, dean of Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, shared ome insights as to the ministry of this institution in preparing men, who have had limited educational opportunity, for more effective ervice to our Lord.

At this time the hymn "Jesus Calls Us" was sung.

Rev. R. P. Hamby moved the adoption of the Home Missions Report, ffered a few comments, then the motion was approved.

HOME MISSIONS REPORT

The Bible is a missionary book. Christian missions are rooted n the Christian concept of God. The New Testament is the product f early Christian Missions. The origin of missions is ultimately b be found in the heart of God. Missions is the proclamation of he Good News of the Kingdom of God, where it is NEWS. The istorical origin of missions is found in the work, the life and the ommand of Jesus Christ projected in the life of His followers. The ible is our basic text-book in missions. The book of "Acts" con- titutes the first chapter in the story of Christian missions, their auguration and early progress. Our missionary Gospel is NIVERSAL. God has never deserted any class or race, nor abrogated is claim to them, nor surrendered His control over them.

With the organization of the Southern Baptist Convention, in Augusta, eorgia, in 1845, came also the birth of our Home Mission Board. his convention controlled board has now given 121 years of valuable ervice to mankind in our midst. Our board continues to serve in 0 States, in Cuba, Puerto Rica and Panama.

As of May, 1966, our board had in its employ 2,520 Missionaries, ith an increase of 148 during the past year. The total financial ssets of our board, as of December 31, 1965, stood at $40,515,904 ncluding CURRENT, PROPERTY, PROGRAM and INVESTMENTS.

The working program of our Home Mission Board is divided as llows: (I) Evangelism, (II) Church Extension, (III) Associational dministrative Services, (IV) Pioneer Missions, (V) Urban-Rural lissions, (VI) Metropolitian Missions, (VII) Mission Centers, (VIII) ewish Work, (IX) Language Missions, (X) National Baptist (Negro), XI) Special Mission Ministries, (XII) The Chaplaincy, Military and ospital, (XIII) Church Loans, (XIV) Survey and Special Studies,

(XV) Supporting Services which includes: appointments of colleg graduates for 2 years - called US-2) and Education and Promotion

The work of home missions through the local church is still stupendous task. There are more than 90 million Adults not enrolle in Sunday School, and the number is growing by a MILLION a yea There are more than 85 million LOST people in the U.S.A. abov 10 years of age. Their greatest need is CHRIST, as Saviour and Lord The harvest is great and the laborers are few. Pray ye, therefore for more laborers to be thrust into His vineyard.

Yours for the salvation of our nation
Robert P. Hamby

The Foreign Missions Report was adopted.

FOREIGN MISSIONS REPORT

Mrs. Cora Bell Gillespie closed her written report of the Foreig Mission Board to the Association in 1965 with these words from Dr Baker J. Cauthen, "We are confident that God is leading Souther Baptists into a larger world mission involvement than we have eve known." One year later, I could repeat his words, for in the ligh of what God has led us to accomplish, it is being fulfilled. Ther were 150 missionaries appointed in 1964 (figures taken from 196 annual report), brining the total at the close of 1964 to 1,901. Thes were assigned to 57 countries. During that year missionaries wer named to 4 new countries. In Yemen a medical mission work wa opened where no previous mission work had been done and where ther is only one doctor for every 156,000 persons.

The political, economic and military upheavels and tensions of ou present time have challenged the courage, widom, and spiritua power in meeting new opportunities in Africa, Vietnam, Malaysia and Indonesia. Our missionaries in these areas have demonstrate courage, fiath and confidence in the face of distrubances.

Evangelistic efforts have been particularly fruitful in many countries Major attention was drawn to the nation-wide evangelistic crusade i Brazil, March 1965. Radio, Television have both contributed to rapidl growing developments of Christian witness in many lands.

Self supporting churches are increasing as are mission point and chapels. The extended ministries such as hospitals, dispensaries children's homes, etc. provided help for increased numbers. Goo Will Centers reported 3,560 adults and 1,040 enrolled in the Children' work. Publishing Centers reported rapid development in publicatio and sales of books and periodicals.

1965 marked the beginning of the Journeyman's Program an this was joined by the new program of advance calling for 5,00 missionaries.

Even with those growing figures and financial growth realized, it is impossible to meet all of the urgent needs. Missions advance i projected with the belief that God will call workers into the harvest

nd that Southern Baptists will undergird them with their prayers, noney and dedicated volunteers to go. In the words of one mis-ionary we summarize: "Missionaries are frail, weak, and limited, ut God is not, and we honestly and awesomely give him the glory for ll that has been done here this year."

Respectfully submitted,
Miss Ellen M. Daniel

B. D. Graham presented the State Missions Report, moved its doption and voiced some convictions of the need of a ministry to nigrants by North Carolina Baptists, also the opportunity of Carolina ssociation baptists to work with migrants. The report was adopted.

STATE MISSIONS REPORT

With the ever-increasing secularization of our country, we are ade to realize how much more emphasis we must give to the vangelization of our homeland through the ministry of home missions, ithout neglecting our witness in the foreign fields.

State Missions is responsible to God the the gospel witness in orth Carolina, and it is doing an admirable work through its various ivisions. The Division of Missions carries on fifteen different ser-ices through its programs and also supports mission work in orth Dakota.

Of particular interest to Carolina Association is the great attention ven to Fruitland Institute and Assembly. The General Board is ecommending that 20% of the State Missions Offering in 1967 be ven to help in the construction of the new administration building; nd then the W. M. U. has agreed that all funds beyond the goal of $30,000 r the Heck-Jones Memorial Fund be used for remodeling the camp cilities for the summer assembly use.

Another item of interest to our general area is the enlargement of e Child Care program at Cherokee with the Home Mission Board ntributing $20,000 to help meet the cost.

Along with the other ministries throughout the state, Carolina ssociation continues to feel the direct support of State Missions ith its financial supplement to the support of our Associational issionary, pastoral aid, and its church lot and loan funds which help urches in their building programs.

When we realize the tremendous impact of the ministry of State issions each church should give full support to it through the Co-erative Program and the special State Mission offering which is ken each year in September.

Respectfully submitted,
B. D. Graham

The moderator called attention to two items of business for tomor-w: changing the constitution regarding the lay member of the Execu-ve Committee and the discontinuing of the Fifth Sunday meetings. Miss Audrey Saunders was asked to present the speaker, Miss

Pauline White, a retired foreign missionary. Her message brough the session to a close.

MORNING SESSION, AUGUST 9

SALUDA FIRST

The Morning Session opened with the singing of "Blesse Assurance". Then Rev. Ray Justice read a portion of Scripture an led in prayer.

The Annuity Board report was adopted and the Association listene with interest as Rev. Guy Cain presented the various programs o the Annuity Board. He shared cases showing the value of the Insuranc program when a minister experiences a seemingly untimely death.

ANNUITY BOARD, SOUTHERN BAPTIST CONVENTION

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention is set up t pay ministers and church employees an annuity when they reach the age of retirement. The plan is simple. The church votes t participate, sending 10% of the minister's salary each month to the Dallas office. The church is encouraged to pay the entire amount. The minister, after retirement, would receive one half of his salary as annuity.

There are other plans which are offered to the ministers an churches if they make inquiry. For instance, there is a Health Benefit Plan, which offers an all-inclusive program of hospital, surgical and major medical benefits. Enrollment will be open again on November 30, 1966.

At present only 48% of the churches in North Carolina are participating in plans for the retirement of their pastors. In the Carolina Association there are 29 churches participating in one or more of the Annuity plans.

It is felt that just about the best security for the least possible cost is available through the Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention. If any are interested in making inquiry about any of this work, contact Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro St., Raleigh, N. C. 27603.

Respectfully submitted,
M. M. Goss

After the adoption of the Homes for Aging report, Rev. William Poole sought to voice the appreciation of the residents to North Carolina Baptist for providing such facilities for their care. He also reminded us that others desire to be a part of the group for which there is no room.

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

During the past year the four Baptist Homes for the Aging have ministered to 172 older men and women. All of these have been

ped by the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists, through the Special y offering, received on the third Sunday of February each year, through the designated share in the Cooperative Program. The ge majority, at least 85%, have benefitted directly from these gifts l have actually have sustained at the point of their financial need. The Special Day offering for 1966 is at an all time high and might sibly reach $100,000.00 for the first time. However, even though re has been a 5% increase in the offering from last year, costs e advanced by 7% so the challenge still exists.

Perhaps the outstanding paradox in all of the Homes is that the st resident to receive a Medicare card, during this first year of operation of Medicare, is the oldest resident, who never takes medication at all and who does not need to see a doctor, or go the hospital. She is Aunt Fannie Drumwright, who celebrated her th birthday in July.

t is anticipated that construction will begin on our fifth Home at nceyville during the coming year, and when it is completed, a nistry can be carried on in all the Homes to 200 older men and men and relieve, in measure, the tremendous pressure of a long ting list of 170 people.

his ministry of love is dependent upon your concern, love, prayers increased financial support. Please don't disappoint the aging ple who are looking to you urgently for help.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Mabel Holmes

he adoption of the Baptist Hospital report prepared the way for W. K. McGee to share with us the varied ministry of our teaching spital. North Carolina Baptists are able to touch an untold number lives through the service rendered by the graduates of the various ools of the Hospital.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL REPORT

hen North Carolina Baptists opened their hospital in 1923, y designated Mother's Day as the date each year on which they ld contribute funds to finance the care of the needy sick. Thus, ough the years, they have given each Mother's Day for this purpose. ir gifts are a direct contribution to the support of those who are k and in need. Because of the careful handling and because vice patients are not charged physicans' fees, the offering is multi- d several times in usefulness.

his is the way the Mother's Day Offering is conserved and made go as far as possible in helping those for whom it is given: The ent pays what he can, if anything at all, toward his bill; if he has hospitalization insurance, the proceeds are applied toward if he is entitled to any amount from welfare funds, this, too, applied toward his bill. When all of this has been done, the her's Day Offering is used to pay the difference between the total

of those sums and the amount of the hospital bill. The Mother's Da Fund, therefore, is used only when all other resources have been ex hausted. It is the only means the hospital has of paying the cos of treatment and care of the thousands of service patients who cour on its help in their time of need. In spite of the generosity of con tributors, it is never large enough to cover the cost.

While the hospital receives a share of the Co-operative Prograr funds, it must use this money to help pay for buildings, purchas equipment, and support the Department of Pastoral Care. The need sick must depend upon the Mother's Day Fund. It is the only fund th hospital has for this purpose.

In the ten year period, 1955 through 1964, the cost of free patien care has increased 173% and the number of days of free care ha increased 49%. However, in this same ten year period the Mother' Day Offering has increased only 35%. This means that in 1955 with a Mother's Day Offering of $193,000, we were paying 42% of th cost of free service; and in 1964, with a Mother's Day Offering o $260,000, we were paying only 21% of the cost of free service. Thi sad state of affairs should prod us into a renewed effort to increas our Mother's Day Offering in the future years.

In 1965 the churches of the Carolina Association gave $722.4 less, in the Mother's Day Offering, than in 1964. The report fo 1966 is not complete. Will it be more than in 1965? The year i not ended. There is yet time to receive and send in an offerin for the Mother's Day Fund.

Respectfully submitted,
George A. Roberts, Hosp. Rep.

Dr. L. H. Hollingsworth, representing Wake Forest College, wa recognized to bring a few words of greetings before he had to leav to attend another Association.

With the singing of "How I Trust Him" the time for the busines period arrived.

M. K. Sinclair gave the Treasurer's report which was accepted b the Association.

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION TREASURER'S REPORT

For year ending July 31, 1966

Balance on hand August 1, 1965	$ 702.3
Receipts from Churches	4,991.5
Receipts from Transylvania Association	2,785.3
Receipts from State Convention	1,764.0
Receipts for Minute Fund	572.5
Receipts: Love Offering for Rev. Clay R. Barnes	477.2
Miscellaneous Receipts for Supper Meeting	288.0
Receipts from Book Sales	147.6
Receipts from "M" Night	55.8
Total Receipts and Balance	$11,724.34

sbursements:

Salaries	$5,765.10
Rent	1,375.00
Office Expense	988.33
Car Expense and Travel	621.89
Love Offering: Rev. Clay R. Barnes	477.22
Retirement	299.97
Miscellaneous (Supper Expense)	237.00
Telephone	234.07
Expense New Associational Office	189.32
Baptist Bookstore	149.90
Expense Women's Missionary Union	125.00
	$10,462.80

Balance on hand $1,261.54

Respectfully Submitted,
M. K. Sinclair, Treas.

The budget for the next year was presented and after discus-
n was referred to the Finance Committee for further study.

BUDGET FOR 1966-67

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

1. Salary	$4,800.00
2. Office Secretary	970.00
3. House rent	1,200.00
4. Office rent	600.00
5. Car Expense	830.00
6. Protection Plan	400.00
7. Office telephone	120.00
8. Office supplies	400.00
9. Convention expenses	300.00
0. Postage	120.00
	$9,740.00

ASSOCIATIONAL PROGRAM

1. Clerk	50.00
2. Treasurer	50.00
3. Sunday School	200.00
4. Training Union	100.00
5. Woman's Missionary Union	100.00
6. Brotherhood	100.00
7. Music	100.00
8. Vacation Bible School	100.00
9. Evangelism	100.00
0. Host Church	100.00
1. Printing of minutes	360.00
2. Miscellaneous	300.00
	$1,660.00
nd total for year	$11,400.00

Explanatory notes:

1. For the first time we are listing the Missionary's total salary and fringe benefits. Transylvania Association and our Baptist State Convention share in this part of the expenses.
2. Minutes of the association will be paid for out of the general fund and distribution made to all churches. It is hoped that all churches in turn will contribute to the work by sending funds to the budget treasurer.
3. In previous years Carolina Association has been paying 2/3 of the cost of supporting the missionary and Transylvania 1/3. It is hoped and presumed that this ratio will continue this year also.
4. Our Baptist State Convention has been contributing about $1,750.00 for the support of the work in our association. We have applied for the same amount for this coming year.

B. D. Graham presented the Nominating Committee's report which was accepted by the Association. See Page 5.

The moderator read the report of the Committee on Committees. It was approved. See Page 5.

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

Charles Magnet of the Constitution Committee presented the recommendation of a change in the constitution regarding the lay member of the Executive Committee implemented by deleting from Article VIII the words "and certified to the Association in its annual report" and by inserting the words "This lay member is to begin serving when elected by the church."

R.P. Hamby presented the report of the Committee on Time, Place, and Preacher which was adopted. See lower half of page 1.

The Association elected the following officers: Moderator, John F. Rymer; Vice-Moderator, George A. Roberts; Clerk, Roy D. Keller and Treasurer, M. K. Sinclair.

Mrs. Harris Pryor sang a solo.

After the adoption of the Children's Homes report, the moderator presented W. C. Reed who brought a challenging message on this very vital phase of our ministry.

CHILDREN'S HOMES

Several year's work of the Holy Spirit came to fruition eighty one years ago as North Carolina Baptist launched a Christian ministry of child care. Several thousand sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world in all walks of life making a significant contribution to the uplift of mankind as a result of their early Christian training made possible by North Carolina Baptists and other friends.

An already strong program of group care is being strengthened by Mills Home, Kennedy Home and Odum Home. Greer Home at Chapel Hill came into being to minister to emotionally disturbed children. Results of this work are encouraging.

Prospects are encouraging for a home for children in the western part of the state more adequately to serve the needs of our people who live west of the Blue Ridge Mountains.

We have a large number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are of particular advantage for some who have special needs. Foster home parents may be of varying ages and circumstances in life. Couples with or without children of their own who have an abundance of love find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity of Christian service.

Financial support determines how many boys and girls can benefit from our child care program. It is gratifying to know that support through the Cooperative Program continues to increase. The Thanksgiving Offering in 1965 was in excess of $315,000.00 and thus the largest ever. Special gifts and designations such as the once-a-month offering continues to provide a substantial part of financial support.

Roger Williams, former pastor of Mills Home Church, is heading up a development program seeking to increase financial support.

Prayerfully submitted,
Roy D. Keller

C. F. Jervis, in his unique way, presented the Historian's Report.

1965-66 REPORT OF HISTORIAN

Baptists are great in making history, but better still in keeping it to themselves. Not a single church has reported to the historian one single accomplishment of the year. To be charitable, we lay this to humility.

However, there have been learned from other sources a few accomplishments and other items of interest among some of the churches and from the Association as a whole.

We note first the resignation of Rev. Clay Barnes as associational missionary of the Carolina and Transylvania Associations after a tenure of eleven and one-half years. This was accepted with regret. On April 1, the two associations jointly gave a testimonial dinner honoring Mr. and Mrs. Barnes, at which time Dr. E. L. Spivey of the N. C. Baptist State Convention was the chief speaker.

Early in the year there was planned an interdenominational area-wide Crusade for Christ during August 14 to 28 under the leadership of Dr. E. J. Daniels and his crusade team of Orlando, Florida.

We note with regret the passing of Rev. W. F. Sinclair, Pastor of the Calvary Baptist Church. He had served faithfully many of the churches of the association over a long period of years. He was succeeded at Calvary by the Rev. Buddy Mullinax. We mention also the passing of a very lovely character in the person of Mrs. Abbie D. Bonsteel, a former teacher at Fruitland and also a writer for Baptist Publications.

Since the beginning of the associational year, new pastors coming into the association are Rev. Bobby Seagroves at Shaws Creek, Rev. Ray Justice at Mills River, and Rev. C. H. Greene at Valley Hill. Transfers within the association are Rev. R. P. Hamby from Barker Heights to Fletcher, Rev. Silas Bradley from Dana to Barker Heights, and Rev. Carl Mintz from Jones Gap to Beulah. Resignations were those of Rev. James Bryant at Bat Cave, Rev. W. C. Huntley at Balfour, and Rev. E. R. Boyd at Main Street, the last of whom will be succeeded in September by Rev. Richard Stephens.

Of association-wide interest was the Central Training School of February 28 to March 4 which was pronounced a success despite inclement weather. Also of interest is the fact that the association office has been moved to the Huggins building on Main Street.

The First Baptist Church of East Flat Rock has purchased a tract of fourteen acres with a view to relocating at some point in the future. The Green River Church has constructed three additional Sunday School rooms. The First Baptist Church of Hendersonville has had its records of 121 years microfilmed by the Historical Commission of Wake Forest College (free of charge), has liquidated the $200,000 sanctuary debt made ten years ago, and has now contracted for a $60,000 organ which is being installed. The Oak Forest Church deserves special commendation in the fact that it was presented the Church Achievement Award at the Baptist State Convention.

A comparison of the minutes of 1964 and of 1965 reveals a 7% increase in membership, a 4% increase in baptisms, a 7% increase in S.S. enrollment, a 1% increase in B.T.U. enrollment, a 4% increase in total receipts, and a 6% increase in mission receipts. However, these gains are largely offset by the fact that thirteen fewer churches reported in 1964.

Churches, do something, report it, and thereby inspire others.

Respectfully submitted,
C. F. Jervis, Historian

The moderator gave a report of the work of the Missions Committee in looking for a new missionary.

The Sunday School Report was presented by Bobby Seagroves who spent some time discussing the Life and Work Curriculum. The report was adopted.

SUNDAY SCHOOL REPORT

The 1965-66 associational year began with Mr. M. J. Banning as Sunday School Superintendent. In January of 1966 I was elected as your new associational Sunday School superintendent filling the vacancy created by the resignation of Mr. Banning.

At the end of 1965 there were 10,315 enrolled in the Sunday Schools of our churches. This was an increase of 1,081 over the 1964 enrollment.

In January of 1966 we had five associational Vacation Bible School

workers to attend the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College. On April 18th we conducted one Vacation Bible School Clinic for Bible School workers in our association. We had a day session and a night session. The last week in February 1966 we had a Central Training School in the Hendersonville First Baptist Church. Under the guidance of Rev. Fritz Hemphill, chairman of the Committee on Training, we had a very good school. We had 315 enrolled, an average attendance of 261 with 24 of our Baptist Churches participating. There were 209 awards given.

Beginning in October of this year something new is being introduced in our Baptist Churches in our Convention. It is the Life and Work Curriculum. It is a curriculum that unifies the studies of Sunday School, Training Union, Church Music, Woman's Missionary Union, and Brotherhood. This curriculum, written by Southern Baptists for Southern Baptists, relates individual and church actions more directly and meaningfully to the major tasks of a church. The Life and Work Curriculum is Bible-based, church-oriented, and action-inducing.

As we enter our new associational year 1966-67 together we look forward to greater things for the Carolina Association as we work and cooperate together under the leadership of our Lord.

Respectfully submitted,
Bobby Seagroves

George Johnson, host pastor, was recognized. He first spoke further about the Crusade and then gave instructions regarding lunch.

The congregation sang a hymn and Mrs. Harris Pryor presented special music.

Using Jeremiah 37:1-17 as Scriptural passage, Rev. Silas Bradley preached the sermon which was helpful and challenging.

The moderator offered the prayer of benediction and thanksgiving for the meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The afternoon session opened with the singing of a hymn followed by Scripture reading and prayer by Bobby Seagroves.

The moderator brought a recommendation from the Executive Committee concerning Article IV, Section 1 of the constitution. The recommendation was to discontinue the Fifth Sunday meetings of the Association and to delete from Article IV, Section 1 all words pertaining to the Fifth Sunday Meetings. The recommendation was approved by the association.

Fritz Hemphill moved that $100.00 be placed in the budget to pay the host church of the day session for the lunch which said host church will serve. (This does away with the carrying of lunch by the messengers attending the Association.) After discussion the motion carried.

The Christian Education report was adopted. There followed a message by Rev. Lewis J. Thurman from Gardner Webb College.

CHRISTIAN HIGHER EDUCATION

In the past few years and especially the past few months the entire picture of Christian Higher Education has come under increasingly closer examination from within its own ranks and without. A tally of total operating expenses of our seven Baptist colleges in North Carolina for 1965 reveals that we have moved beyond the twenty-million-dollar mark. Including the Bowman Gray School of Medicine, which is a part of Wake Forest College, the total operating expenses for the seven colleges for last year was $20,311,312.97. This is both a tribute and a challenge to the Southern Baptists of our state. This mammoth educational operation is not without its problems however. The very size of this undertaking catapults our educational program into the arena of competition which demands quality of performance, adequate facilities, constant evaluation of purpose and togetherness of action.

Taking its cue from these current demands, the Education Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention has just completed the first of two national conferences designed to study the role of Southern Baptists in Christian Higher Education. Known as BEST, Baptist Education Study Task, the project endeavors to bring together the best thinking of educators and other leaders throughout the Southern Convention. Areas of study are these:

Biblical Basis for Christian Education
History of Baptist Education
Academic Scope of Christian Education
Religious Scope of Christian Education
The Christian College Teacher
Financing Christian Education
College-Denominational Relationships
Academic Freedom and Responsibility
Preface to a Philosophy of Christian Education
- Faith and Learning

Next June a second national conference will be held. It is quite possible that fresh insight and new direction for Christian Higher Education will emerge. One thing is certain. The forces, pressures and opportunities affecting our North Carolina Baptist colleges are working on a national scale. Nothing less than a convention-wide cooperative effort will be enough.

Respectfully Submitted,
Gary Harthcock

Upon the approval of the Christian Literature report, Roger Branch of the Biblical Recorder Staff brought a helpful message.

BAPTIST LITERATURE REPORT

In this vast intellectual age in which man finds himself groping for spiritual truth, literature plays a most important role in his

spiritual findings. There is a vast flood today of literature in our society both secular and religious, both good and bad. With this vast flood of literature, the average person is trying to decide what to read. We as Southern Baptists have had much of this question answered for us through our Church Literature Department of our Convention.

Baptist Literature, in the last few years, has been expanded and much improved. One of the best and most beneficial has been the establishing of the Broadman Readers Plan. The purpose for this Broadman Readers Plan is to put good, clean, Christian literature in the homes of Baptists. This fine department is under the leadership of William O. Fox. Also new in Southern Baptists' literature is the Life and Work Curriculum. This October, Baptists will have the opportunity of using a new type of literature in our Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood, and Music ministry. The Life and Work Curriculum is a completely correlated plan of study for the total educational program of Southern Baptist Churches.

Our Baptist literature is designed to keep us informed as well as to educate and to interpret God's Word. We have the Sunday School Builder to keep us informed in the latest methods of Sunday School work along with the Training Union Magazine to keep us informed in the work of Training Union. For our church recreation committees, we have a fine piece of literature called the Church Recreation. This is an up-to-date magazine on recreation resources. Then there is the Church Library Magazine, full of help for our church librarians. For our pastors and church officers is the helpful publication, the Church Administration Magazine.

We have listed briefly some of our baptist literature for various organizations and committees along with the Broadman Readers Plan for families. There is another piece of Baptist literature that should not be left out and that is our state papers. Our own Biblical Recorder has and is keeping the Baptists of North Carolina informed of Baptist activities in our own state, as well as on a Convention level. Our state papers also offer inspiritional and devotional reading for the Baptists of our Convention. Let us continue to pray for God's blessings to be upon us in the form of Christian literature.

Respectfully submitted,
Charles E. Magnet

The report on Christian Temperance and Morals was presented by C. H. Greene which was adopted.

TEMPERANCE AND MORALS

There is no issue in America today of more importance than that of Temperance and Public Morals. Dr. Albert Schweitser has said "Drink is commercially our greatest wastrel, socially our greatest criminal, and morally and religiously our greatest enemy." This is true today, no indictment against this number one enemy can be made too strong.

It is estimated that 69,000,000 American adults drink alcoholic beverages in some form. Of these, 5,490,000 are alcoholics and another 4,000,000 are problem drinkers. Alcohol is a potent factor in the destruction of many homes and its victims fill our prisons. Alcohol is the chief contributor to the crime rate in our land. There are some specific areas in which God's people must exert unified Christian effort in our relation to temperance and morals.

A. Demonstrate the purity of life and thought which Jesus taught.
B. Take our stand by influence and vote to stamp out strong drink in any and all forms.
C. The pulpit must declare the sinfulness of, and the remedy for strong drink.
D. Cooperate with the Christian Action League which seeks a. to unite all who believe in total abstinence from alcohol beverages to a cooperative effort to agitate, legislate, and educate against social evil. b. To awaken public interest in opposing gambling, narcotic addiction, salacious literature, and acts of violence and vandalism. c. To promote programs for the rehabilition of the victims of alcoholic beverages and other narcotics.

The support of the League comes from donations, churches and individuals who are concerned.

Respectfully submitted,
C. H. Greene

Sam Padgett presented the Training Union report which was adopted.

TRAINING UNION REPORT

This has been a banner year for Training Union in our Association. Mills River, Horse Shoe, Mt. Moriah, Fruitland, Shaws Creek, Saluda First, Crab Creek and First Baptist of Hendersonville have shown great improvement. We have picked up several extra Training Courses over the past year and our report to Raleigh in this respect did look good. "M" Night was well attended with nearly 500 at Hendersonville First. The speaker, Prof. Harvey Lance brought us a fine message. Crab Creek and Mills River won the attendance banner with Crab Creek winning the banner permanently.

Our Association Training School in February and March was one of our best and a great deal of thanks should go to Rev. Fritz Hemphill for his leadership. One of the most outstanding features this year was our Youth Night, May 5th. We had 102 in attendance and Rev. Eddie Young of Canton brought the message.

We then had election for the 1966-67 Youth Officers are as follows: Brenda Hathcock - Fruitland, President. Anne Goodson - Hendersonville First, Vice President.

Youth Committee for Association Activities: Kenny Pace, Mud Creek; Sandy Webster, Main Street; Shirley Hoots, Refuge; Peggy Pace, Saluda 1st.

Respectfully submitted,
Samuel F. Padgett, Director

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL REPORT

The year 1965-66 has been a good year in which much progress has been made in Vacation Bible School.

The association had five leaders to go to the State Vacation Bible School Clinic at Wingate College to train in the best methods of Vacation Bible School work so that they could conduct a clinic in the association.

The Vacation Bible School Clinic was held at Shaw's Creek Baptist Church and was well attended. There were 29 churches represented with a grand total attendance of 159, including 13 pastors.

We are so thankful for this fine work which has been done in our churches this summer, but we see a great need for more workers. We have had several one week schools and also some night schools. In our Bible School work, as in other areas of our church work, we lift up our eyes and see that the fields are white unto harvest, and the laborers are few.

We hope that all of our churches will elect the V.B.S. principal along with the other general officers of the church at election time and give Vacation Bible School a permanent place in the church program. Today more than ever we should realize the great need for religious training and Christian guidance for our children. Let us pray that our work may grow and reach more of our boys and girls for Christ.

Respectfully submitted,
Mrs. Frank Carter

In Memoriam

BALFOUR:
H. B. Burns
Mrs. Jimmy Riddlhoover

BARKER HEIGHTS:
Mrs. G. C. Connell
Mrs. Archie Staton
Mrs. W. F. Gardner

BAT CAVE:
Mrs. Mamie Cook
Mrs. S. W. Johnston

BEARWALLOW:
Mrs. Mabel Clark

BEULAH:
Frank Huggins

CEDAR SPRINGS:
Fred Capps

CRAB CREEK:
Miss Sophia Hamilton
A. L. McDowell
Robert McDowell, Sr.

CROSS ROADS:
Marritt Kuykendall

DANA:
Clyde Calton
Glover Pace

EAST FLAT ROCK FIRST:
Mrs. Pauline Williams
Mrs. Ed Allen
George W. Clark
Lem Hood
J. Garland Vaughn
Wayne Blackwell
Ed Elliott

EBENEZER:
Mrs. Jennie Creasmon
Mrs. Gracon Lawter
Mrs. Faydean Corn
Miss Lois Kidd

ETOWAH:
Clyde Kilby
Donald Owens

FLETCHER:
Mrs. Ben L. Cunningham
Mrs. Gay Ball

FORK CREE:
Mrs. Hattie Pace

FRUITLAND:
A. W. Roberson

HENDERSONVILLE FIRST:
Mrs. Sarah S. Gray
Mrs. J. P. Nix
Mrs. J. M. Stewart
Mrs. H. M. Stepp
Mrs. W. H. Barringer
Mrs. W. J. Turner
Mrs. B. J. Sitton
Mrs. Fred Gentry
Mrs. F. U. Haymond
Jessee L. Davis
Willard Lance
Rev. B. B. Hester

HENDERSONVILLE WEST:
Lester Pace
Mrs. Pearl Drake
Mrs. Estelle Garren

HORSE SHOE:
Thomas L. Crawford

LIBERTY:
Mrs. Lula Maxwell Dalton
Virgil Ledbetter

LOCUST GROVE:
Jesse A. McMinn

MAIN STREET:
Donald R. Pace

MIDDLE FORK:
Burgin Hill, Deacon

MILLS RIVER:
Raymond Ciarnes
Mrs. Mary Edmundson

MOUNT MORIAH:
Mrs. Ella Nix

MOUNT GILEAD:
Mrs. Dosie Meece

MOUNTAIN HOME:
Mrs. Pink Justus
Howard Jackson

MUD CREEK:
W. Bayless Reed
Grady Thompson
Edgar Osteen
Nickolas Pace
Mrs. Fanning Drake
Mrs. R. C. Parris

NAPLES:
Miss Margaret Goans
Miss Kay Frances Bagwell
Morris Rathburn, Deacon chm.
Robert Beddingfield

PLEASANT GROVE:
Arthur Sentelle

PLEASANT HILL:
Mrs. Robert Fisher

REFUGE:
Leon Case
Mrs. Lillie Hyder
Mrs. Minnie Lee Hoots
Mrs. Ann Barnett
Mrs. Louisa Crosby

SALUDA FIRST:
Elbert Pace
Mrs. Elbert Pace
Mrs. Alma Bishop Linney
John H. BELL

SHAWS CREEK:
Claude Drake
Oscar Hendrix
Carl Anders, Deacon

TRYON FIRST:
Mrs. T. A. Rippy
G. Harrison Bridgeman, Sr.

TUXEDO FIRST:
Grover Davis
Mrs. Mamie Garner

VALLEY HILL:
M. B. Jackson
S. L. Fisher
Troy Hoots
D. H. Kilpatrick
Ferman Anders
J. C. Wilkie
Warren Waddell
Miss Carrie Mintz
Mrs. L. M. Ratcliff
Mrs. Winifred Height
Mrs. Nora Barnett

ZION HILL:
Pete Jones

ZIRCONIA:
Mrs. Ruth Lindsey

The Resolutions Committee presented its report which was adopted.

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE REPORT

Be it resolved that we the Carolina Association voice our appreciation for the hospitality extended to us by the Saluda church, and its pastor Rev. George Johnson, Jr., for the day meeting of the 89th session, 1966.

Also our thanks to the ladies who had a part in preparing and serving our delicious meal.

We wish to express our gratitude to the East Flat Rock church who were our hosts for the Monday night session.

Commendations are in order to the program committee for the splendid program they have brought us, for the guest speakers, and for their informative and inspiring messages, also to brother Silas Bradley for his timely message.

We are also appreciative of the work your committees, moderator, vice moderator and clerk and congratulate them for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,
Rev. Ralph Banning, Chm.

With this the 89th session of the Carolina Association adjourned.

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Int. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith	- - - - - -	- - - - - -	- - - - - -
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text: Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaws Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R.A. Freeman	J.P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaws Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H.R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaws Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A. I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	E. Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C.Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. . Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E.Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford

1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	E. Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M . A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie	- - - - - -	Fletcher and	W. W. Worley
		A. V.Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hooper's Creek and Refuge	O.M. Seigler B. G. Henry
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J. N. Shufford L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E.M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	E. Flat Rock	N. A. Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
1959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaws Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E. R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Fletcher	George A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	E. Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association Carolina — State N. C. — For year ending (month) June 30 — 19 66

Clerk Roy D. Keller — Address Box 2147, Hendersonville 28739 ZIP Code

Moderator John F. Rymer — Address Box 124, Etowah 28729 ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	CHURCH CHARACTERISTICS AND GENERAL INFORMATION: 4 Revival Meetings Held	5 No. Missions started this year	6 No. Local Missions operated by church	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other Additions	9 Members lost by letter, death, revision church roll, etc.	10A Resident Members	10B Nonresident Members	11 Grand Total Present Members	12 Members Received Other Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to Other Baptist Churches	16 Item Paper in Budget?	17 Pastor's Annual Salary (Use "0" if not a pastor for full year or not)
1	Balfour	Curtis McCarley, Balfour 28706	1908	2	4	2	0	0	21	2	13	-		494	0	3	yes	5,200
2	Barker Heights	W. Silas Bradley, 320 Glover St, H'ville, 28739	1944	3	4	0	0	0	1	7	16	186	6	192	0	0	no	4,160
3	Barnwell	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Bat Cave	R. E. Inglett, 206 Pine St., H'ville, 28739	1892	2	4	1	0	0	6	10	4	93	25	118	0	0	yes	2,600
5	Bearwallow	Roy J. Bradford, Box 19, Gerton, 28735	1868	1	4	1	0	0	4	3	3	63	33	96	0	0	yes	3,120
6	Berea	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Beulah	Carl Mintz, Flat Rock, 28731	1815	1	4	2	0	0	3	17	24	193	73	266	2	1	no	1,850
8	Broad River	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Calvary	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Cedar Springs	Floyd Bridgman, Travelers Rest, S. C.	1843	1	4	1	0	0	2	3	5	64	41	105	0	0	no	1,560
11	Crab Creek	Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	1834	1	4	1	0	0	2	10	7	134	53	187	0	0	no	1,300
12	Cross Roads	Wayne Bradley, Landrum, S. C.	—	1	4	2	0	0	5	6	8	158	6	164	0	0	no	2,340
13	Dana	Marion G. Williams, Rt. 6, Box 344, H'ville 28739	1936	1	4	1	0	0	0	8	7	142	61	203	0	0	no	3,850
14	Double Springs	James F. Finley, 8 Scotland Circle, Greenville, S. C.	1872	1	4	2	0	0	6	10	3	152		152	0	0	no	3,900
15	East Flat Rock First	Fritz D. Hemphill, Box 315, East Flat Rock, 28726	1910	3	4	2	0	0	9	30	29	460	59	519	2	0	no	6,240
16	Ebenezer	L. K. Holbert, Mountain Home,	1817	1	4	-	0	1	30	3	10	693		693	2	0	no	6,500
17	Etowah	John F. Rymer, Box 124, Etowah 28729	1917	3	4	1	0	0	15	34	14	314	101	415	0	1	no	5,197
18	Fletcher	Robert P. Hamby, Box 1837, H'ville 28739	1838	3	4	1	0	0	6	3	20	218	138	356	1	0	no	3,900
19	Fork Creek	Cecil Worsham, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739	—	1	4	1	0	0	0	0	2	61	37	98	0	0	no	1,300
20	French Broad	Ted Reed, East Flat Rock 28726	—	1	4	1	0	0	1	2	3	60	35	95	0	0	no	2,080
21	Fruitland	B. D. Graham, Rt. 2, Box 304, H'ville, 28739	1875	1	4	2	0	0	25	23	34	264	88	352	0	0	yes	5,200
22	Green River	Billy W. Walker, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	—	1	4	2	0	0	7	3	12	71	0	71	0	0	no	0
23	Hendersonville First	M. M. Goss, 210 Balsam Rd., H'ville 28739	1844	4	4	1	0	0	12	52	51	1544	513	2057	3	8	no	6,788
24	Hendersonville West	Roy D. Keller, Box 2147, H'ville 28739	1936	4	4	1	0	0	5	5	9	227	0	227	0	0	no	4,160
25	Hoop er's Creek	Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	—	1	4	1	0	0	9	8	6	296	18	314	0	0	no	3,900
26	Horse Shoe	Clyde Fetner, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	1901	1	4	1	0	0	2	0	3	130	82	212	0	0	no	3,120
27	Jones Gap	W. W. Arrington, Rt. 4, Box 111, H'ville 28739	1892	1	4	2	0	0	3	5	7	95	4	99	0	0	no	1,156
28	Laurel Springs	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
						2	0	0	0	0	5	114	14	128	0	0	no	1,670

Clerk Roy D. Keller Address Box 2147, Hendersonville ZIP Code 28739

Moderator John F. Rymer Address Box 124, Etowah ZIP Code 26729

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	1 Year Organized	2 Location 1-2-3-4 5-6-7	3 Services 1-2-3-4	Revival Meetings	No. Baptisms during this year	No. Local Missions sponsored by church	Total Baptisms	Other Additions	Members lost by letter, death, revision of church roll, etc.	Resident Members	Nonresident Members	Grand Total Present Members	Members Received from non-Baptist Churches	Members lost to non-Baptist Churches	Does Pastor have a Budget?	Pastor's Annual Salary (whether full a pastor for full year or not)
1	Locust Grove	Dan Balckwell, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739	1898	1	4	1	0	0	8	1	4	165	20	185	0	0	no	1,729
2	Macedonia	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
3	Main Street	Richard Stephens, 921 N. Main Street, H'ville 28739	1959	4	4	1	0	0	4	11	16	190	43	233	1	1	no	6,350
4	Middle Fork	Boyd C. Owenby, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	1884	1	4	0	0	0	0	0	1	40	41	81	0	0	No	780
5	Mills River	Ray Justice, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	1835	1	4	1	0	0	15	10	6	122	40	162	4	0	yes	3,640
6	Mt. Gilead	John Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739	1883	1	4	1	0	0	0	2	1	159	69	228	1	0	no	3,136
7	Mount Moriah	Homer O. Baker, Edneyville 28727	1839	1	4	2	1	1	31	8	11	301	42	343	0	2	no	6,000
8	Mount Olivet	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Mountain Home	Ralph Banning, Rt. 1, Box 148, H'ville 28739	1892	1	4	2	0	0	18	14	21	300	29	329	0	0	no	3,900
10	Mountain Page	D. Owen, Greer, S. C.	1789	1	4	2	0	0	0	0	0	140	131	271	0	0	no	1,710
11	Mountain Valley	Albert Rhodes, H'ville 28739	—	1	4	1	0	0	3	2	2	107	0	107	0	0	no	1,162
12	Mountain View	Luther Capell, Rt. 2, Box 392 B, H'ville 28739	1949	1	4	1	0	0	6	7	8	214	7	221	0	2	no	3,120
13	Mud Creek	Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739	1804	1	4	1	0	0	24	36	25	568	108	676	2	0	no	6,110
14	Naples	Lyman Wilson, Naples 28760	1942	1	4	1	0	0	17	11	12	153	60	213	0	0	yes	4,309
15	Oak Forest	Charles E. Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	1950	1	4	2	0	0	14	11	6	191	41	232	0	2	no	3,770
16	Pacolet	Zeno L. Greene, 718 Oakland , H'ville 28739	1916	2	4	1	0	1	3	6	6	128	65	193	0	0	no	2,600
17	Pleasant Grove	O. J. Smith, 102 Hall Street, H'ville 28739	1859	1	2	1	0	0	5	1	3	71	94	165	0	0	no	900
18	Pleasant Hill	Dan Willis, Old Spartenburg Rd., H'ville, 28739	1869	1	4	1	0	0	4	3	2	50	10	60	0	0	no	1,040
19	Refuge	George A. Roberts, Box 197, Dana	1837	1	4	1	0	0	11	11	45	441	86	527	0	1	no	4,680
20	Saluda First	George A. Johnson, Jr., Box 115, Saluda 28773	1882	3	4	2	0	0	6	5	7	239	58	297	0	0	no	5,200
21	Shaw's Creek	Bobby Seagroves, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739	1881	1	4	1	0	0	15	26	10	281	128	409	0	0	no	5,200
22	Tryon First	Henry B. Stokes, Box 1287, Tryon 28782	1891	3	4	0	0	0	1	15	11	391	56	447	0	2	yes	6,000
23	Tryon: Second		1924	3	4	1	0	0	3	4	3	140	42	182	0	0	no	1,500
24	Tuxedo First	Harold McKinnish, Tuxedo 28734	1910	3	4	2	0	0	8	3	7	297	141	438	0	0	no	5,200
25	Upward	Wade Worley, Dana	—	1	4	1	0	0	0	3	6	120	0	120	0	0	no	780
26	Valley Hill	C. H. Greene, Box 1064, H'ville 28739	1908	2	4	1	0	0	9	23	16	371	163	534	1	0	no	5,500
27	Zion Hill	Howard Hudson, Arden 28704	1916	2	4	1	0	0	1	18	1	101	0	101	0	0	no	2,160
28	Zirconia	E. E. Hyder, Zirconia 28790	1953	2	4	1	0	0	0	0	0	92	0	92	0	0	no	1,000
29	Mission: Echo Mtn.	Sam Twisdale, Greenville Hwy., H'ville 28739	Report included with Mount Moriah															
		Totals				61	1	3	380	479	531	11103	2861	14458	19	23		168,567

Table B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association Carolina — State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) June 30 — 19 66
Associational Superintendent Rev. Fritz Hemphill
Address Box 315, East Flat Rock, N. C. — ZIP Code 28726

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	SUNDAY SCHOOL ENROLMENT																							
			93	94	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109	110	111	112	139			
			Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Away	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrichment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church V.B.S. Enrolment	Mission V.B.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Teachers & Officers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
1	Balfour	Harold E. Pruitt, Box 47, Balfour 28706		24	25	34	38	28	26	27			108		6	5	-	321	296	121		121					x
2	Barker Heights	Phillip L. Conner, 910 Ashley Lane, H'ville 28739		14	7	5	28	17	12	11	—	14	26	—	0	3	—	139	70	94	—	94		x			
3	Barnwell	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
4	Bat Cave	Louie E. Meyer, Gerton 28735	—	—	6	7	10	9	3	—	—	14	6	15	0	3	—	73	53	44	—	44					x
5	Bearwallow	Lawrence Freeman, Jr., Gerton 28735	—	—	4	4	8	5	4	—	—	11	15	—	0	11	—	36	—	21	—	24		x			
6	Berea	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
7	Beulah	Bruce Blythe, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	—	3	17	6	12	7	9	23	—	—	45	14	0	—	—	136	97	85	—	85					
8	Broad River	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
9	Calvary	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
10	Cedar Springs	Donald Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790		16		8	13	12			5	14	15	—	0	7	—	104	75	0	—	0					x
11	Crab Creek	Hubert E. Barnwell, 1212 Park St., H'ville 28739	—	12	5	8	8	10	6	4	0	2	17	5	0	3	—	80	68	89	—	89		x			
12	Cross Roads	Charles Gilliam, Zirconia 28790	—	6	9	13	10	10	6	6	5	14	10	11	0	11	—	111	95	45	—	45					x
13	Dana	Cecil Jones, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	—	4	10	4	17	16	12	16	—	—	16	5	0	3	—	103	67	61	—	61					x
14	Double Springs	Charles C. Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	—	0	6	6	6	13	14	10	—	—	27	2	0	2	—	86	61	0	—	0				x	
15	East Flat Rock: First	Roy Burrell, Box 601, East Flat Rock 28726	4	33	32	45	66	46	37	—	—	66	116	46	16	5	—	512	290	149	—	149		x			
16	Ebenezer	Eldon L. Levi, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	30	29	27	37	51	47	58	24	6	64	149	63	0	0	—	631	380	190	—	190					x
17	Etowah	Mason Gordon, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739	—	30	28	27	39	38	33	29	3	42	32	42	6	3	—	349	180	147	—	147		x			
18	Fletcher	W. M. Maxwell, Box 397, Fletcher 28732	—	14	10	12	20	21	0	10	5	0	33	8	0	4	—	137	90	94	—	94		x			
19	Fork Creek	Alexander Capps, Rt. 1, Box 114, Flat Rock 28731	—	—	6	6	8	6	6	7	4	12	15	5	0	7	—	73	55	60	—	60					x
20	French Broad	W. E. Russell, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	—	8	7	4	3	10	0	22	0	11	1	1	0	9	—	66	45	52	—	52		x			
21	Fruitland	J. C. Justus, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	4	28	14	22	50	32	16	14	0		113		7	6	—	306	167	152	—	152	x				
22	Green River	Ray Boone, Rt. 1, Zirconia																71	50								
23	Hendersonville: First	Dan Kyker, 310 Overlook Dr., H'ville 28739	—	93	74	106	161	148	84	0	85	225	303	102	100	9	—	1490	720	312	—	312		x			
24	Hendersonville: West	George Denton, 133 Woodland Dr., H'ville 28739	—	14	5	14	57		8	13	0	—	22	21	0	3	—	157	87	82	—	82		x			
25	Hooper's Creek	Morris Walker, Fletcher 28732	—	—	27	12	20	9		10		25	29	20	0	15	—	206	167	87	—	87					x
26	Horse Shoe	Cloyd Levi, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	—	14	10	10	25	12	16	—	—	25	24	—	0	3	—	139	66	77	—	77					x
27	Jones Gap	Hobson Justice, 604 Patterson Street, H'ville 28739	—	—	—	18	23	—	16	—	—	25	17	—	0	—	—	99	42	85	—	85					x
28	Laurel Spring	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
29																											

Association Carolina State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 66

Associational Superintendent Rev. Fritz Hemphill

Address Box 315, East Flat Rock, N. C. ZIP Code 28726

	CHURCHES	Sunday School Superintendents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Cradle Roll	Nursery	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Young People, Aver.	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-44)	Adults (65 up)	Extension Department	General Officers	Mission Enrolment	Total Enrolment	Average Weekly Attendance	Church W.S.S. Enrolment	Mission W.S.S. Enrolment	Total Vacation Bible School Enrolment	Officers & Teachers Meet: Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other	Don't Meet
1																											
2	Locust Grove	Arnold Garren, 1415 S. Carolina Ave, H'ville 28739	—		20	15	10	15	6	15	—	—	25	—	0	—	—	106	100	47	—	47					X
3	Macedonia	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
4	Middle Fork	Jimmy Huntley, Rt. 2, Box M, H'ville 28739	—	1	2	—	3	4	3	—	2	2	15	4	0	8	—	43	25	0	—	0			X		
5	Main Street	Jack A. Johnson, 312 Regal Street, H'ville 28739	—	15	7	17	16	21	11	—	0		39		0	2	—	128	74	72	—	72					X
6	Mills River	Cecil Stansell, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	—	10	25	16	10	17	12	—	—	25	27	—	0	—	—	142	71	91	—	91	X				
7	Mount Gilead	J. P. McCray, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	8	9	7	8	6	18	7	—	—	12	22	—	12	1	—	110	59	52	—	52					X
8	Mount Moriah	Boyce Enloe, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	—	22	8	10	15	10	9	12	4	17	15	31	0	4	61	218	148	60	—	60				X	
9	Mount Olivet	No Report	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—					
10	Mountain Home	Mack Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 147, H'ville 28739	—	12	—	8	11	16	10	4	—	18	18	—	0	5	—	90	86	52	—	52					X
11	Mountain Page	Edd Hill, Saluda 28773	—	6	6	10	10	—	12	6	3	25	10	5	0	—	—	78	60	—	—	—					
12	Mountain Valley	Grant Mayhin, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	—	—	10	11	10	17	—	24	23	—	—	—	0	10	—	107	—	48	—	48					X
13	Mountain View	Lester Henry, Rt. 2, Sunset Dr., H'ville 28739	—	9	14	20	17	21	17	25	—	33	17	10	0	33	—	185	159	110	—	110				X	
14	Mud Creek	Edward T. McCall, 109 Spring Garden Ave., H'ville	11	39	23	49	52	34	44	10	—	71	93	—	24	5	6	457	223	143	—	143	X				
15	Naples	J. F. Huggins, Jr., Box 178, Mt. Home	—	15	13	15	30	20	11	6	8	43	36	—	0	6	—	203	103	103	—	103					
16	Oak Forest	Dave Hogan, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	19	16	28	18	19	23	6	14	2	15	38	—	0	4	—	200	98	108	—	108			X		
17	Pacolet	Edgar Covil, Lynn	—	2	3	8	10	10	10	10	—	—	20	8	7	2	—	90	75	56	—	56	X				
18	Pleasant Grove	Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Circle, Brevard	—	5	10	10	12	14	11	—	—	21	25	11	0	—	—	119	70	—	—	—					X
19	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mary Nix, Edneyville	—	9	3	3	3	2	5	4	2	4	25	—	0	14	—	74	35	25	—	25					X
20	Refuge	Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739	—	21	20	20	42	45	21	7	2	28	72	29	0	5	—	312	218	101	—	101			X		
21	Saluda: First	Mrs. Donald Byrd, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773	13	14	13	18	35	18	13	—	—	9	34	18	20	5	—	210	124	94	—	94					
22	Shaw's Creek	Don F. Shephard, 646 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739	—	33	31	55	43	35	14	17	7	50	49	26	0	4	—	372	184	149	—	149	X				
23	Tryon: First	Bryon Rector, P. O. Box 422, Tryon 28782	8	28	19	31	52	45	27	10	—	58	61	—	0	3	—	342	166	102	—	102	X				
24	Tryon: Second	Mamus Greene, Rt. 1, Landrum, S. C.	—	—	14	5	14	10	15	—	—	25	40	—	0	—	—	123	60	—	—	—					
25	Tuxedo: First	James H. Hart, Tuxedo, 28784	—	9	10	10	25	23	0	16	13		85		0	4	—	195	115	69	—	69					X
26	Upward	Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	—	15	12	7	16	10	25	15	—	—	17	—	0	—	—	110	60	—	—	—					
27	Valley Hill	A. C. Roberson, Rt. 3, Box 296, H'ville 28739	0	12	42	26	44	42	19	15	—	38	40	—	33	3	—	314	—	159	—	159					X
28	Zion Hill	Luran Stapp, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	—	11	3	5	5	4	4	2	2	6	5	3	0	9	—	59	55	82	—	82					X
29	Zirconia	B. W. Gordon, Zirconia 28790	No Figures Given																								
		Totals	97	657	690	812	1189	978	680	434	184	1076	1985	510	231	229	67	9830	5679	3763		3818					

Table C TRAINING UNION

Association Carolina State N. C. Year ending (month) June 30 19 66

Associational Director Rev. Bobby Seagroves

Mailing Address Box 8, Pisgah Dr., H'ville ZIP Code 28739

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	TRAINING UNION ENROLMENT 113 Nursery	114 Beginners	115 Primaries	116 Juniors	117 Intermediates	118 Young People, Single	119 Young People, Married	120 Adults (25-34)	121 Adults (35-64)	122 Adults (65-over)	123 General Officers	124 Mission Enrolment	125 Total Training Union Enrolment	126 Average Weekly Attendance	35 Does Church Have Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No)	36 A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
1	Balfour	Mrs. David Lusk, Box 47, Balfour 28706	—	—	10	12	10	—	—	—	25	—	5	—	62	37	No	No
2	Barker Heights	James Newton, 410 Glover St., H'ville 28739	6	2	3	9	9	1	10	10	6	5	3	—	58	23	No	No
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. Flora Hudgins, Bat Cave 28710	No Figures Given															
4	Beulah	Leroy Ritter, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21	—	No	No
5	Bearwallow	Mrs. Lil Bradford	—	—	7	5	5	—	—	11	—	—	4	—	32		No	No
6	Crab Creek	Aubrey C. Gibbs, Rose St., H'ville 28739	5	3	5	3	7	6	—	6	15	—	3	—	53	40	Yes	Yes
7	Dana	Mrs. Marvin Dill, 1418 Chimney Rock Rd., H'ville 28739	—	5	3	7	—	10	15	9	—	—	3	—	52	27	No	No
8	East Flat Rock: First	James Sams, 480 Loop Rd., H'ville 28739	—	11	15	18	14	8	—	28	13	—	3	—	110	58	No	No
9	Etowah	Mr. Burnice Roberts, Gen. Del., Etowah 28729	2	5	2	12	14	18	15	—	17	—	7	—	92	48	Yes	Yes
10	Fork Creek	Mrs. Lawrence Summey, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773	2	3	4	1	2	2	4	2	8	5	—	—	33	30	No	No
11	Fruitland	Gary Harthcock, P. O. Box 120, H'ville 28739	5	5	11	18	18	8	—	15	11	11	3	—	105	72	Yes	No
12	Hendersonville: First	Sam Padgett, Box 1905, H'ville 28739	16	10	33	72	56	18	—	39	20	—	7	—	271	150	Yes	No
13	Hendersonville: West	Mrs. Ray Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 512, Flat Rock 28731	-	8	—	14	19	—	—	—	14	—	2	—	57	37	Yes	No
14	Horse Shoe	Joe White, Horse Shoe 28742	—	4	3	12	12	—	11	9	—	--	3	—	54	33	No	No
15	Liberty	Mrs. Margie Gunter, Rt. 5, Box 3514, H'ville 28739	—	2	4	2	7	5	—	8	—	2	—	—	28	20	Yes	Yes
16	Locust Grove	Carl Clingenpeel, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	—	14	9	8	7	—	—	13	—	—	1	—	52	45	Yes	Yes
17	Middle Fork	Woody Pryor, Jr., Bat Cave, 28710	—	1	—	—	2	7	—	—	12	—	3	—	20	13	No	No
18	Mills River	Tommy Bryson, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	—	10	9	4	9	7	8	—	9	—	—	—	56	30	Yes	No
19	Mount Gilead	J. D. Fince, Arden 28704	—	2	3	2	4	6	—	—	12	—	—	—	30	18	NO	NO
20	Mount Moriah	Alvin Dalton, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	—	6	7	10	12	—	12	—	8	—	3	79	137	74	Yes	Yes
21	Mountain Home	Mrs. Weldon Sharp, Rt. 1, Box 140, H'ville 28739	—	1	—	—	10	2	2	10	20	—	—	—	45	43	No	No
22	Mountain View	Mrs. T. D. McCarson, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739	2	5	13	12	12	—	11	12	13	—	20	—	80	54	No	NO
23	Mud Creek	Mrs. Jewel Waters, Box 212, H'ville 28739	3	3	7	12	15	—	16	15	29	—	3	—	107	52	No	No
24	Naples	William Pittman, H'ville 28739	3	3	3	5	10	—	—	15	15	—	—	—	58	30	No	No
25	Oak Forest	Oren Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	3	7	4	7	14	6	12	—	21	—	4	—	84	41	No	No
26	Refuge	Coy S. Davis, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	—	—	7	11	11	25	—	14	15	—	4	—	87	50	No	No
27	Saluda	John Nanney, Box 156, Saluda 28773	3	3	3	18	10	5	—	14	7	7	3	—	74	51	No	No
28	Shoals Creek	Charles Sitton, 724 Jonesborough, H'ville 28739	3	4	18	18	10	5	—	24	30	—	3	—	115	55	Yes	No

Associational Director Rev. Bobby Seagroves

Mailing Address Box 8, Pisgah Drive, Hendersonville ZIP Code 28739

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Primary	Beginners	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People, Single	Young People, Married	Adults (25-34)	Adults (35-64)	Adults (65-over)	General Officers	Division Enrollment	Total Training Union Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Does Church Have: Prog. of New Member Orient.? (Yes or No)	Does Church Have: A Def. Leadership Training Prog.? (Yes or No)
1	Tuxedo: First	Harvey J. Lindsey, Tuxedo 28784	3	4	8	11	—	11	—	4	13	1	8	—	54	30	No	No
2	Valley Hill	Bessie Mae Levi, 928 Kanuga, H'ville 28739	—	—	8	10	10	8	—	—	33		4	—	73		Yes	Yes
3		Totals	63	121	205	321	311	177	116	270	351	31	99	79	2166	1201		
4																		
5																		
6																		
7																		
8																		
9																		
10																		
11																		
12																		
13																		
14																		
15																		
16																		
17																		
18																		
19																		
20																		
21																		
22																		
23																		
24																		
25																		
26																		
27																		
28																		
29																		
		Totals																

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association Carolina State N. C. Year ending (month) June 30 19 66

Associational Music Director Donnie Williams

Address 106 Price St, Hendersonville, N. C. 28739 ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Beginners	128 Primaries	129 Juniors	130 Intermediates	131 Young People	132 Adults	133 Special groups (ensembles, choirs, etc.)	134 General Officers	135 Mission Enrollment	136 Total Enrollment	137 Average Weekly Attendance	138 Number Organized Choirs	138 Number New Music Groups
1	Balfour	Harvey Erwin, Haynes St., H'ville 28739										33	33	1	
2	Barker Heights		No Figures Given												
3	Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Bat Cave 28710	No Figures Given												
4	Bearwallow	Foy Wall, Gerton 28735	—	1	5	2	1	—	—	1	—	9	5	2	1
5	Beulah	Laxton P. Cantrell, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	No Figures Given												
6	Cedar Springs	J. B. Heddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	No Figures Given												
7	Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee St., H'ville 28739	—	3	2	5	10	10	5	5	—	40	20	2	
8	Cross Roads	Grover Maybin, Zirconia 28790	—	6	5	7	14	15	—	1	—	48	45	1	
9	Dana	Mrs. Lavada Dalton, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731							2	3	—	—	20	1	
10	Double Springs	Carroll Thomas, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	No Figures Given												
11	East Flat Rock: First	J. Paul Wright, Box 474, East Flat Rock 28726	5	10	21	21	5	25	3	15	—	105	90	4	
12	Ebenezer	James E. Stepp, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	No Figures Given												
13	Etowah	Mrs. James L. Flynn, Box 308, Etowah 28729	—	20	26	24	—	36	—	6	—	112	50	4	
14	Fletcher	J. L. Cunningham, Rt. 2, Box 36, Fletcher 28732	2	—	2	4	6	6	1	2	—	20	15		
15	Fork Creek	Mrs. Robert Malcatt, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773	No Figures Given												
16	French Broad	Mrs. Everetta Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville 28739	No Figures Given												
17	Fruitland	J. M. Huggins, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	—	8	32	14	4	12	—	3	—	73	43	4	1
18	Hendersonville: First	Dave Causey, 144 Longview, H'ville 28739	29	52	62	34	—	35	47	10	—	269	248	9	1
19	Hendersonville: West	Howard Crawford, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	5	3	5	5	1	15	—	1	—	35	25	3	
20	Hooper's Creek	D. T. Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	10	16	20	8	2	8	7	—	1	15	2		
21	Horse Shoe	Jim Peeler, 1528 Lamy Dr., H'ville 28739	—	—	—	—	4	6	1	2	—	12	8	1	1
22	Jones Gap	Mrs. Gladys McCarson, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	—	18	23	--	16	42	—	—	—	99	42		
23	Liberty	Mrs. Margie Gunter, Rt. 5, Box 351A, H'ville	—	—	—	4	1	5	—	—	—	10	8	1	
24	Locust Grove	Mrs. Maria Blackwell, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739	4	6	6	5	6	10	3	—	—	37	—	2	
25	Middle Fork	Jimmie Huntley, Rt. 2, Box K, H'ville	—	—	—	2	2	8	1	2	—	14	13	1	
26	Mills River	Mrs. Glen Whitaker, Rt. 1, Box 111, Horse Shoe 28742	7	10	5	10	10	20	—	—	—	62		3	2
27	Mount Gilead	Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden 28704	—	2	5	8	6	16	—	—	—	37	20		

Association Carolina State N. C. Year ending (month) June 30, 19 66

Associational Music Director Donnie Williams

Address 106 Price St., H'ville, N. C. ZIP Code 28739

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Beginners	Primaries	Juniors	Intermediates	Young People	Adults	Special groups (ensembles, chorus, etc.)	General Officers	Mission Enrollment	Total Enrollment	Average Weekly Attendance	Number Organized Choirs	Number New Music Groups
1	Mountain Page	Jerry Pace, Saluda 28773	No Figures							-					
2	Mountain Valley	R. F. Marbin, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	No Figures												
3	Mountain View	Don Jones 411½ Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville 28739	No Figures												
4	Mud Creek	Mr. Jack Martin, H'ville 28739	23	49	16	15	—	39	2	5	—	147	75	3	
5	Naples	J. P. Huggins, Jr., Box 178, Mountain Home	—	—	30	—	—	19	—	—	—	49	35	2	1
6	Oak Forest	C. B. Reed, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	—	—	—	—	5	10	2	—	—	15	10	1	1
7	Pacolet	Steward Bradshaw, Lynn	No Figures												
8	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Earl Gray, Etowah 28729	—	—	14	6	—	—	—	—	—	20		2	2
9	Pleasant Hill	Sam R. Sossebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	No Figures												
10	Refuge	Carroll Pettet, Rt. 6, Box 496, H'ville 28739	—	—	—	—	46	—	1	1	—	46	22	2	1
11	Saluda	Wayman O. Pace, Box 195, Saluda 28773	6	8	12	10	6	18	—	—	-	60	50	4	
12	Shaw's Creek	J. Lawton Roberts, Rt. 1, Box 232, H'ville 28739	—	—	12	7	3	21	—	3	—	43	30	2	1
13	Tryon: First	Mrs. Norma Jean Reid, Rt. 2, Camp Obello, S. C.	—	16	20	14	—	18	—	—	—	68	45	4	
14	Tryon: Second	G. H. Burns, Rt. 1, Tryon 28782	No Figures												
15	Tuxedo: First	Grady P. Anders, Zirconia 28790	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	11	10	1	1
16	Upward	Orlette Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	No Figures												
17	Valley Hill	Donnie Williams, 106 Price St., H'ville 28739	—	—	20	—	8	22	—	3	—	53	40	3	2
18	Zion Hill	Rudolph Ward, 502 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville 28739	—	—	5	4	4	—	—	-	—	13			
19	Zirconia	G. W. Dryman, Zirconia 28790	No Figures												
20															
21															
22															
23															
24															
25															
26															
27															
28															
29															
		Totals	97	228	373	218	172	388	75	65	1	1608	1030	66	15

Table E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association Carolina State N. C. Year ending (month) June 30 19 66

Associational Brotherhood President Roy Huggins

Address 1011 Cherokee St., H'ville, N. C. ZIP Code 28739

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	58A No. Crusader Chapters	58B Crusaders Enrolment (9-11 yrs.)	59A No. Pioneer Chapters	59B Pioneers Enrolment (12-14 yrs.)	60A No. Ambassador Chapters	60B Ambassadors (15-17 yrs.) Enrolment	61 Total BA Enrolment	62 Baptist Young Men's Enrolment	63 Baptist Men's Enrolment	64 Total Men	65 Mission Enrolment	66 Total Enrolment (61, 64, 65)
1	Dana	Marvin Dill , 1418B, Chimney Rock Rd., H'ville 28739	1	8	0	0	0	0	8	0	0	0	0	8
2	East Flat Rock: First	Jack Hyde, Box 245, East Flat Rock 28726	1	15	1	10	0	0	25	0	0	28	0	53
3	Etowah	C. W. Sumner, Rt. 2, Box 202, Horse Shoe 28742	1	8	1	3	0	0	11	0	25	25	0	36
4	French Broad	Roy Nichols, 1972 Haywood Road, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	12	0	12
5	Hendersonville:First	Dwight Bennett, Tracy Grove Rd, H 'ville 28739	1	—	2	—	1	—	43	0	60	60	0	103
6	Liberty	Walter Parks , Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	1	2	1	3	1	4	9	0	6	6	0	15
7	Mount Gilead	Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden 28704	0	0	1	8	1	2	10	0	12	12	0	22
8	Mud Creek	Raleigh Osteen, 316 Erkwood Dr., H'ville, 28739	1	7	1	4	0	5	16	0	28	28	0	44
9	Naples	Schuyler Davis, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	1	12	1	12	0	0	24	15	15	30	0	54
10	Oak Forest	Joe Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	15
11	Shaw's Creek	Carroll Clark, Rt. 4, Box 20, H'ville 28739	1	7	1	8	1	3	18	0	35	35	0	53
12	Tryon : First	R. C. Burnette, Box 628, Tryon 28782	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	15	0	15
13	Valley Hill	Earnest Garland , Willow Road, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	11	11	0	11
14		TOTAL	8	59	8	48	4	14	164	15	236	268	0	441
15														
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														

Table F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association Carolina State N. C.
For Year Ending (Month) June 30 19 66
Associational President Miss Audrey Saunders
Address 315 N. Main St., H'ville N. C. ZIP Code 28739

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	67 WMS Organizations	68 Ungraded YWA Organizations	69 Career Girls' YWA Organizations	70 High School YWA Organizations	71 Ungraded GA Organizations	72 Intermediate GA Organizations	73 Junior GA Organizations	74 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	75 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	76 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	77 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	78 Mission Organizations	79 Grand Total Organizations	80 WMS Enrolment	81 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	82 Career Girls' YWA Enrolment	83 High School YWA Enrolment	84 Ungraded GA Enrolment	85 Intermediate GA Enrolment	86 Junior GA Enrolment	87 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	88 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	89 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	90 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	91 Mission Enrolment	92 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Balfour	Mrs. Helen Seigler, Balfour 28706	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	24	0	0	0	12	0	0	35	0	0	0	0	91
2	Barker Heights	Mrs. Cranford Moss, 406 Sub Station St., Hendersonville 28739	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	8	8	0	0	0	0	0	26
3	Cross Roads	Mrs. Arnold Hill, Rt. 1, Box 40, Flat Rock 28731	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	15
4	Dana	Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Rt. 6, Box 510, H'ville 28739	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	25	4	0	0	0	0	0	9	0	0	0	0	44
5	Double Springs	Mrs. Helen L. Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	1	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	18	15	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	33
6	East Flat Rock: First	Mrs. Helen Salts, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	7	29	7	0	0	3	6	14	0	16	10	4	0	86
7	Etowah	Mrs. Garland Jones, Rt. 2, Box 183, Horse Shoe 28742	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	1	0	6	35	10	0	0	0	6	9	4	0	0	3	0	69
8	Fletcher	Mrs. W. E. Baldwin, Rt. 1, Box 202 Fletcher 28732	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	2	12	0	0	0	0	0	4	0	0	0	0	0	16
9	French Broad	Mrs. Everette Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'vill e 28739	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12
10	Fruitland	Mrs. Elva Drake, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	33	0	0	0	0	8	15	10	0	0	0	0	67
11	Hendersonville: First	Miss Elsie Fisher, 514 5th Ave. W, H'ville	1	1	0	0	0	1	6	0	3	2	1	0	15	200	9	0	0	0	10	60	0	56	40	9	0	384
12	Hendersonville: West	Mrs. Ray Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 512, Flat Rock 28731	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	13	0	0	0	10	0	0	3	0	0	0	0	26
13	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Margaret Byrd, Horse Shoe 28742	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	3	10	0	0	0	0	4	6	10	0	0	0	0	30
14	Jones Gap	Ruby Huggins , Rt. 4, H'ville 28739	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	2	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	30	0	0	0	0	54
15	Liberty	Mrs. Margie Gunter, Rt. 5, Box 3514, H'ville	1	0	0	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	8	0	0	2	2	0	0	6	0	0	0	0	18
16	Locust Grove	Mrs. Cora McMinn, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	10	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	10
17	Main Street	Mrs. Larry Prince, 303 Jack St. H'ville	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	0	5	15	1	0	0	0	0	2	0	6	5	0	0	38
18	Mill s River	Mrs. Marguarite McCraw, Rt. 5, Box 245 H'ville	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	4	16	0	0	0	13	0	0	0	18	12	0	0	59
19	Mount Gilead	Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 148, Fletcher 28732	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	2	0	0	0	0	4	15	0	0	0	0	8	0	13	0	0	0	0	36
20	Mountain View	Mrs. Pat Nelson, 1410 Chimney Rock Hwy, H'ville 28739	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
21	Mud Creek	Mrs. Juanita Justus, 319 Rutledge Dr. H'ville 28739	1	0	0	1	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	7	38	0	0	9	0	7	23	0	16	10	12	0	115
22	Naples	Mrs. Jee Robinson, Naples 28760	1	0	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	2	15	0	0	0	0	0	15	0	0	0	0	0	30
23	Oak Forest	Mrs. Lucilla Garren, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	3	25	0	0	0	10	0	0	28	0	0	0	0	63
24	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 148, H'ville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	20	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	20
25	Pleasant Hill	Miss Barbara Sasabee, Rt. 3, H'ville	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	16	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	16
26	Refuge	Mrs. Coy Davis, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	0	0	4	32	15	0	0	0	0	12	25	0	0	0	0	84
27	Saluda	Mrs. B. L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda 28773	1	1	0	0	1	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	4	25	10	0	0	13	0	0	10	0	0	0	0	58
28	Shoals Creek	Mrs. Norman Gunn, Rt. 4, Box 24, H'ville	1	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	0	5	30	0	0	0	19	0	0	0	33	9	0	0	91
29	[illegible]	Mrs. R. R. Bowers, Box 1296, Tryon 28782	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	0	1	1	1	0	7	60	10	0	0	0	16	12	0	20	8	3	0	119

Associational President Miss Audrey Saunders

Address 31 5 N. Main Street, Hendersonville ZIP Code 28739

	CHURCHES	WMU Presidents and Addresses (Include ZIP Code)	Baptist Women Organizations	Baptist Young Women Organizations	Girls' in Action Organizations	Royal Ambassador Organizations	Acteens Organizations	Girls' in Action Enrollment	Royal Ambassador Enrollment	Acteens Enrollment	Preschool Mission Study Groups	Children Mission Study Groups	Youth Mission Study Groups	Adult Mission Study Groups	Preschool Mission Study Enrollment	Children Mission Study Enrollment	Youth Mission Study Enrollment	Adult Mission Study Enrollment	Preschool Prayer Groups	Children Prayer Groups	Youth Prayer Groups	Adult Prayer Groups	Preschool Prayer Enrollment	Children Prayer Enrollment	Youth Prayer Enrollment	Adult Prayer Enrollment	Preschool Mission Action Groups	Children Mission Action Groups	Youth Mission Action Groups	Adult Mission Action Groups	Preschool Mission Action Enrollment	Children Mission Action Enrollment	Youth Mission Action Enrollment	Adult Mission Action Enrollment	Total Mission Study Enrollment	Total Mission Action Enrollment	Grand Total Enrollment
1	Tuxedo: First	Mrs. Thelma Caldwell, Tuxedo 28784	1	1	0	0	0	0	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	3	13	17	0	0	0	0	5	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	35	
2	Upward	Mrs. Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	12	
3	Valley Hill	Mrs. Louise Halford, 105 Robin St, H'ville	1	1	0	0	0	1	1	1	0	0	0	0	5	22	1	2	0	0	0	5	15	26	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	78	
4	Mount Moriah		1	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	1	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	24	
5		TOTALS	33	11	0	2	8	10	19	14	1	0	8	5	0	118	826	121	0	11	86	78	200	211	165	94	31	0	1740							
6																																				
7																																				
8																																				
9																																				
10																																				
11																																				
12																																				
13																																				
14																																				
15																																				
16																																				
17																																				
18																																				
19																																				
20																																				
21																																				
22																																				
23																																				
24																																				
25																																				
26																																				
27																																				
28																																				
29																																				
		Totals																																		

Table G BUILDING–CHURCH LIBRARY

Association Carolina State N. C.

For Year Ending (Month) June 30, 1966 19

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Total Budget	19 Associational Missions Expenditures % of Total Budget	20 Value of Pastor's Home	21 Value of Church Property Including Pastor's Home	22A Money Spent on New Construction Property for Local Church	22B Money Spent on New Construction Property for Mission Outreach by Church	23 Total Church Debt at End of Year	24 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	Does Church Have Library? (Yes or No)	38 Does Church Library Have: Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	Audio-Visuals? (Yes or No)	Vertical Files? (Yes or No)
1	Balfour		—	—	10,500	300,000	6,425	0	14,000	8,736	No	No	No	No
2	Barker Heights		—	—	9,000	—	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. Clever Dotsen, Bat Cave 28710	—	—	—	38,000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	No
4	Bearwallow		—	—	—	30,000	0	0	1,852	523	No	NO	No	No
5	Beulah		—	—	—	30,000	4,750	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
6	Cedar Springs		—	—	8,000	18,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
7	Crab Creek	Mrs. Ann McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 193A, H'ville 28739	10	25	0	18,350	1,500	0	692	690	Yes	No	No	No
8	Cress Roads		—	—	0	30,000	2,000	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
9	Dana	Mrs. George Reese, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739	—	—	10,000	35,000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	No	Yes
10	Double Springs		—	—	0	50,000	1,650	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
11	East Flat Rock: First	Mrs. Rafe Lockaby, 845 Case Street, H'ville 28739	15	1	31,000	206,000	1,200	0	10,000	0	Yes	No	Yes	No
12	Ebenezer		—	—	0	100,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
13	Etowah	Miss Margaret Morgan, Box 57, Etowah 28729	5.5	.5	28,000	92,000	5,266	0	10,622	9,600	Yes	No	No	No
14	Fletcher		5	1	8,000	72,000	3,151	0	3,956	2,467	No	No	No	No
15	Fork Creek		—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
16	French Broad		—	—	—	—	—	-	0	1,139	No	No	No	No
17	Fruitland	Mrs. Evelyn Barnwell, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	26	—	18,000	128,000	2,000	0	16,151	4,999	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
18	Green River		—	—	—	—	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
19	Hendersonville: First	Mrs. Betty Jackson, 411 Jordan, H'ville 28739	25	—	0	900,000	0	0	0	25,963	Yes	Yes	Yes	No
20	Hendersonville: West	Mrs. Lucille Case, 210 Lakeside Dr., H'ville 28739	12	—	22,000	55,000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	No
21	Hoopers Creek		—	—	20,000	70,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
22	Horse Shoe		14	—	0	50,000	0	0	21,301	2,532	No	No	No	No
23	Jones Gap		—	—	0	10,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
24	Liberty		—	—	0	4,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
25	Locust Grove		10	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
26	Main Street		12	—	0	0	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
27	[illegible]		10	—	0	10,000	217	0	0	0	No	No	No	No

For Year Ending (Month) June 30, 1966

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Hrs Program Total Budget	Local Missions Budget, % Total	Value of Pastor's	Value of Church Property and Pastor's Home	Spent on New Construction, Property for Church	Spent on New Construction, Property for Parsonage	Church Debt at End of Year	Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Calendar Year	Have Church Free Library? (Yes or No)	Planned Reading Program? (Yes or No)	Audio-Visuals? (Yes or No)	Electrical Fixtures? (Yes or No)
1	Mount Moriah		10	—	20,000	80,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
2	Mountain Home		—	—	15,000	25,000	0	0	0	1,500	No	No	No	No
3	Mountain Page		—	—	0	2,400	375	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
4	Mountain Valley		—	—	0	15,000	505	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
5	Mountain View		—	—	0	42,500	6,106	0	4,800	230	No	No	No	No
6	Mud Creek	Miss Martha Mintz, 2022 Henderson Ave. 28739	22	—	25,000	240,000	0	0	68,977	16,050	Yes	No	No	No
7	Naples		5	—	0	65,000	0	0	5,597	1,956	No	No	No	No
8	Oak Forest		11	—	15,000	50,000	0	0	3,652	2,915	No	No	Yes	No
9	Pacolet		8	3	0	—	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
10	Pleasant Grove		—	—	0	15,500	0	0	0	1,160	No	No	No	No
11	Pleasant Hills	Mrs. June Hardin, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	—	—	0	15,000	0	0	0	600	Yes	No	No	No
12	Refuge		—	—	12,500	75,000	0	0	10,043	5,210	No	No	No	No
13	Saluda		—	—	8,000	88,000	0	0	7,364	3,182	No	No	No	No
14	Shaws Creek	Miss Kathy Geforth, Turley Falls Rd, H'ville 28739	—	—	20,000	80,000	0	0	0	0	Yes	No	Yes	No
15	Tryon: First		22.5	0.014	45,000	185,000	0	0	29,037	5,333	No	No	No	No
16	Tryon:Second		—	—	12,000	41,500	2076	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
17	Tuxedo		—	—	15,000	110,000	0	0	0	10,000	No	No	No	No
18	Upward		—	—	0	—	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
19	Valley Hill	Russell Hazeltine, Box 95, Dana 28724	—	—	12,000	140,000	0	0	42,500	4,485	Yes	No	No	No
20	Zion Hill		—	—	0	—	1,185	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
21	Zircenia		—	—	6,000	22,000	0	0	0	0	No	No	No	No
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
		Totals			$374,000	3,575,750	38406	160	250,544	113,185				

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES, AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION–

Association Carolina State N. C. Year ending (month) June 30 19 66

Associational Treasurer M. K. Sinclair

Address East Flat Rock ZIP Code 28726

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Cooperative Program % of Budget	41 Total Receipts From Gifts	42 Pastor's Salary	43 Other Church Staff Salaries	44 Expenditures on Local Missions Operated by Church	45 All Other Local Expenditures	46 Total Local Expenditures	14 Number of Tithers	15 Budget Prom. or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Program	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other
1	Balfour	R. B. Smith,Jr., Rt. 5, Box 377, H'ville 28739		23149	5200	840	—	3895	9935	47	x			
2	Barker Heights	Clarence Hyder, 917 Thornton Pl., H'ville 28739	—	13173	3160	430	—	11266	14856	–	x			
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Bat Cave 28710	—	8968	2600	360	—	1405	4365	16	x			
4	Bearwallow	Mrs. Virginia Owensby, Gerton 28735	—	—	3120	—	—	2766	5886	12	–			
5	Beulah	Jimmie Cantrell, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739	—	—	1850	420	199	6005	8474	–	–			
6	Cedar Springs	Douglas Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	—	—	1560	0	0	121	1681	–	x			
7	Crab Creek	Harold R. Gilbert, Rt. 4, Box 181 , H'ville 28739	10	4659	1210	360	289	1940	3799	–				x
8	Cross Roads	Newman Morgan, Zirconia 28790	—	4585	2045	100	0	2395	4540	–	x			
9	Dana	Mrs. June Pace, P. O. Box 116, Dana 28724	—	11417	3858	1129	0	2635	7614	23	x			
10	Double Springs	William E. Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	—	7400	3900	410	0	1909	5809	25	x			
11	East Flat Rock: First	Hugh Morrison, Box 5, H'ville 28739	15	41222	6240	2549	377	23350	32516	57				x
12	Ebenezer	Foy C. Marlow, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739	—	22857	6500	0	8100	1118	15784	22	x			
13	Etowah	Mrs. W. A. Morgan, Rt. 4, Box 113, H'ville 28739	55	27787	5197	40	0	8083	13320	50			x	
14	Flatcher	W. E. Baldwin, Rt. 1, Box 203, Flatcher 28732	5	13594	3900	600	0	7971	12471	35		x		
15	Fork Creek	Mrs. Alexander Capps, Rt. 1, Box 41A, Flat Rock 28731	—	3512	1300	0	0	1000	2300	–	–			
16	French Broad	Mrs. Everette Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville 28739	—	5792	2080	24	0	3637	5741	14	–			
17	Fruitland	Mrs. Roscoe Lancaster, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	26	32087	5200	1149	0	15324	21673	107	–			
18	Green River	Quentin Capps, 1420 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739	—	7000	0	120	0	6880	7000	–	x			
19	Hendersonville: First	Steve Carlisle, 705 Oakland, H'ville 28739	25	137711	8938	29908	0	31198	116740	500		x		
20	Hendersonville: West	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesborough St., H'ville 28739	12	13171	4160	520	0	5331	10011	29				x
21	Hooper's Creek	Norman Huntley, Rt. 6, Box 374, Asheville	—	—	3900	720	1945	3281	9846	–	–			
22	Horse Shoe	Miss Margaret Byrd, Horse Shoe 28742	14	10312	3120	0	0	850	3970	20	x			
23	Jonas Gap	Raymond McCarson, Box 2, Tuxedo 28784	—	—	1155	180	0	539	1875	–	–			
24	Liberty	William D. Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726	—	3868	1670	255	0	1311	3236	14			x	
25	Locust Grove	Mrs. Paul Clingenpell, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	10	4000	1729	0	0	700	2429	20	x			
26	Main Street	Grayson McCall, 634 Midway Circle, H'ville 28739	12	17557	3497	473	0	9537	13507	25	x			
27	Middle Fork	Jimmie Huntley, Rt. 2, Box M, H'ville 28739	10	1826	780	0	0	1926	2006	7	x			

Associational Treasurer M. K. Sinclair

Address East Flat Rock 28726 ZIP Code

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Cooperative Program Budget	Total Receipts from Gifts	Pastor's Salary	Other Church Staff Salaries	Expenditures on Local Missions (not channeled by church)	Other Total Expenditures	Total Expenditures	Number of Tithers	Emphasis Used: Plans	Emphasis Used: Forward Program	Emphasis Used: Growth in Christian Stewardship	Emphasis Used: Other
1	Mount Moriah	William V. Barnwell, Box 44, Edneyville 28727	10	14103	6000	592	0	4785	11377	–		x		
2	Mountain Home	Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, Box 140, H'ville	–	7663	3900	260	576	2321	7057	–		x		
3	Mountain Page		—	—	1167	270	0	1362	3135	–		–		
4	Mountain Valley	Gerald Quice, 505 Fitzsimmons St., H'ville 28739	—	—	1162	180	0	1963	3305	–		–		
5	Mountain View	Mrs. Faye Bradburn, 511 Whitted St, H'ville 28739	—	13835	3120	480	0	9167	12769	–		–		
6	Mud Creek	Mrs. Lula Kent, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	22	44082	6110	3910	524	7511	18055	103		x		
7	Naples	Ellis Revis, Mountain Home	5	10735	4308	720	0	3048	8077	25				
8	Oak Forest	Ray Ruth, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	11	12516	3770	225	0	3881	7883	50				x
9	Pacolet	Ray J. Foster, P. O. Box 45, Lynn	8	—	2600	0	0	415	3015	50				x
10	Pleasant Grove	Robert Black, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739	—	4944	900	300	487	1032	2720	–		–		
11	Pleasant Hill	Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	—	—	1040	8	0	850	1898	15		x		
12	Refuge	Carroll Pettet, Rt. 6, Box 496, H'ville 28739	—	18543	5001	0	0	5370	10371	36		x		
13	Saluda	Robert H. Pace, Box 55, Saluda 28773	—	21269	5200	0	0	9304	14504	50				
14	Shaws Creek	J. L. Nanney, 1511 5th Ave. W., H'ville 28739	—	25849	4333	3554	0	15251	23138	–		x		
15	Tryon: First	Howard B. Greene, P. O. Box 782, Tryon 28782	22.5	39472	6000	6663	0	14836	27699	81			x	
16	Tryon: Second	Theodore Burrell, P. O. Box 913, Tryon 28782	—	5895	1375	560	0	3361	5296	–		–		
17	Tuxedo: First	Willard Lewis, Tuxedo 28784	—	19550	5200	780	0	11843	17825	30		–		
18	Upward	Wilma Moore, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	—	—	780	0	0	3196	3876	–		–		
19	Valley Hill	Jack Wirtz, 701 S. Whitted St., H'ville 28739	—	23030	5200	3200	0	12030	20430	–		–		
20	Zion Hill	J. B. Hill, Tuxedo 28784	—	4062	2161	0	0	1185	3346	–		x		
21	Zirconia	Mrs. Nera Anders, Zirconia 28790	—	—	1000	0	0	—	—	15		–		
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
		Totals	694308	$164238	$63,209	$12,497	$274,257	$559,203	1510					

Table I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association Carolina State N. C. Year ending (month) June 30 1966

Associational Missionary Rev. Zeb Baker

Address 703 Blythe St., Hendersonville, N. C. ZIP Code 28739

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	47 Cooperative Program	48 Associational Missions	49 Designated State Missions	50 Designated S.B.C. Home Missions	51 Designated S.B.C. Foreign Missions	52 Designated Christian Education, Schools	53 Designated Children's (Orphans Homes	54 Designated Hospitals	55 Designated Home for Aged	56 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	57 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Balfour	Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Box 47, Balfour 28706	0	22	25	158	411	0	200	63	0	475	1,354
2	Barker Heights	Miss Mary Lou Jones, 112 Aycock St., H'ville 28739	168	0	0	200	200	5	100	0	0	0	673
3	Bat Cave	Collie Barnwell , Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	600	120	45	51	400	15	313	43	16	0	1,604
4	Bearwallow	Mrs. Gladys Searcy, Box 11, Gerton 28735	200	150	0	20	294	0	150	25	0	0	845
5	Beulah	Pauline C. Thonton, Rt. 4, Box 213, H'ville 28739	271	30	0	0	22	0	221	22	0	0	570
6	Cedar Springs	Ray Bane, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	150	0	0	0	50	0	50	50	0	0	300
7	Crab Creek	Everette McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 193A, H'ville 28739	242	61	0	0	0	0	23	0	0	0	326
8	Cross Roads	J. C. Burrell,Jr., Box 162, Zirconia 28790	55	15	0	0	61	0	55	30	0	0	216
9	Dana	Mrs. Frank Morley, Rt. 1, Box 347, H'ville 28739	405	178	65	458	650	282	82	25	6	27	2,178
10	Double Springs	Miss Particia Anderson, Rt. 1, Box 101, Zirconia 28790	0	0	50	36	105	0	52	30	22	0	295
11	East Flat Rock First	Broadus Phillips, Box 354, East Flat Rock, 28726	4905	315	339	304	2060	243	245	435	62	100	9,008
12	Ebenezer	Eldon L. Levi, Jr., Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	800	200	200	0	1,200
13	Etowah	Mrs. R. H. McCall, P. O. Box 44, Etowah 28729	965	75	149	273	1107	88	395	431	37	605	4,125
14	Fletcher	David Livingston, Box 82, Fletcher 28732	271	60	47	61	412	13	162	40	12	13	1,096
15	Fork Creek	Mrs. Alexander Capps, Rt. 1, Box 414, Flat Rock 28731	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	27	25	38	115
16	French Broad	Mrs. Arnold Liverett, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	527	48	31	16	407	5	33	56	0	24	1,145
17	Fruitland	Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 2, Box 42, H'ville 28739	5897	150	196	727	2551	81	378	141	44	138	10,305
18	Green River	Carl Taylor, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	0	0	0	0	150	0	50	50	0	0	250
19	Hendersonville: First	Mrs. Al Dunn, 9 Hillpark Dr., H'ville 28739	27285	1200	450	1043	4565	105	599	579	333	881	37,031
20	Hendersonville: West	Mrs. Richard Hester, 312 White St., H'ville 28739	1197	104	59	79	1008	0	119	102	25	47	2,740
21	Hooper's Creek	Howard Youngblood, Rt. 1, Box 168, Fletcher 28732	0	0	0	600	0	0	200	0	0	0	800
22	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 5, Box 81, H'ville 28739	1444	144	55	175	825	0	53	47	0	0	2,743
23	Jones Gap	Mrs. Maria McMinn, Gen. Del., Fletcher 28732	332	10	63	0	0	0	17	34	0	0	456
24	Liberty	Mrs. Flava Rhodes, Rt. 2, Box 231, H'ville 28739	551	0	14	12	35	5	50	16	11	11	705
25	Locust Grove	Mrs. Ann Watkins, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	345	10	50	55	115	0	29	0	0	241	845
26	Main Street	Miss Audrey Saunders, 315 N. Main St., H'ville 28739	1923	85	5	74	762	0	28	6	0	44	2,927
27	Middle Fork	Miss Francis Messer, Rt. 2, Box M, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0	0
28	Mills River	Jas Field, Rt. 1, Box 89, Horse Shoe 28742	240	50	25	125	175	20	116	71	25	0	847
29			350	109	15	50	100	4	18	33	3	0	682

Association Carolina State N. C. Year ending (month) June 30 19 66

Associational Missionary Rev. Zeb Baker

Address 703 Blythe Street, Hendersonville, N. C. ZIP Code 28739

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	47 Cooperative Program	48 Associational Missions	49 Designated: State Missions	50 Designated: S.B.C. Home Missions	51 Designated: S.B.C. Foreign Missions	52 Designated: Christian Education, Schools	53 Designated: Children's Homes (Cash plus goods)	54 Designated: Hospitals	55 Designated: Home for Aged	56 Other designated objects (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	57 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Mount Maria [illegible]	Mrs. Sidney Hill , Rt. 1, Box 275, H'ville 28739	1270	300	274	48	648	0	340	53	19	72	3,023
2	Mountain Home	Glenn Jackson, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	23	0	0	0	138	0	57	70	0	[illegible]	323
3	Mountain Page	W. G. Russell, Saluda 28773	0	52	0	0	0	0	0	0	37	0	83
4	Mountain Valley	[illegible]aude Coggins, Rt [illegible], Zirconia 28790	45	0	0	387	0	0	604	386	0	0	1,423
5	Mountain View	[illegible]. L. King, Rt. 6, Box 23, H'ville 28739	0	25	0	50	428	0	202	56	0	304	1,065
6	Mud Creek	Mrs. Betty Lawrence, Rt. 1, Box 480, Flat Rock 28731	6221	300	148	277	500	0	60	39	0	47	7,592
7	Naples	Mrs. Robert Gillespie, Rt. 5, Rugby Rd., H'ville	595	0	20	44	193	16	30	49	0	0	947
8	Oak Forest	Miss Elizabeth Watkins, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	1 008	108	15	73	229	30	45	44	25	28	1,605
9	Pacolet	Sylvia Capps, Lynn	785	201	38	0	123	0	56	61	39	0	1,303
10	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 148, H'ville 28739	107	25	11	78	173	0	53	71	0	0	518
11	Pleasant Hill	Preston Drake, Rt. 3, Box , H'ville 28739	120	0	0	0	0	0	15	25	0	0	160
12	Refuge	Mrs. Charles C. Burrell, Rt. 6, Box 321A, H'ville 28739	1461	260	113	89	713	43	267	86	59	13	3,104
13	Saluda	W. G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773	1550	165	127	317	975	48	319	109	97	56	3,763
14	Shaw's Creek	Dean Kirby, Rt. 4, Box 471A, H'ville, 28739	3832	184	304	531	1317	0	182	100	100	30	6,580
15	Tryon: First	Mrs. Fred H. Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon 28782	6283	550	0	226	1266	0	238	189	163	0	10,674
16	Tryon: Second	Mrs. L. C. Bell, Box 247, Tryon 28782	197	60	0	0	0	0	0	50	0	533	840
17	Tuxedo: First	Tyaron E. Mullinax, Tuxedo 28784	979	75	0	83	248	0	32	32	0	0	1,389
18	Upward	Saphronia McMahan, P. O. Box 2152, H'ville 28739	96	60	0	0	25	0	90	0	0	0	271
19	Valley Hill	Mrs. Russell Hazletine, Box 95, Dana 28724	1192	100	0	123	345	0	0	86	0	30	1,876
20	Zion Hill	George Cogsell, Zirconia 28790	0	0	0	0	0	0	50	25	0	0	75
21	Zirconia	Mrs. Bell Anders, Zirconia 28790	0	0	0	0	0	0	25	55	25	0	105
22													
23													
24													
25													
26													
27													
28													
29													
		Totals	$76,083	$5,391	$2,733	$6,806	$20,663	$1,003	$7,158	$4,115	$1,385	$3,792	$132,102

Table J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association Carolina State N. C. Year ending (month) June 30 19 66

Associational Missionary Rev. Zeb Baker

Address 703 Blythe St., H'ville, N. C. ZIP Code 28739

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Pastor (Yes or No)	25 Church Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Other Staff (Yes or No)	27 Does Church Have Recreation Committee? (Yes or No)	28 Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (Yes or No)	29 Christian Life Committee? (Yes or No)	30 Christian Education Committee? (Yes or No)	31 Kindergarten? (Yes or No)	32 Extension Bible Classes? (Yes or No)	33 Student Night Out Christmas (1965) (Yes or No)	34 On To College Day? (Yes or No)	37 Baptist College and Seminary Day? (Yes or No)	40 No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
1	Balfour	D. E. Whitley, Greater Druid Hills Blvd, H'ville 28739			No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	0
2	Barker Heights		Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
3	Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Bat Cave 28710	Yes	No	No	NO	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
4	Bearwallow	G. K. Owensby, Gerton 28735	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
5	Beulah	Laxton P. Cantrell, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
6	Cedar Springs	Lewis Levi, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
7	Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	0
8	Cross Roads	Jay C. Burrell, Travelers Rest, S. C.	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
9	Dana	William Gragg, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
10	Double Springs	Edward Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	0
11	East Flat Rock: First	Bruce Nayler, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	0
12	Ebenezer	Virgil Smith, Balfour 28706	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	0
13	Etowah	R. W. Santelle, Box 68, Etowah 28729	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	0
14	Fletcher	James Lynch, Rt. 2, Arden 28704	Yes	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
15	Fork Creek	Mack Rhodes, Rt. 1, Box 123B, Saluda 28773	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
16	French Broad	Floyd Metcalf, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
17	Fruitland	J. M. Huggins, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	Yes	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	0
18	Hendersonville: First	Saldan Osteen, Grimesdale, H'ville 28739	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	Yes	0
19	Hendersonville: West	Arthur Freeman, 2030 Old Spartenburg Rd., H'ville 28739	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
20	Hooper's Creek	Arnold Holt, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	0
21	Horse Shoe	Richard Snyder, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	0
22	James Gap	Clyde D. McCarson, Rt. 4, Box 220, H'ville 28739	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
23	Liberty	Walter Parks, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	Yes	0
24	Locust Grove	Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 2, Box 27, H'ville 28739	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
25	Mills River	George Moffit, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
26	Mount Gilead	J. P. McCrary, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
27	Mount Moriah	Albert Hill, Edneyville 28739	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	0
28	Mountain Home	W. A. Martin, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
29	Mountain Valley	Claude Caggins, Rt. 1, Zirconia	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0

Association Carolina State N. C. Year ending (month) June 30 19 66

Associational Missionary Rev. Zeb D. Baker

Address 705 Blythe St. H'ville, N. C. ZIP Code 28739

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Pastor (Yes or No)	Participate in Annuity Board Protection Plan for: Other Staff	Does Church Have Recreation Committee? (Yes or No)	Church Have Church Council or Cabinet? (Yes or No)	Christian Life Committee? (Yes or No)	Christian Education Committee? (Yes or No)	Kindergarten? (Yes or No)	Extension Bible Classes? (Yes or No)	Student Night or Christmas (1965) (Yes or No)	On-To-College Day? (Yes or No)	Baptist College and Seminary Day? (Yes or No)	No. Ordained for the Ministry During Year
1	Mountain View	George Erwin, Duncan Hill Road, H'ville 28739	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
2	Mud Creek	Robert Merrill, 722 W. Pine St., H'ville 28739	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	Yes	0
3	Naples	J. P. Huggins, Jr., Box 178, Mtn. Home	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	0
4	Oak Forest	Ray Ruth, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	No	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
5	Pacelot	J. Russell Constance, Rt. 1, Tryon 28782	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
6	Pleasant Grove	Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, H'ville 28739	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
7	Refuge	Coy S. Davis, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
8	Saluda	Jack T. Ward, Box 325, Saluda 28773	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	NO	No	Yes	0
9	Shaws Creek	Norman Gunn, Rt. 4, Box 24, H'ville 28739	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
10	Tryon: First	Harold Taylor, 106 Vineyard Rd., Tryon 28782	Yes	No	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	0
11	Tryon: Second	O. B. Metcalf, 207 McDonald St., Tryon 28782	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
12	Tuxedo: First	Willard Lewis, Tuxedo 28784	Yes	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	Yes	No	No	No	0
13	Valley Hill	Glenn Summey, 115 Scheel St., H'ville 28739	Yes	Yes	Yes	Yes	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
14	Zion Hill	A. E. Taylor, Tuxedo 28784	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
15	Zircania	W. A. Lindsay, Zircania 28790	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	No	0
16														
17														
18														
19														
20														
21														
22														
23														
24														
25														
26														
27														
28														
29														
		Totals												

"Colorminutes" printed by
THE GOLDEN RULE PRESS
"Better printing for churches at less cost"
1215 W. 29th St. Orlando, Fla.

Through Ministry

B
206.9756
M56ca
WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

MINUTES OF

CAROLINA
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1967

1967

MINUTES

of the

NINETIETH ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

Held With

NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH

and

REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH

August 7th & 8th, 1967

Next Meeting

Night Session, October 28
Barker Heights Baptist Church

and

Day Session, October 29
Shaw's Creek Baptist Church

Preacher ---------- Rev. C. H. Greene
Alternate ---------- Rev. Curtis McCarley

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---- 4 - 5

By-Laws ---- 12 - 14

Constitution ---- 10 - 12

Dedication of Minutes ---- 3

Executive Committee ---- 7

Licensed Ministers ---- 6

Messengers ---- 8 - 9

Ordained Ministers ---- 5 - 6

Proceedings ---- 15 - 16

Program ---- 17 - 18

REPORTS:

- American Bible Society ---- 33
- Annuity Board ---- 28 - 29
- Area Wide Crusade for Christ - 1966 - Financial ---- 38 - 39
- Biblical Recorder ---- 22
- Brotherhood ---- 34
- Budget ---- 37 - 38
- Children's Homes ---- 21 - 22
- Christian Action ---- 20 - 21
- Christian Education ---- 21
- Christian Literature ---- 19
- Cooperative Program ---- 22 - 23
- Committee on Committees ---- 32
- Committee on Constitution ---- 23 & 35
- Committee on Ordination ---- 23
- Evangelism ---- 33 - 34
- Executive Committee ---- 25 - 27
- Financial ---- 36 - 37
- Foreign Missions ---- 20
- Foundation ---- 33
- General Board Representative ---- 31 - 32
- Historian's ---- 24 - 25
- Homes for the Aging ---- 29
- Hospital ---- 28
- In Memoriam ---- 40 - 42
- Interracial Work ---- 29
- Missions Committee ---- 27 - 28
- Nominating Committee ---- 30
- Radio and Television ---- 34
- Resolutions ---- 18 - 19
- State Missions ---- 27
- Sunday School ---- 32 - 33
- Training Union ---- 19 - 20
- Treasurer's ---- 35
- Vacation Bible School ---- 32
- Woman's Missionary Union ---- 29 - 30

TABLES:

- Historical ---- 62 - 63
- Statistical ---- 44 - 61

WE DEDICATE OUR 1966-1967 MINUTES TO

MR. D. G. WILKIE

D. G. Wilkie was a native and lifelong resident of Henderson County. He was an overseas veteran of World War I. After his discharge from the Army in 1919, he returned to Henderson County where he became manager of a store at Tuxedo.

He was a member of Tuxedo Church and served as Sunday School Superintendent, Music Director, Deacon, and Sunday School Teacher.

In the late 1930's he became Chairman of County Commissioners and held this office for about 12 years.

In 1944, he moved to East Flat Rock where he was Music Director and active in all phases of Church work.

He served one year as moderator of the Carolina Association and many years was song director for the association.

In 1957, he went to Mud Creek Church where he became Music Director. He also served as Chairman of Deacons and Chairman of the Finance Committee during the time of the construction of the new church building. He organized a Men's Sunday School Class which is known as the Wilkie Class. He was also a member of the East District School Board.

Associational Directory

Associational Offices: Phone

South Main Street, Hendersonville ---------- 693-4274
Morningside Baptist Church, Brevard ---------- 883-3461
Missionary: Z. D. Baker, 703 Blythe Street ---------- 692-8733
Secretary: Mrs. Carolyn Surrett, 1624 Ridgewood Blvd. ------ 692-7537
Carolina-Transylvania Joint Treasurer, Mr. Geo. Johnston -- 692-1202

Associational Officers:

Moderator: Rev. George A. Roberts, Dana ---------- 692-1045
Vice Moderator: Rev. Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr. 28729 -- 693-3372
Clerk: Z. D. Baker, 703 Blythe Street ---------- 692-8733
Treasurer: M. K. Sinclair, E. Flat Rock 28739 ---------- 693-7652
Auditor: ----------
Pianist: Mrs. R. D. Case ----------
Associational Chorister: Mr. Junius Huggins, Chimney Rock Road 693-6239

Trustees:

John Sinclair	W. Albert Hall	Robert Bryson
1 Year	2 Years	3 Years
Tel-693-3955	Tel-693-7789	Tel-693-7772

Departmental Heads of Organizations:

S. S. Supt. ---------- Rev. Charles Magnet ---------- 684-7584
B. T. U. Director ---------- Rev. Bobby Seagroves ---------- 692-6447
Brotherhood Director ------- Mr. Roy Huggins ---------- 693-3359
W. M. U. President --------- Mrs. T. G. Proctor ---------- 693-4635
Music Director ---------- Dave Causey ---------- 693-5617
Evangelism ---------- Rev. Geo. Johnson, Saluda ------- 849-3231

Other Leaders:

Assoc. R. A. Leader ------- Mr. Ray Jones ---------- 693-6680
Crusader ---------- Mr. Rufus Pace ---------- 693-5440
Pioneer ---------- Mr. Garland Williams ---------- 693-5294
Ambassador ---------- Mr. Gus Hyder ---------- 692-1087
Campcraft ---------- Mr. Jack Jones ---------- 693-3303
Historian ---------- Mr. C. F. Jervis ---------- 693-4504
Librarian ---------- Margaret Morgan ---------- 693-3889
Christian Action League (Temperance & Morals) ----- Rev. Roy Bradford ---------- 625-4218
VBS ---------- Mrs. Alex Booth, Supt. ---------- 692-6179

Representatives of Institutions and Agencies:

American Bible Society -- Rev. John Rymer ---------- 692-4160
Annuity Board ---------- Dr. Broadus Wall ---------- 693-7417
Children's Homes ------- Mrs. C. W. Summers --------- 692-1725
Christian Education ------ Mr. Harvey Lance ---------- 692-6650
Christian Literature ---- Mrs. Clara C. Babb ---------- 693-7366
Cooperative Program ---- Woodrow Maxwell ---------- 693-7411
Foreign Missions -------- Miss Audrey Saunders ---------- 693-5464
Home Missions ---------- Rev. Ray Justice ---------- 692-8703
Homes for the Aging ---- Mrs. Horace Pace, Saluda -------
Hospital ---------- Rev. Homer Baker ---------- 692-8066
State Missions ---------- Rev. Alex Booth ---------- 692-6179

Officers of the Pastor's Conference:

President	Rev. C. H. Greene	692-7463
Vice-President	Rev. Richard Stevens	693-6550
Secretary	Rev. John Rymer	692-4160
Chorister	Rev. Silas Bradley	693-6123

Carolina Member of General Board:

Rev. C. H. Greene ---------- 692-7463

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Pre-School Division - Mrs. Ruth Hall, Rt. 1, Box 43A, Hendersn'vl. 692-6641
Children's Division - Mrs. Oren Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732 684-6688
Youth Division - Mrs. C. H. Greene, Box 1064, Hendersonville 692-7463
Adult Division - Mr. David Lanier, 1604 Shermn Dr., Hendersn'vl. 693-5836

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director ------ Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Rt. 4, Hendersn'vl. 28739 692-6447
Assoc. Director - Mr. Sam F. Padgett, Box 1905, Hendersn'vl. 28739 692-4780
Music Dir. ----- Mr. Junius Huggins, Rt. 1, Hendersn'vl. 28739 693-6239
Pianist -------- Mrs. Marcus Sinclair, Box 1578, Hendersn'vl. 28739 693-5118
Age Group Leaders:
Adult -------- Mr. R. D. Linder, Rt. 4, Pisgah Dr., Hendsnvl. 28739
Young People - Mrs. Bobby Graham, Rt. 2, Box 304, Hendsnvl. 28739 692-5885
Int. --------- Mr. Roger Lasswell, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe 692-6143
Juniors ------ Mrs. Junius Huggins, Rt. 1, Hendersonville 28739 693-6239
Primary -----
Beginners----
Nursery -----

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES (OTHER THAN PASTORS)

Zeb O. Baker, Box 249, Hendersonville - Associational Missionary
Dr. A. C. Miller, Box 2468, Hendersonville - Retired, now on staff at Fruitland
Dr. John Riffey, Box 2468, Hendersonville - Retired Missionary, now on staff at Fruitland
Rev. Alex Booth, Box 2468, Hendersonville - Dean, Fruitland Bible Institute
Rev. T. G. Proctor, 220 Crest Dr., Hendersonville - Working with the Association and Interracial Department here.
Rev. Forest Maxwell - Interim Brevard
Rev. Henry Hern - Interim East Flat Rock
Rev. O. S. Ulmer - Interim French Broad

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

W. C. Huntley, Tracy Grove Road, Hendersonville
Dean Neely, Mountain Home
W. L. Maxwell, Rugby Road, Hendersonville
Broadus Wall, 520 Fourth Avenue, Hendersonville
J. E. Blythe, Hendersonville
Calvin D. Frady, Route 1, Pisgah Forest
Leo McCall, East Flat Rock
James Buchanan, Grady, Arkansas
Silas Bradley, Mill Spring
Dwight Edney, Route 6, Box 453, Hendersonville
Lacey Wilson, Route 6, Hendersonville

N. B. Phillips, Old Spartanburg Road, Hendersonville
Jack Hyde, P. O. Box 245, East Flat Rock
Flofy Clark, 1919 Haywood Road, Hendersonville
M. L. Lewis, Mountain Home
Dr. Louis Heath, Rainbow Lake, Hendersonville
T. E. Thomson, Hendersonville
Odell Barnwell, Route 1, Fletcher
Dewitt McCarson, Hendersonville
W. D. Ruth, Route 2, Fletcher
Grover Beddingfield, Route 6, Hendersonville
Vergil Jones, Balfour
A. F. Connor, Mountain Home
John Middleton, Box 66, Fletcher
C. B. Hollingsworth, Route 4, Hendersonville
L. L. Peace, Box 384, Saluda
Roy Greene, Box 1425, Tryon
C. P. Burrell, Lynn
Ralph Cochran, Tryon
Richard Carter, Route 1, Zirconia
Larry Lewis, P. O. Box 1135, Zirconia
W. B. Moran, P. O. Box 177, Zirconia

LICENSED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

Jimmy Riddlehoover, Balfour
C. D. Johnson, Saluda
Julian Prater, 501 Glover Street, Hendersonville
Avery McKinney, 315 Hillview Blvd., Hendersonville
Waldo Greene, Bat Cave
Carl McCarson, Route 3, Hendersonville
Herman Bright, Zirconia
Jim Chastain, Route 3, Hendersonville
Gordon Corn, Sugarloaf Road, Hendersonville
Ronnie McCory, Route 1, Hendersonville
Gelio Osteen, Kanuga Road, Hendersonville
Don Pace, Hendersonville
C. D. Wilkie, Route 1, Fletcher
Donald Clark, Box 2468, Hendersonville
Delmar Blalock, Box 2468, Hendersonville
Robert Flynn, Box 53, Hendersonville
Wayne Garren, Route 1, Fletcher
Virgil Smith, Route 1, Fletcher
Thomas Lewis, Hendersonville
Horace Barnwell, Fletcher
Curtis Riddle, Route 1, Fletcher
J. B. McCarson, Hendersonville
Therlo McMinn, Route 5, Hendersonville
James H. Jones, 926 Third Avenue, Hendersonville
Ulyceus Woody, Route 1, Arden
Claude Justice, Route 1, Hendersonville
Charles Huntley, Route 1, Hendersonville
Lester Henry, Route 6, Hendersonville
Charles Manning, Route 6, Hendersonville
Eugene Jones, Box 285, Tryon
W. F. McDonald, Tuxedo
Jerry Fowler, 611 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

(Lay Members of the Executive Committee of the Association)

Balfour ----------
Barker Heights -------James Newman, 410 Glover Street, Hendersonville
Bat Cave ----------
Bearwallow ----------Hal J. Oates, Box 2, Gerton 28735
Beulah ----------Foulds Ritten, Box 543, Horse Shoe 28742
Berea ----------
Broad River ----------
Calvary ----------
Cedar Springs -------
Crab Creek ---------
Cross Roads---------
Dana ----------Mr. Herbert Pace, Dana
Double Springs -------
East Flat Rock -------Edgar Sinclair
Ebenezer ----------
Etowah ----------Mr. R. N. Sentelle, Box 68, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ---------- Mr. David Livingston, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ---------
French Broad -------
Fruitland ---------- Mr. Fred C. Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 110, Hnd'vll. 28739
Green River ---------
Holly Springs --------
Hendersonville, First-- Mr. C. F. Jervis, 317 Ehringhaus, Hnd'vll. 28739
Hendersonville, West--
Hooper's Creek -----
Horse Shoe ---------- Mr. Perry Robinson, Horse Shoe 28742
Jones Gap ----------
Laurel Spring -------
Liberty ----------Mr. Walter Parks, Rt., Hendersonville 28739
Locust Grove --------
Macedonia ----------
Main Street ----------Mr. Clyde Cooke, Kanuga St., Hendersonville 28739
Middle Fork ---------
Mills River ----------Mr. George E. Moffitt, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mt. Gilead ----------Mr. J. P. McCrary, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mt. Moriah ---------- Mr. Albert Hill, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mt. Olivet ----------
Mountain Home -------
Mountain Page -------
Mountain Valley -------
Mountain View --------
Mud Creek ----------Mr. D.G. Wilkie, Box 1536, Hendersonville 28739
Naples ----------Rev. A. F. Connor, Mount Home 28758
Oak Forest ----------Mr. Oren Wilkie, Route 1, Fletcher 28732
Pacolet ----------
Pleasant Grove -------Mr. Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Brevard 28712
Pleasant Hill---------
Refuge ---------- Mr. Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 6, Hendersonville 28739
Saluda First -------- Mr. W.G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773
Shaw's Creek -------- Mr. Hubert Orr, 902 White Pine Dr., Hnd'vll. 28739
Tryon, First ---------
Tryon, Second -------Mr. Theolore Burrell, Box 913, Tryon 28782
Tuxedo, First -------
Upward ----------
Valley Hill ----------Mr. Earnest Carland, Willow Rd., Hnd'vll. 28739
Zion Hill ----------
Zirconia ----------
Echo Mountain(Mission)-

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: Rev. Curtis McCarley, Mrs. Curtis McCarley, Mrs. Cora Justus, W. L. Maxwell, Emerson Searcy

BARKER HEIGHTS: Rev. W. S. Bradley, Mrs. W. S. Bradley, Avery R. McKinney

BAT CAVE: Rev. Ray E. Inglett, Carrie Cannon, Eva Freeman, Blanche McMinn, James M. Gillespie, W. H. Garvin, Glenn Freeman, Mable Freeman

BEARWALLOW: Rev. Roy Bradford, Mrs. Roy Bradford, Mrs. T. K. Bradford, W. Lawrence Huntley, Mrs. Hal Oates, C. Ray Searcy

BEULAH: Pauline C. Thornton, J. P. Huggins, Sr., Mrs. J. P. Huggins, Sr. Barbara Ritter, Foulds Ritter

CRAB CREEK: Reba Barnwell, Lawrence Barnwell, Harold R. Gilbert, Dollie Gilbert

CROSS ROADS: Rev. Albert Rhodes, C. J. Morgan, John Jones

DANA: Doris Wilkins, Mrs. E. L. Marshall

DOUBLE SPRINGS: Louise Hudson, Rev. James R. Couch, Mattie Parrish, Eddie Lou Sizemore, Mrs. Allen Corn

E. FLAT ROCK, FIRST: M. K. Sinclair, Mrs. M. K. Sinclair, H. D. Hearn, Mrs. J. E. Creech, Mrs. Grover Clark

EBENEZER: Kenneth Ridings, Elton Stepp

ETOWAH: Rev. John Rymer, R. Nicholas Sentelle, Mrs. George Love, Mrs. Garland Jones, Mrs. Margaret Gordon, Mrs. Betsy Roberts, Mrs. C. W. Sumner, Ansel R. Jones, Mrs. R. H. McCall, Jack Rudisail

FLETCHER: Rev. R. P. Hamby, Mrs. C. F. Dockings, Mr. C. F. Dockings

FRENCH BROAD: Rev. O. S. Ulmer, Floyd Metcalf, Mrs. Floyd Metcalf, Walter Heffner, Mrs. Walter Heffner

FRUITLAND: Mrs. Howard Sitton, Ethen P. Huggins, Fred Pressley, A. C. Miller, Mrs. Eunice Lyda

GREEN RIVER: Rev. Lewis Staton, Francis E. Andrews, Mrs. Edva McGinni

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Rev. M. M. Goss, Rev. Herman Hicks, C. F. Jervis, Mrs. C. F. Jervis, W. B. Sinclair, Roy Bennett, Myrtle Bennet Elsie Ficker, Mrs. O. J. Harris

HENDERSONVILLE, WEST: George W. Denton, Mrs. George Denton, Mrs. A. W. Scruggs, Rev. Roy Keller, Mrs. Henry Leslie, Mrs. J. V. Queen

HORSE SHOE: Rev. Clyde Fetner, Mrs. Perry Robinson, Mrs. Wilma Fowle

LIBERTY: Mrs. R. E. Shehan, Mrs. Landrum Cantrell, Rev. K. M. Williams

LOCUST GROVE: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Mrs. Roy Duncan, Mrs. Eunice Stepp

MAIN STREET: Rev. Richard Stevens, Mrs. Roy Tillotson, Clyde Cook, Mrs. E. C. Cook, Audrey Saunders, Roy Huggins

MILLS RIVER: Rev. Ray Justice, Carl M. Allen, Herman Owen, Robert Bryson, Mrs. Robert Bryson

MOUNT GILEAD: Rev. John Dickson, Mrs. John Dickson, Walter Phillips, Beulah Phillips, L. B. Marlowe, Doris Butler, Blanche Crawford

MOUNT MORIAH: Rev. Homer Baker, Mrs. Alvin Dalton, Mrs. Jean Pryor, Mrs. Billy Laughter, Boyce Enloe

MOUNTAIN HOME: Rev. Ralph Banning, Howard Gilbert, Mrs. Mildred Reed Weldon Stepp, Mrs. Weldon Stepp, Ruth Justice

MOUNTAIN PAGE: Mrs. Nell Metcalf, Mrs. Ed Hill

MOUNTAIN VIEW: G. W. Allison, Mrs. G. W. Allison, Mrs. Hattie Heaton

MUD CREEK: Rev. Frank Carter, Willavene McCall, Jerry Flynn, Mrs. Mildred Flynn, Naomi Harris, Mrs. Dewey Orr, Mrs. Deck Jones, Cling Osteen

NAPLES: Rev. Lyman Wilson, Mrs. Jessie Toland, Mrs. C. H. Trantham, Mrs. John Bessellieu, Irene Metcalf
OAK FOREST: Rev. Charles Magnet, Mrs. Lillian Youngblood, Mrs. Katherine Ruth, Mrs. Geraldine Wilkie
PACOLET: Rev. Zeno Greene
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. O. J. Smith
REFUGE: Rev. George Roberts, Elizabeth Davis, Mrs. Vance Hoots, Mrs. Howard Cox, Mrs. Charles Burrell, Mrs. Charlie Tabor
SALUDA, FIRST: Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr., W. G. Egerton, Mrs. Georgia Pace, Donald Byrd, Mrs. Donald Byrd, Helen Johnson
SHAW'S CREEK: Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Fred Nicholson, Mrs. Fred Nicholson, Mrs. Norman Gunn
TRYON, FIRST: Rev. Henry G. Stokes
TRYON, SECOND: Theodore Burrell, Marcus Greene, Ruth Greene, John Champion
TUXEDO, FIRST: Rev. Harold McKinnish, Mrs. Harold McKinnish, Myrtis Capps, W. E. Hunnicutt, William McDonald
UPWARD: Rev. W. W. Worley
VALLEY HILL: Ernest Carland, Jr., Fred Newman, Mrs. A. C. Roberson, Kay Shearon, Ruby Lancaster, Russell Hazeltine

CONSTITUTION

of

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committees and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall not hold office nor vote.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the organization is to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting..

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Chairman of Library Council, Pianist and Chorister.

SECTION 2. The officers shall be elected at the morning session of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator and Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. The office of Associational Clerk shall be permanently held by the Associational Missionary. In the event of a vacancy in the office of the Associational Missionary, the Executive Committee can appoint a temporary Clerk until the office of the Associational Missionary is filled again.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly, to make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(Committee on Committees to serve July-July each year)

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the afternoon session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October 1st and close September 30th.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association year, make an audit of the Treasurer's recrods and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions - (a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(c) When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. The committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This Committee shall also fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution and By-Laws (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Associational Missionary.

a. This committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between a church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

b. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

c. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or member or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

VI - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting, between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

VIII - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

The ninetieth session of the Carolina Association was called to order by the moderator, John Rymer, after which Junius Huggins led in the singing of "The Morning Light is Breaking." The host pastor, Rev. Lyman Wilson read the scripture and led in prayer. He also extended a welcome to the messengers.

Rev. Zeb Baker gave the report of the Digest of Letters. Rev. John Rymer welcomed the new pastors coming into the Association during the past year along with the visitors at the meeting.

Robert H. Bruhn, Associate to Perry Crouch, spoke briefly challenging us to face the many problems coming to us through riots and etc. Then Rev. Rymer spoke briefly emphasizing the importance of the American Bible Society and called attention to the report in the book of reports.

Rev. Zeb Baker reported 156 messengers and 6 visitors representing 33 churches. The program was adopted.

Rev. Homer Baker presented the Associational Missions Report, which was adopted. A discussion of taking over the Rescue Mission on Pine Street followed. It was recommended to the association, and after some discussion it was motioned to continue until tomorrow.

In the absence of Rev. C. H. Greene, Rev. Rymer gave the report on State Missions, which was adopted. The Foreign Missions report was also given by him in the absence of Mrs. F. M. Huggins. This also, was adopted.

Rev. Guy Cain from the Annuity Board urged all churches to get their pastors into the Annuity Program if they haven't already.

The Evangelism Report given by Rev. George Johnson, pointed out the success of the Crusade last year. He had also mentioned to the Pastor's Conference the possibility of an Evangelistic Play for this year, and urged each church to have two revivals this year.

Junius Huggins led us in singing, "I Love to Tell the Story."

Mrs. Zeb Baker, wife of the Associational Missionary and Mrs. Carolyn Surrett, Secretary were recognized.

A trio from the Etowah Church furnished the special music, after which the message was delivered by Rev. Ray Roberts, Executive Secretary of Missions, State of Ohio. His message followed by a prayer brought this session to a close.

TUESDAY MORNING

Rev. Rymer called the meeting to order. After the singing of "Onward Christian Soldiers," Rev. Marion Williams, pastor of Dana Baptist Church read the scripture and led in prayer.

Pastor of the host church, Rev. George Roberts, welcomed everyone after the adoption of the program.

A brief talk was given by Norris Grant from the Biblical Recorder. He urged everyone to take the Recorder.

Rev. Rymer gave the Christian Literature Report and it was adopted. The Sunday School Report also given by him was adopted.

The Training Union Report was presented by Rev. Bobby Seagroves and adopted. Rev. Seagrove stressed the importance of a church training program.

Miss Saunders presented the WMU Report and it was adopted. She introduced Miss Mertis Capps, who is serving as missionary student at New Orleans Seminary. She told us how her life had changed since she "quit loving herself and began loving God."

The Brotherhood Report was given by Roy Huggins and adopted.

C. F. Jervis gave the Historical Report and it was adopted. He added that this report could have been much better if only the churches would have notified him of their accomplishments.

The Baptist Hospital Report was adopted. Dr. McGee, a representative of the Baptist Hospital gave the brief report.

After singing the hymn "Take My Life and Let it Be," attention was called to the Report of the General Board Representative by Rev. Rymer. This was adopted.

The Treasurer's Report, given by M. K. Sinclair, was adopted. He asked the churches to send in their checks monthly instead of annually.

The joint budget was accepted after Rev. Zeb Baker discussed and explained it. George Johnston will be the new Treasurer of the joint association.

Report of the Constitution Committee was presented by Rev. Charles Magnet. Changes will be voted on during the afternoon session.

Rev. Homer Baker gave the Missions Committee Report, which was adopted. The Rescue Mission was discussed, Rev. Inglett gave itemized assets and liabilities. A motion was seconded to extend this business session 15 minutes. A suggestion followed that the R.A. Boys could make a project of collecting newspapers. Enough paper could relieve any financial worry for the Rescue Mission. A motion carried to adopt the "Haven of Rest" Rescue Mission, beginning September 1.

Election of Officers followed next. Moderator, George Roberts; Vice-Moderator, Frank Carter; Associational Treasurer, M. K. Sinclair.

Junius Huggins gave the Committee on Committees Report. It was adopted.

The Christian Education Report, presented by Rev. R. P. Hamby was also adopted.

After singing hymn, "Savior Like a Shepherd Lead Us," Bob Abrams from Gardner Webb College and Dr. Crooks from Meredith spoke of the Christian Education in their colleges.

For our special music, we had a duet from Etowah Church.

Rev. Frank Carter delivered the message and prayer.

Mrs. Dan Blackwell gave instructions for the serving of lunch and offered the prayer of benediction and thanksgiving for the meal.

AFTERNOON SESSION

After a very hearty meal, the afternoon session opened with the singing of, "Let Others See Jesus In You," followed by the reading of the scripture and prayer by Rev. John Rymer.

Rev. Zeb Baker called attention to the mistakes on the Digest of Letters.

While the organist played very low "Abide With Me," and everyone was in prayer, Rev. John Rymer read the list of obituaries.

Rev. T. C. Proctor gave the Interracial Work Report. He told of his experiences in working with the migrant workers and how they needed the gospel, money, food, medical care, and etc.

In the absence of Rev. Roy Bradford, John Rymer gave the Christian Action League Report and it was adopted. The Radio and T. V. Report was also given and adopted. Mrs. Roy Ashe, who was to give the report was absent.

Rev. Homer Baker gave the Baptist Hospital Report. It was adopted.

Mr. William Poole, Superintendent of the Homes for the Aging, gave a brief report of the homes.

Mr. Tom Clayton of Sylva, spoke of the Baptist Children's Homes. He told of the 14 years he spent in one of the homes, and urged everyone to support the homes.

Rev. Ralph Banning, Chairman of the Resolutions Committee commended the program, speakers, host churches, delicious lunch and special music for the Associational Meetings.

Rev. Ray Justice announced the meeting places, time and preachers for the next years meetings.

The Committee on Constitution report was given. It was adopted to change the meeting time until October. Also Section 3 of Article IV adopted.

There was another discussion of the "Haven of Rest" and it was decided to take this over September 1.

Special Music was by a Trio from Etowah Baptist Church.

Rev. Zeb Baker brought the final message and John Rymer closed the meeting in prayer.

****

PROGRAM

Monday, August 7, 6:45 p.m.

NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH

OUR TASK

"Our Mission Task Send us to the World"

Quiet Music
7:00 Hymn, Scripture, & Prayer (Matt. 9:32-38) - Rev. Lyman Wilson
Organization
1. Report on Enrollment, Digest of Church Letters, Book of Reports, American Bible Society
2. Welcome Host Church
3. Adoption of Program
4. Recognition of Visitors
5. Introduction of New Pastors

7:30 Mission Reports:
7:30 1. Associational ---------- Homer Baker
7:45 2. State ----------(Fruitland Institute)- C. H. Greene
7:55 3. Annuity ---------- Broadus Wall
8:05 4. Foreign ---------- Mrs. F. M. Huggins
8:15 Report on Evangelism ---------- George Johnson
8:25 Hymn
8:30 Special Music
8:35 Mission Message ----------Rev. Ray Roberts
Closing Prayer

Tuesday Morning, August 8

REFUGE BAPTIST CHURCH

"Our Stewardship Task Send Us to the Church"

9:15 Hymn, Scripture & Prayer (Eph. 2:19-22) - Rev. Marion Williams
Report on Enrollment
Report on Associational Church Programs
9:25 Sunday School
9:35 Training Union ----------Bobby Seagroves
9:45 W. M. U. ----------Audrey Saunders
9:55 Brotherhood ---------- Roy Huggins
Historian
10:00 Business Session
Report of General Board Representative
Stewardship Development
1. Treasurer's Report
2. Budget Report
3. Joint Budget Report
4. Christian Education
Recommendations of Executive Committee
Miscellaneous Business
Election of Officers
Report of Committee on Committees

(continued)

10:45 Hymn
Christianity applied to everyday living
10:50 Report on Interracial Work
11:00 Report of Christian Action League
11:10 Report of Television and Radio Work
11:20 Special Music
11:25 Annual Sermon
12:00 Benediction and Lunch

Afternoon Session - 1:15

"Our Social Task Send us to the Individual"
1:15 Hymn, Scripture and Prayer (Eph. 6:10-18) - Rev. John Rymer
Social Service Institutions
1:25 Baptist Hospital ----------Homer Baker
1:35 Homes for the Aging ---------- Mrs. Horace Pace
1:45 Children's Homes ---------- Gordon Jones
1:55 Business Session
Report of Resolutions Committee, Report of Time, Place and Preacher.
Miscellaneous Business
2:25 Report of Baptist Foundation
Hymn - Special Music
2:35 Message "Mission & Function of an Associational Program," Rev. Zeb Baker
3:00 Benediction

****

REPORTS

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we at the Carolina Association voice our appreciation for the hospitality extended to us by the Refuge Church and its pastor, Rev. George Roberts for the day meeting of the 90th session, 1967.

Also our thanks to the ladies who took part in preparing and serving the delicious meal.

We wish to express our gratitude to the Naples Church, who was our host for the Monday night session.

Commendations are in order to the program committee for the splendid program they have brought us; for the guest speakers, their informative and inspiring messages; the worshipful special music by a trio from Etowah Baptist Church; Brother Carter for his timely message, and anticipating Brother Zeb Bakers' message this afternoon.

We are also appreciative of the work of your committees, moderator, vice-moderator, and clerk, and would like to congratulate them for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted, Rev. Ralph Banning, Chairman

RESCUE MISSION RESOLUTION

A motion was made concerning the Rescue Mission by Rev. Mack Goss in the form of a resolution which follows:

1. Resolved that this annual session of the Carolina Association, having voted to take over the operation of the "Haven of Rest" Rescue Mission, do authorize that the Mission Committee and Trustees of the association duly constitute the Board of Directors of the Rescue Mission.

2. That we empower the directors to set in motion the machinery that will make the transfer feasible, including signing legal documents, borrowing money, change of name, etc.

3. That the directors affect the necessary organization, employing the personnel, that will carry out the program as designed and supervised by the directors.

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Our scientific age has led mankind into a period when man has become accustomed to looking for positive and material answers to his quests. This has made it difficult for Christians to witness and lead the lost to Christ.

The constant flood of undesirable literature that reaches the hands and minds of our people is overwhelming.

Our Southern Baptists are combating this problem through the media of Christian Literature. It is well to take a look at some of these publications.

An attempt is made through the Life and Work Curriculum, which is a completely correlated plan of study for total educational program of the Southern Baptists. This material was made available last October. It is an entirely new type of literature which serves the Sunday School, Training Union, W.M.U., Brotherhood and the Music Ministry.

Baptists have designed literature to inform, to educate, and to interpret God's Word. It carries the latest methods of teaching and learning through the media of the Sunday School Builder, the Training Union Magazine, Church Recreation, and the Library Magazine.

The Church Administration Magazine is designed to be helpful to our pastors and church officers.

Baptist publications also offer inspirational and devotional readings for use in various ways. It is impossible to describe all of the publications and evaluate their effectiveness; however, we can be justly proud of what we are doing.

Let us pray that God will bless our efforts and guide us into greater areas of service through our Christian Literature.

Respectfully submitted, Clara C. Babb

TRAINING UNION

God has given Southern Baptists a great mission to accomplish -- that of establishing and growing great New Testament churches. The accomplishment of this mission requires trained church members and leaders. The Carolina Associational Training Union organization is seeking to fulfill this great mission of our Lord.

This past year has been a good year in Training Union work in our Association. Your associational Training Union Director attended the State Briefing Meeting for Associational Officers on August 26, 1966, in High Point. On December 5, 1966, we held our "M" Night Service in the Hendersonville First Baptist Church with over 350 people in attendance with 26 of our churches represented, 21 pastors present and 17 Training Union Directors present.

On March 18, 1967, our association observed Baptist Youth Night in the Mud Creek Baptist Church. We had 160 young people and adults present. The Rev. Luther Osment of the Reed Memorial Baptist Church of Asheville brought the evening message. On Sunday Afternoon, April 2, 1967, we held our Associational Training Union Tournament in the Etowah Baptist Church. We had 22 Juniors in our Memory Work Tournament, one Intermediate in the Sword Drill Tournament, one in the Young People's Speakers' Tournament, and one in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament. Our Adult Scripture representative, Mrs. Ella Lawrence Seymour of the Fruitland Baptist Church, advanced as first place winner in the Regional Tournament to the State Tournament at Fruitland.

On April 13, 1967, our association was host to the Regional (Region IX) Tournament. We had over 325 in attendance in the Regional Meeting held in Hendersonville First Baptist Church.

The Youth Officers for our association for 1967-68 are as follows: Janice Nelson, President; Cleo Pace, Vice-President; Judy Jackson, Secretary; Kevin Tvaronas, and Kenneth Hill, Youth Committee for Associational Youth Activities.

Your associational director would like to urge all our churches to study seriously and utilize the three phases of Training Union work which are as follows: 1. New Member Orientation; 2. Church Member Training and 3. Church Leader Training.

Respectfully submitted, Bobby Seagroves, Director

FOREIGN MISSIONS

At the close of 1966 there were 2,208 missionaries on Foreign fields. The missionaries as of May 1, 1967, are working in 65 countries. Other dedicated personnel are working with them in various ways to present the gospel to millions: Journeymen, agricultural advisors, teachers, missionary helpers. The number of workers seems large but we can ask the question that Andrew, an apostle of Jesus asked, "What are they among so many?"

During the years of Foreign Mission endeavor there has been steady growth financially and increased personnel. In 1966 the increased gifts to Foreign Missions were more than two million. The Lottie Moon Christmas Offering reached an all time high of $13,760,000.

The leading of people to new life in Christ Jesus is the ultimate purpose of missionary endeavor.

The efforts of the Foreign Mission Board are very rewarding but many churches of our association are losing a great blessing by the non-support of the Cooperative Program and Lottie Moon Christmas Offering. Many of our churches do not make any contribution to either of these worthy causes.

With the increase of personnel and gifts, there are still many urgent needs that are waiting our support. There are needs in every field of which Southern Baptists are a part. We should pray that our young people may see the needs and dedicate themselves to the most worthy of all causes -- Missionary Service.

One important issue of Southern Baptists that needs concentrated and dedicated effort is integration. Any mistake made in this particular study could prove disastrous to missionary efforts in many mission fields. One appointee, Sue Thompson, is the first Negro appointed by the Foreign Mission Board in 84 years.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. F.M. Huggins

CHRISTIAN ACTION

The Christian Action Committee of the Carolina Association regretfully reports that crime of every description, including suicide, has taken another step upward during the 1966-67 church year. During the first six months of 1967, Henderson County has shown a marked increase for violations of every description, and the total number of arrests has already exceeded 2,200.

The sale and use of alcoholic beverages has continued to grow and an increasing number of our youth and adults are known to be using it in it's several different forms. Thirteen year old children have been arrested this year as public drunks! Almost without exception, divorce cases point to alcohol as the major cause of trouble. Four out of five traffic fatilities involve one or more drinking drivers. Drinking or drunkeness is involved in over 95% of all cases tried in our courts.

From all reports, Association-wide, Church attendance is decreasing. Sunday School enrollment and attendance is also falling off. Training Union has also experienced a dip in active membership. Tithers have fallen off, resulting in less financial receipts. Special offerings have felt the pinch of depressing-type giving. New church-building has almost become a thing of the past. Churches of several denominations in Henderson County have actually closed their doors due to lack of interest.

However grave and disturbing the preceding problems may be..... whatever tragic consequences they may bring, they are not singularly or collectively our GREATEST problem. In closing our report, your Christian Action Committee submits that the one GREAT problem facing our people is our people! We believe that when the people in the pews can look at one another with Sacred love; when our preachers preach the unadulterated Word of God; when our teachers teach with a genuine and heartfelt compassion for Souls; when our deacons really minister to the needs of our drinking children and faultering marriages; when our Training Unions get busy training our people concerning the unsearchable riches of God's Kingdom; then, and only then, will we see a reversal in crime statistics.

Respectfully submitted, Committee

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

The Christian Education movement among Baptists in Henderson County dates backward for more than a century. In the Salem Association (made up of churches from Henderson and Buncombe Counties) at the session of 1858, the subject of establishing a female college at Hendersonville was introduced, and $900.00 subscribed toward the enterprise. The same year the Western Baptist Convention resolved to establish a female college and locate it in Hendersonville. Trustees were employed who appointed an agent. A building of stone was erected and covered with tin. About ten thousand dollars were expended and the work was progessing until it was halted by the war of the 1860's.

In the year 1874, the property passed into the hands of a joint stock company, a large majority of whom were Baptists. During the summer of 1877, Dr. John Mitchell was elected President of the Board of Directors and Rev. Daniel Buryman Nelson was appointed as financial agent. Work on the building was resumed in the summer of 1878. In the year 1892 the college finally closed its doors.

Soon after Judson College was closed another movement was begun in 1898, under the leadership of the beloved Rev. Amos Isaac Justice, and a high school by the name of Fruitland Baptist Institute was born, with Brother Justice as the first principal, who during the whole of his long life was an ardent supporter of Christian Education. This school closed in 1936.

In the year 1945, the Baptist State Covention of North Carolina purchased the buildings and grounds from the Home Mission Board, and in 1946 Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute was projected. Today this fine school has some 600 graduates, with a faculty and staff of 14 members.

Mr. R. G. Anders, now above 85 years of age, is the first and oldest living graduate of the old Fruitland Bible Institute, as is also Mrs. Clara Pittillo Pace, of the 4 students who graduated in 1905. Both of them are living near Fruitland.

Respectfully submitted, Robt. P. Hamby

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

More than eighty-one years ago North Carolina Baptists established a ministry of child care for homeless and dependent children. Through the years, Christian people have found joy and blessing in giving of their time and interest, as well as financial support to the ministry through the Baptist programs. During this time they have afforded guidance and care during the formative years to more than 9,000 children.

In addition to the Mills Home at Thomasville, which is serving about three hundred children, other campuses are Kennedy Home at Kingston, Odum Home at Pembroke, and Greer Home at Chapel Hill. The Greer Home was opened in 1963 to provide specialized care for children with emotional problems. This specialized care was substantially assisted by a $25,000 Duke Endowment.

During the past year, 1,306 children have received care and related services. Receiving continuing services were 918 children, and an additional 388 received case work or referral services.

The Homes provided in addition to on-campus care, foster home care for pre-schoolers and other children who need a small home atmosphere. Approximately 110 children are being cared for through this phase of the program.

Twenty-five of the children now being cared for by the Baptist Children's Homes are from Henderson County. The amount given to Baptist Children's Homes by the churches of Carolina Association (Henderson County) during the nine-month period of September 30, 1966 - June 30, 1967, is $6,282.47.

In order to better serve the interests of Western North Carolina children, and the Baptist Children's Homes, a proposal for a home in Western North Carolina has been under study by the Children's Homes Board of Trustees. A fifth home would enable the children to be cared for in close proximity to their relatives and friends so as to eliminate long trips to see these children.

Respectfully submitted, Gordon Jones

BIBLICAL RECORDER

1967 Report of the Biblical Recorder to the Associations:

Does your church have a definite plan for getting information on the Baptist world wide mission effort to your church members?

Is there any definite plan to acquaint the membership with Baptist doctrine and policy?

Do your members have any way of knowing what other churches are doing and what is being done through cooperative efforts?

Is there any systematic plan for placing good Christian literature in the homes?

Do your deacons and church officers have a regular source of information as they help shape the policies of your church?

Is there a planned way to get accurate information and helpful information to your church leaders?

The simplest and most economical way to get all this information into the homes of your members is through the BIBLICAL RECORDER. Under the church budget plan, this can be done for only 4¢ a week.

The Recorder is continuing to run both Sunday school lessons -- the Uniform Lessons and the Life and Work Curriculum Lessons. Outstanding writers have been secured to do these lessons.

Nothing else can take the place of the BIBLICAL RECORDER in Baptist life.

If you doubt this, try it in your church.

Respectfully submitted, Marse Grant, Editor

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

(Prepared by State Convention Office)

Despite the fact that Southern Baptists have been sharing the gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1925 many do not know what this plan is. The question -- What is the Cooperative Program? -- is often heard.

The answer is simple. What the budget is to the local church the Cooperative Program is to the denomination. It is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad -- it's preaching the gospel -- it's healing in the name of Jesus through hospitals and clinics everywhere -- it is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings Sunday by Sunday and as the local church channels a part of its income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and one another in obedience to the command, "Go...preach...teach..."

Let us resolve to pray earnestly for all Kingdom work and support our prayers with sacrificial giving of self and substance.

Last year North Carolina Baptists gave $5,787,311 through the Cooperative Program. Supplementing this with Special Offerings amounting to $2,897,639, we had a total of $8,684,950 for all mission causes! Two associations (Anson and Yates) had 100% of their churches giving through the Cooperative Program.

According to records available our association gave $76,080.00 during the last year for World Missions through the Cooperative Program.

COMMITTEE ON ORDINATION

The Committee on Ordinations met in April 1967, at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute to ordain Stafford Berry, a senior at Fruitland and a member of Mount Moriah Baptist Church.

Rev. R. P. Hamby, the committee chairman, presided over the examination, which lasted about 45 minutes. Brother Berry gave his testimony of conversion and call to the ministry.

The committee recommended to the Mt. Moriah Baptist Church his ordination which took place at Mt. Moriah on Sunday afternoon, April 16, 1967.

He had already been called to a church in Dillon, South Carolina, where he is now pastoring.

The Associational Committee on Ordinations also had the privilege of examining and ordaining to the Christian ministry, Rev. Raymond Brown of Balfour Church. The Ordination Council was presided over by Alex Booth, assisted by A. C. Miller, John Rymer, Buddy Mullinax, and the pastor of Balfour Church, Rev. Curtis McCarley. Brother Brown, at the time of ordination, was a senior at Fruitland and had already been called to a church in North Carolina.

The Green River Baptist Church ordained one of its members, Rev. Lewis Staton into the Christian Ministry during this past year.

Respectfully submitted, R. P. Hamby

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

Committee on Constitution recommended the following changes in the Constitution and By-Laws of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Article IV, Section 1 to be amended to read: "The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and Tuesday, in October."

The remainder of Section 1 will remain the same.

By-Law II be amended to read: "The Associational year shall begin October 1st and close September 30th."

Article VI, Section 2 be amended by deleting the word "clerk."

Also making Section 3 of this same Article become Section 4.

The present Section 4 of this same Article become Section 5.

Also change in Missions Committee.

Respectfully submitted, M. M. Goss, Chairman
Charles E. Magnet, Secretary

HISTORIAN'S

Reports are of value in several ways. By them we are able to compare our present attainments with those of the past, as well as to make comparisons with other churches. They may serve as incentive to ourselves to put forth greater effort in doing good, as well as to cause others to do likewise. If a committee is not required to make a report, very likely little effort will be put forth. When Jesus sent out the seventy two by two and they had returned, they reported to Jesus, "Even the very devils are subject unto us in thy name."

Among the occurrences of the associational year of interest to all of our churches, we would mention first the coming of Rev. Zeb D. Baker to succeed Rev. Clay Barnes as Associational Missionary in the Carolina and Transylvania Associations. He had served in a similar position for eight years in the Green River Association and had been pastor of various churches including the Saluda Baptist Church. He has taken up the work with zeal and is ready to answer all calls of the churches as far as it is possible. Mrs. John Surrett has been secured as office secretary.

The Henderson County Crusade for Christ held in August on the grounds of the Main Street Baptist Church was pronounced an outstanding success.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, located within the bounds of our association, graduated 37 seniors, the graduation services being held in the sanctuary of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, with Dr. Carl Bates of the Charlotte First Baptist Church as baccalaureate speaker.

Note burning as follows have been held in three churches of the association; a note of $11, 182. 50 on a new church building lot by the First Baptist Church of East Flat Rock, a note of $20, 000 on an educational building by the Tuxedo First Baptist Church; and a $200, 000 note on the new sanctuary by the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville. The latter church has recently installed a $60, 000 organ.

The following churches have entered new buildings: Balfour, a beautiful structure on the Asheville Highway; Barker Heights, a new $40, 000 sanctuary and educational building being under construction; Mills River and Oak Forest Churches, new educational buildings, while the Fletcher First Baptist Church has constructed a pastorium.

Ordinations occurring within the association were those of Rev. Stafford Berry at Mount Moriah, Rev. Raymond Brown at Balfour, and Rev. Lewis Staton at the Green River Church, of which he is now pastor.

Those assuming new pastorates during the year were Rev. Richard Stephens at Main Street, Rev. Curtis McCarley at Balfour, Rev. Lewis Staton at Green River, Rev. M. G. Williams at Dana, Rev. O. S. Ulmer at French Broad, Rev. Albert Rhodes at Cross Roads, Rev. General Beddingfield at the Tuxedo Mt. View Church, Rev. Charles Frady at Zion Hill, Rev. Preston Thompson at Mt. Valley, and Rev. Herman Hicks as Associate Pastor at Hendersonville First Baptist.

We note with sorrow the passing of several former or recent associational people, among whom were Dr. Arthur Jackson, Judge James E. Shipman and Mr. D. G. Wilkie. Dr. Jackson was former pastor of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville. He served two terms as clerk of the association and preached the annual sermon at the session of 1928. Judge Shipman had been very active in church work for many years, and for some time he was Judge of the County Recorders Court. His report "Temperance and Public Morals" made to the session of 1944 is a classic and will bear present-day reading. Mr. Wilkie was the beloved moderator of our association for two terms and served as chorister for many years.

On the other hand, we note with pleasure the return to the association of Rev. and Mrs. T. G. Proctor, formerly of the Shaw's Creek Church.

In comparing statistically the year 1965 with 53 churches reporting, with the year 1966 with 50 churches reporting, we find a gain of . 02% in membership, 6. 7% in pastors salaries, 15. 6% in the value of church property, 4. 5% in offerings, 9% in the number of tithers, and . 02% in brotherhood enrollment.

At the same time we note the following losses: 4.7% in Sunday School enrollment, 10.7% in BTU enrollment, 7% in WMU enrollment, 2% in baptisms, and .5% in mission contributions.

Many churches could have aided in making this a better report had they only notified the association office or the historian of their accomplishments.

Respectfully submitted, C.F. Jervis, Historian

CALLED MEETING OF EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The meeting was held on Sunday, September 18, 1966, at 2:00 p.m. in the Main Street Baptist Church. It was opened by prayer led by Roy Keller.

The new pastor at Balfour, Curtis McCarley, was recognized.

The moderator recognized the chairman of the Missions Committee, Homer Baker, who made a few remarks and then called upon George Roberts, secretary of the Missions Committee, to present their report. (It was explained that the report was not unanimous. Later discussion revealed the vote as follows: affirmative 6, negative 1, and abstention 1.) The committee recommended that a call be extended to Rev. Zeb Baker to serve as Missionary of the Carolina Association. After presenting the report George Roberts moved its adoption. John Dickson seconded the motion.

M. M. Goss moved and O. J. Smith seconded that no limitation be placed on the number of times a person could speak. The motion carried.

The following contributed to the discussion: M. M. Goss, Fritz Hemphill, George Roberts, Lyman Wilson, Roy Bradford, George Johnson, and Homer Baker.

The moderator led in prayer before taking the vote on the recommendation. The vote was affirmative 24 and negative 5.

Homer Baker reminded that application for state missions aid must soon be filed at Raleigh.

Albert Hill led the closing prayer.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The regular meeting of the Carolina Association Executive Committee met at 7:30 p.m., October 3, 1966, in Hendersonville First Baptist Church. It was called to order by the moderator who read some verses from Ephesians. Our prayer was offered by Brother Sentelle of Etowah.

The representation was as follows: Balfour 1; Etowah, 2; Mt. Moriah, 1; Oak Grove, 1; and West Hendersonville, 2.

The Spiritual Growth Clinic to be held on October 11, 1966, at 7:30 in Hendersonville First Baptist Church was announced.

By common consent the moderator is to investigate the possibility of micro-filming the Associational records.

It was decided that a dinner meeting to welcome our new Missionary and his wife, Rev. and Mrs. Zeb Baker, would be held on November 3rd or 10th.

The moderator is to appoint a Stewardship Cooperative Program Representative for our Association.

Homer Baker moved and Charles Magnet seconded that a request for $1,400.00 State Mission aid to our missionary program be approved with an explatnation of what is involved to be given to Mrs. Henry Stokes, our representative on the General Board. John Rymer and Homer Baker are to write letters to Dr. Spivey regarding our needs.

Brother McCarley led our closing prayer.

January Meeting

On January 16, 1967, at 7:30 p.m. the Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee met in the Associational Office. George Denton and John Dickson led in a season of prayer.

The attendance was as follows: Valley Hill, 1; Etowah, 1; West Hendersonville, 2; Mt. Gilead, 1; Pleasant Grove, 1; East Flat Rock, 1.

The moderator reported that Carolina and Transylvania Association records have been micro-filmed at Nashville. He suggested that churches should have their records micro-filmed.

A meeting of the Western Carolina Pastors' Conference on January 23 at Waynesville First Baptist Church was announced.

The Associational Brotherhood meeting is to be at Mt. Moriah on February 13 at 7:30.

Fritz Hemphill gave a report on the State V.B.S. Clinic at Wingate.

The Clerk announced that the minutes were here.

Fritz Hemphill and C. H. Greene were elected to serve with one member from the Transylvania on a joint finance committee of the two associations. Their responsibility is to draw up a budget for the joint venture which will be presented to the two associations.

C. H. Greene moved that our General Board member be invited to report on each General Board meeting at each following regular Associational Executive Committee meeting. John Dickson seconded the motion which was adopted. The moderator is to contact our member on this matter.

George Denton moved adjournment which was seconded by John Dickson.

Fritz Hemphill led the closing prayer.

April Meeting

The Carolina Association Executive Committee met in regular session on April 3, 1967, at 7:30 in the Hendersonville First Baptist Church. The vice-moderator, George Roberts, presided. These churches were represented as follows: Refuge, 1; Oak Forest, 2; First, 1; East Flat Rock, 1; Beulah, 1; Mud Creek, 2; Main Street, 1; Fruitland, 1; Mt. Moriah, 1; and Mt. Gilead, 1.

Because of his interest in History, R. P. Hamby was appointed to help any church which might wish to micro-film its records.

Fritz Hemphill made a motion that the Carolina Association adopt as a goal of $1.00 per resident member from each church in support of the Associational Missionary program. Charles Magnet seconded the motion which was approved.

George Roberts read a letter from our representative on the General Board. She sent a copy of her minutes of the General Board meeting and suggested that a few exerpts be read which was done. This was received as information.

C. H. Greene called attention that the purpose of inviting the General Board member to appear before us was that questions might be asked and a closer relationship might be maintained.

A letter of appreciation from Dr. Ihley was read.

A letter from Harold White was read which revealed the possibility of a workshop on the Forward Program (2 nights required) or one on Growth in Christian Stewardship Program (1 night) for the Carolina Association.

The Regional Training Union Conference at Hendersonville First on April 13 at 4:00 p.m. was announced.

Zeb Baker was recognized. He pointed out that there is no record in the minutes on method of the Association raising finances. He also offered some suggestions to make our Annual Associational Meeting more interesting.

C. H. Greene moved and Charles Magnet seconded that six minutes plus one for each 25 resident members be sent to each church. The motion carried.

The vice-moderator yielded the chair to speak regarding a change of date for the Annual Associational Meeting. Others spoke their view regarding the date change.

Fritz Hemphill moved that the Executive Committee instruct the Constitution Committee to weigh carefully the matter of changing the Associational year from July 1 - June 30, to October 1 - September 30 and to report back to this body at our next meeting.

Albert Hill led the closing prayer.

July Meeting

At 7:30 on July 11, 1967, in the chapel of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville, the Carolina Association Executive Committee met in regular session. The moderator read Psalm 145 and led in prayer.

The churches and the number of representatives were as follows: Balfour, 1; Barker Heights, 2; Echo Mission, 1; Etowah, 2; Hendersonville First, 1; Hendersonville West 2; Mills River, 2; Mt. Gilead, 1; Oak Forest, 1; and Pleasant Grove, 1.

The minutes were read and approved.

The moderator announced that the annual associational program would have the local emphasis; the possibility of increased emphasis on Radio and TV from the local standpoint; also migrant work will be emphasized.

Charles Magnet read the Constitution Committee's report which will be presented to the Annual Session of the Association.

The joint budget of the Carolina-Transylvania Baptist Associations was presented and after discussion was approved.

There is a need for a joint treasurer. The Joint Budget Committee nominated George Johnston of Valley Hill Baptist Church. He was elected.

Zeb Baker presented the problem which he is facing regarding a Negro Vacation Bible School worker whose support by the Carolina-Transylvania Associations was mistakenly assumed by Mrs. Alcovia McCall. Charles Magnet moved and John Dickson seconded that our Treasurer give $100.00 to the salary of this worker if it does not put the budget in the "red." The motion carried.

The meeting was closed by prayer.

Respectfully submitted, John Rymer, Moderator
George Roberts, Vice-Moderator
Roy Keller, Clerk

STATE MISSIONS

In the Great Commission we are commanded to Reach, Teach and Develop disciples for Christ. This in its broadest sense is the work of our State Mission Program. The division of our State Convention is supervised and promoted by Missions Director, J. Howard Ford. State Missions include fifteen ministries as follows: 1. Church Development Department, 2. Interracial Cooperation, 3. Fruitland Bible Institute and Camp, 4. Ministry to the Deaf, 5. Seminary Extension Work, 6. Military Ministry - Japanese Work, 7. All General Missions Projects, 8. Institutional Ministries, 9. Cooperation with Associational Missionaries, 10. Pastors Schools and School of Missions, 11. Pastorial Aid, 12. Church Lot Fund, 13. Church Loan Fund, 14. Cherokee Indian Ministry and 15. North Dakota Work.

The State Mission Program is supported financially through the Co-operative Program of Southern Baptists, and by the Special State Mission Offering in September. This makes it possible for each individual and church to have a vital part in the Great Commission, as we seek to begin at home to evangelize the whole world. State Missions is called the Life Line of Baptist growth in the State. This being true, it demands our full support through the Cooperative Program and the special State Offering.

Respectfully submitted, C. H. Greene

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The committee on Missions for our Association is provided for by the Constitution and By-Laws and listed on page 12 of the 1966 minutes.

This Committee has met several times during the past year, and has tried to meet its responsibilities under divine leadership.

We are happy to report much progress in all areas of associational work. Our Superintendent, working with the moderator, the missions and the executive committees secured the services of a well qualified secretary in the person of Mrs. Carolyn Surrett, who has been a great help to all of us.

At the coming of Mr. Baker, we secured an office in the Huggins Building, 105 S. Main Street, Hendersonville.

Our missionary has endeared himself to the people of both Carolina and Transylvania Associations. His monthly reports reflect a constantly busy schedule. Briefly outlined, his ministry from November 1966 through June 1967, includes: 16,200 miles traveled; 29 churches visited in our association and 20 inTransylvania; Associational meetings - 37; conferences - 385; preached 64 times; helped in ordination services 5 times, and many other ministries, but these give some idea of work being done and affords reason for optimistic outlook for the years ahead.

Respectfully submitted, Homer O. Baker, Chairman,
George Roberts and O. J. Smith

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Baptists of North Carolina can be justly proud of our Hospital in Winston Salem. It is truly one of the great Medical Centers of this Nation. Staffed with 1,200 officers and workers, with "exceptional equipment," they deal in services that include the total person - physical, mental and spiritual. "Some 90% of the patients are referred (to the hospital) by family physicians, and they come from all over the state and some from other countries. The scope and type of services are listed in informative brochures and leaflets which all church members should study.

The Record for 1966:

18,687 patients received 158,316 days of hospital care.
4,557 service patients, those who must have financial help received 29,532 days of free care.
17,042 service patients made 98,630 visits to the Outpatient Clinics.
16,221 private patients, paying for full medical care, made 69,195 visits to the Department of Clinics.
THE COST OF FREE CARE given in 1966 was $1,511,000.

Churches of the Carolina Association gave through Mother's Day offerings in 1966 a total of $4,246.59; and through June of 1967, $4,229.98. If all our churches come through as some of them did, the 1967 record will be one of which we can be proud.

Respectfully submitted, Homer O. Baker, Rep.

ANNUITY BOARD

A new program, called the Southern Baptist Protection Program, providing additional benefits for disability, new benefits for children, education of children and dependent parents showed a large increase during the first three months of 1967, over the same period last year.

This year for the first time the Board granted each beneficiary a check equal to one months' income as a special dividend.

In 1966, more than $4,256,244 was paid in age retirement, disability or widow benefits to persons who had participated in the Protection Program.

A retirement program based on $4,000 salary is no longer adequate to meet the needs of a minister when he retires. Because of this, the new Program was started so churches could help their pastors increase their retirement protection. Ten percent dues on toal salary are recommended as minimum. There are eight or more pastors in the Carolina Association now benefiting from this plan.

There are thirty churches in the Carolina Association participating in the Annuity Program. Is your church included?

It ought to be.

Respectfully submitted, Broadus E. Wall

BAPTIST HOMES FOR THE AGING

Our Baptist Homes for the Aging have experienced one of their best years. The Special Day Offering from all of the Baptist Churches, to supplement needy residents, appears to be the greatest ever.

Even though there has been a 10% increase in the offerings, the cost of care has increased 20%. Twenty-eight of our churches in the Carolina Association gave $1,197.93 last year. It will be necessary, therefore, to challenge the churches of our Association to give more liberally than ever before this year. Our Baptist Home Family will increase this year by 30, when the new home in Yancyville is opened in September.

At the present time there is not anyone from the Carolina Association in our Baptist Homes. The last one, Mrs. Ella Raines passed away in early June.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Horace Pace, Chmn.

INTERRACIAL WORK

An interracial work has been started in Henderson County by the Baptist State Convention, our association, and the Home Mission Board. I have been asked to help in this work, and to make monthly reports.

At present 19 Negro boys are enrolled in a weekly boy's Bible class, which meets at Union Grove Baptist Church, near Seventh Avenue. Attendance ranges from 12-19. There has been a fine spirit of cooperation.

An adult Bible Class began in March, meeting on Thursday nights, and continued for three months. This has been discontinued until September, because most of the adults have special summer work.

A two weeks Vacation Bible School was conducted in June, with an average attendance of 85. Two made professions of faith, one for baptism.

Besides the work at the church, evangelistic services have been held in our eight migrant camps. Fruitland Baptist Church and two men from the First Presbyterian Church also, have conducted services at the two camps near Select Foods, Inc. Mr. Finley Pace and I hold meetings at six other camps on Sunday and two week nights. Attendance has ranged from 6 to over 30, with an average attendance of about 20. The response has been good. Several have made professions of faith, and many have requested prayer.

The Association, jointly with the Interracial Department, has sponsored a Negro girl in the Vacation Bible School work this summer.

We are grateful for the opportunity of teaching the Bible, and of trying to win the lost to the Lord Jesus Christ.

Prayerfully submitted, T. G. Proctor

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Members of the Woman's Missionary Union have grown during the year as we have studied missionary programs, Bible and mission study materials.

Opportunities for fellowship, information and inspiration were helpful for those attending and participating in the quarterly meetings for WMS, GA, and YWA. The Sunbeam work was strengthened through the Day Camp held in August.

At our annual meeting in April we reported 38 missionary societies, 16 YWA's, 38 GA's and 28 Sunbeam bands.

"Serving the Lord means telling the story of Jesus to those who are out of the fold."

W. M. U. OFFICERS, 1967-1968

President	Mrs. T. G. Proctor
Vice President	Mrs. Gary Hartcock
Vice President	Mrs. O. J. Harris
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. William Bishop
Assistant	Mrs. Jeneane Jacobs
G. A. Director	Mrs. John Love
Assistant	Mrs. Fritz Hemphill
Y. W. A. Director	Miss Margaret Byrd
Assistant	Miss Bessie Mae Levi
Community Missions Director	Mrs. W. B. Merrill
Prayer Director	Mrs. John B. Last
Stewardship Director	Mrs. Robert Linder
Mission Study Director	Miss Ellen Daniel
Publications Chairman	Mrs. Junius Huggins
Chorister	Mrs. James L. Flynn
Pianist	Mrs. Fred Mintz
Nominating Committee	Miss Audrey E. Saunders, Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Mrs. James Flynn, Mrs. Junius Huggins, Mrs. Hubert Orr

Respectfully submitted, Audrey E. Saunders, President

NOMINATING COMMITTEE

I. Associational Officers:

A.	Sunday School Superintendent	Charles Magnet
B.	Brotherhood President	Roy Huggins
C.	Woman's Missionary Union Pres.	Mrs. T. G. Proctor
D.	Auditor	Doris Oates
E.	Historian	C. F. Jervis
F.	Librarian	Margaret Morgan
G.	Chorister	Junius Huggins
H.	Music Director	Dave Causey
I.	Pianist	Mrs. R. D. Case
J.	Trustee	Robert Bryson, 3 years W. Albert Hill, 2 years John Sinclair, 1 year
K.	Cooperative Program Promotion	Woodrow Maxwell
L.	Training Union Director	Bobby Seagroves

II. Standing Committees:

A.	Children's Homes	Mrs. C. W. Sumner
B.	Christian Education	Harvey Lance
C.	Evangelism	George Johnson
D.	Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Alex Booth
E.	Temperance and Public Morals	Roy Bradford
F.	Annuity Board	Broadus Wall
G.	Homes for the Aging	Mrs. Horace Pace
H.	Christian Literature	Mrs. Flora Babb
I.	Hospitals	Homer Baker
J.	Home Missions	Ray Justice
K.	State Missions	Alex Booth
L.	Foreign Missions	Audrey Saunders
M.	Sunday School	Charles Magnet
N.	Training Union	Bobby Seagroves
O.	American Bible Society	John Rymer

Committee: Bryce Enloe, Mrs. W. B. Merrell, W. S. Bradley, Ray Bradford and Audrey Saunders

GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention is composed of representatives from the Associations in the state. The Constitution provides: one member shall be elected from the area of each district association; one additional member from any district association with a membership of 20,000 to 40,000; one additional member from any district association with a membership of more than 40,000.

The voting ex-officio members are the President of the Baptist State Convention, First Vice-President of the Baptist State Convention, and the Second Vice-President of the Baptist State Convention.

The non-voting ex-officio members are the General Secretary-Treasurer, Recording Secretary, State Woman's Missionary Union President and the State Brotherhood President.

The invited guests are: Staff of the Convention, Administrative heads of all institutions, Editors of Biblical Recorder, Secretary of the Baptist Foundation, Representatives from the Baptist Student Union, Chairman of Missionary Conference, and anyone with a definite proposal or concern in connection with work of the General Board.

The General Board is required to meet three times during the year, in January, July and October. It will meet at other times, provided called meetings are necessary.

The function of the General Board is to carry on all business transactions of the Baptist State Convention during the year when the convention is not in session. It is divided up into six committees; Stewardship, Evangelism, Church Programs, Christian Higher Education, Social Services and Missions Committee.

The January meeting is an organizational meeting at which time officers of the General Board and Chairmen of the various committees are elected. By reason of their elected positions, the following are automatically members of the Executive Committee: President of the Baptist State Convention, First Vice-President and Second Vice-President of the Baptist State Convention, President of the General Board, Vice-President of the General Board and Chairman of the various committees. Five members at large must also be elected for the Executive Committee to be in line with the constitution.

In 1965 the General Board voted to take the July meetings to the various colleges. The October meeting is the time for consideration of the annual budget.

Some of the major issues or items of interest decided upon during the 1966-1967 year are: The report on progress of the Five-Year Spiritual Growth Program indicated that 1,500 churches have become involved in the program. There were 68 clinics held last fall with 71 associations in the state participating.

It was recommended that the new administration building at Fruitland be called the "J. C. Canipe Memorial Building" and that 20% of State Missions Offerings for 1967 be added to the $25,000.00 raised last year for the construction of this building. The General Board approved the appointment of three new faculty members at Fruitland.

It was recommended (1) that we ask the convention of 1966 for the privilege of borrowing an amount not to exceed $250,000.00 for completion of auditorium and air-conditioning classrooms at Caswell, (2) that Gardner-Webb College be allowed to borrow up to $350,000.00 for construction of men's dormitories, (3) that Wingate College be allowed to borrow up to $600,000.00 for construction of men's dormitories, (4) request to borrow $350,000.00 for Wake Forest College Baptist Church, (5) Wake Forest College request to borrow an amount not to exceed $2,000,000.00 for construction of football stadium.

Other recommendations presented to the Convention in the fall of 1966 were (1) Constitution and By-Laws changes, (2) Budget for 1967 and (3) Retirement Plan changes.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Henry Stokes, Rep.

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES FOR 1967-1968

1. Committee on Constitution: M. M. Goss, Chairman; John Dickson, Dan Blackwell, Charles Magnet and Frank Carter.
2. Committee on Membership: Henry Stokes, Chairman; W. S. Bradley, Coy Davis, George Love and Roy Huggins
3. Committee on Resolutions: Ralph Banning, Chairman; Louie Myer, Myrtle Bennett, Mrs. George Denton and Richard Stephens
4. Committee on Evangelism: George Johnson, Chairman; Curtis McCarley and Roy Kellar
5. Committee on Finance: John Rymer, Chairman; Albert Hill, M. K. Sinclair, J. C. Justus and Jesse Snyder
6. Committee on Ordination: Alex Booth, Chairman; Bobby Graham, R. P. Hamby, W. B. Sinclair, and Junius Huggins
7. Committee on Nominations: O. J. Smith, Chairman; Ray Jones, Robert Bryson, Audrey Saunders, and Mrs. C. H. Greene
8. Committee on Order of Business: Zeb Baker, M. M. Goss and Charles Magnet
9. Committee on Missions: Named in By-Law IV, Section 2, plus Alex Booth, 3 years; Homer Baker, 2 years; George Roberts, 1 yr.
10. Committee on Training: Herman Hicks, Chairman, C. H. Greene, and Ellan Daniel
11. Committee on Pastor-Church Relations: Associational Missionary, M. K. Sinclair, Robert Linder, Broadus Wall, and Bobby Graham
12. Committee on Calendar: Named in By-Law IV, Section 9
13. Committee on Time, Place and Preacher: Bobby Graham, Chairman; Ray Justice, R. N. Sentelle, Rafe Lockaby and George Denton
14. Committee on Migrant Work: T. G. Proctor, Chairman; Richard Stephans, Roger Lasswell and George Moffitt

Respectfully submitted, J. G. Proctor, Ray Huggins, Carroll Clarke, George Roberts, O. J. Smith, Audrey Saunders, Mrs. Geo. Denton

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

The Vacation Bible School Reports are not all in as yet. We have at this time reports from 21 churches. We are sure many more schools were held.

The Associational Clinic was held at the First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, March 21, 1967. Day session from 9:00 a.m. until 2:30 p.m. Evening session from 7:00 - 9:00 p.m. Total attendance - 200.

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Perhaps the biggest thing to happen in the Sunday School this year was the Central Training School. There were 25 churches represented by 190 enrolled with an average attendance of 144. 164 awards were received. Since our Superintendent has changed churches and for lack of records we cannot give the total picture.

We have the churches, we have the church members, we need only the compassion of the Master to send us out into fields to bear witness.

As an association we promote the Central Training School each year with pleasing results. The Training School provides training for workers that would not otherwise be received and trained workers is one of our greatest needs.

We also urge each church to observe January Bible Study Week and to seek to enlist all the church members in this week of Bible Study. There is no substitute for the study of the Bible.

FOUNDATION

(Prepared by State Convention Office)

Certainly in the history of the work of the Baptist Foundation and especially in its last four years of active promotion, 1967 will be remembered as a year of tragedy with our leadership. For some months our Chairman, Dr. I. G. Greer, has been critically ill at his home in Chapel Hill. Some two weeks ago our Executive Secretary, C. Gordon Maddrey was stricken with a series of heart attacks and has remained in critical condition in Rex Hospital. The loss of the leadership of these two faithful men at any time would be tragic, but especially as we approach the annual meetings of our Associations throughout the Convention.

This has been the most fruitful year in the work of the Foundation with many new commitments and marked progress in developing some of the projects of large standing.

Some people from Carolina are now investing in the Foundation.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

(Prepared by American Bible Society Headquarters)

The American Bible Society shares the concern for all people and is especially interested in the Baptist plan of Evangelism for the "Crusade of Americas," and World Mission year 1969.

Southern Baptists rely on this Society, therefore, we support it. Southern Baptists last year gave $233,896 and ranked first among all denominations in gifts. Every church should give at least $10.00 per year.

EVANGELISM

This past year the churches of our association baptized 427 persons. This represents a ratio of one baptism for every 33.86 members. We are grateful to God for every person who has been brought to confess Jesus Christ as Lord and Master. We call upon our churches to give themselves to the work that brought Christ from heaven to earth, evangelism. Evangelism is the heart of our churches' existence. Evangelism must be a two-pronged thrust. We must publicly proclaim that Gospel, that is the power of God unto salvation, and we must personally win others to Christ. "Every Christian, a Witness" must be more than a slogan, it must be a reality in our lives.

Our churches face a tremendous evangelistic challenge in the Crusade of the Americas. This is more than just a two-week period of revivals. It is an emphasis on evangelism that should occupy our churches throughout 1968-1969 and 1970.

NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON PRAYER: Two days of prayer, January 14, 1968 and January 12, 1969; PACT: A program of "Prayer Partners" with individuals, groups, and churches on the "Other Americas" initiated in July-August 1968; Watch Night Prayer Service December 31, 1968.

NATION-WIDE SEARCH FOR PROSPECTS: May-June-July-August, 1968.

NATION-WIDE VISITATION WITNESSING: September-November, 1968.

NATION-WIDE CRUSADE OF THE AMERICAS REVIVALS: March 16-30; April 6-20; April 27-May 11, 1969 (The date for our Association is April 6 through April 20.)

NATION-WIDE EMPHASIS ON NEW MEMBER ORIENTATION: Following the Crusade of the Americas Revivals. Study of the book "Daring Discipleship" and launch new member orientation.

SPECIAL EMPHASIS IN NORTH CAROLINA ON CHRISTIAN MATURITY: January 1-December 31, 1970.

Our Association will have an EVANGELISM CLINIC October 30 of this year in preparation of our cooperation in the Crusade of the Americas.

Respectfully submitted, Geo. A. Johnson, Jr, Chairman

RADIO AND TELEVISION

The Radio and Television Commission of the Southern Baptist Convention with headquarters in Fort Worth, Texas, produces a large number of radio and television programs that are broadcast throughout the world. A total of 12 regional North Carolina Radio stations carry the program "Master Control"....a total of 6 regional radio stations carry the program "Baptist Hour"...One Western North Carolina station carries "The International Sunday School Lesson" on Saturday morning. A well known television program, "The Answer" is carried on WISE-TV in Asheville each Thursday at 7:00 p.m.

Locally - Henderson County Baptist ministers participate on "Morning Devotions"...a Monday thru Friday program over WHKP Radio, furnished by the station as a public service. Baptist ministers appear as speakers on this program approximately 4 weeks out of the year. In addition, the morning worship service from the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville is broadcast once each month as a public service -- the Vesper Services from the First Baptist Church are heard each Sunday evening - this program is paid for by the church.

Individual Baptist ministers sponsor a total of one and a half hours per week of religious broadcasts over Radio Station WHKP.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Roy Ashe

BROTHERHOOD

We like to see and read reports. Outwardly speaking this has not been a banner year, but we do feel a substantial nucleus for good Brotherhood work exists in the Carolina Association. With 14 in operation out of 62 churches this leaves more good potential possibilities. Some very effective workshops have been conducted on the state level, that with the influence of Camp Caraway for R.A.'s leads the writer to predict greater interest and results for Brotherhood on the Associational level in Carolina.

It would be the challenge of the year if every existing Brotherhood president would commit himself to the task of a better, stronger organization of men and R.A. boys in his church. Also seek to help another church that now has no Brotherhood organization.

May we join hands and hearts toward this goal.

Respectfully submitted, Roy A. Huggins

COMMITTEE ON CONSTITUTION

The Committee on Constitution recommend the following changes in the Constitution and By-Laws of the Carolina Baptist Association.

Article IV, Section 1 be amended to read,

"The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October."

The remainder of Section 1 will remain the same.

By-Law II be amended to read,

"The Associational year shall begin October 1st and close September 30th."

Article VI, Section 2 be amended by deleting the word "Clerk."

Also making Section 3 of this same Article to read.

"The office of Associational Clerk shall be permanently held by the Associational Missionary. In the event of a vacancy in the office of the Associational Missionary, the Executive Committee can appoint a temporary Clerk until the office of the Associational Missionary is filled again."

The present Section 3 of this same Article will become Section 4.

The present Section 4 of this same Article will become Section 5.

M. M. Goss, Chairman
Charles E. Magnet, Secretary

JOINT TREASURER'S

(Carolina-Transylvania Baptist Associations -
Year Ending June 30, 1967)

Receipts - Carolina transferred to Joint Account	$3,962.64
Receipts from Transylvania Association	1,763.43
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	1,446.00
Receipts - Rev. Z. D. Baker	280.00
Receipts - State Tax Refund	19.18
	$7,471.25

Disbursements:

Salary - Missionary (7 months)	$2,800.00	
Salary - Secretary	806.40	
Office Equipment	1,158.63	
Rent	1,150.00	
Travel and Car Expense	490.84	
Retirement	266.72	
Convention Expense	183.00	
Telephone	157.18	
Stamps and Mailing Expense	129.00	
Repairs to Office	61.94	
Supplies	50.56	
Expense	42.00	7,196.27

Balance on hand, June 30, in Joint Account $ 274.98

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair, Treasurer

FINANCIAL

(Year ending June 30, 1967)

Balance on hand August 1, 1966	$1,261.54
Receipts from Churches for support of Missions	5,639.62
Receipts from Transylvania Association	464.22
Receipts for Minute Fund	554.00
Receipts - Transylvania Assoc., moving fund	130.83
Receipts - supper fund, welcoming Rev. Z. D. Baker	96.25
Book Sale Receipts	69.10
Receipts - "M" Night	57.44
State Tax Refund	16.18
Miscellaneous	10.08
	$8,299.26

Disbursements:

Carolina transferred to Joint Account	$3,962.64	
Salaries	1,319.00	
Moving Expense - Rev. Z. D. Baker	392.50	
Golden Rule Press - Minutes	385.50	
Repairs to Office	311.59	
Rent	300.00	
Vacation Bible School	208.40	
Supplies	131.68	
Supper Expense - Welcoming Rev. Baker	106.25	
Convention Expense	75.00	
Car and Travel Expense	69.16	
Stamps and mailing expense	65.73	
Telephone	56.69	
Christmas remembrance, Rev. Baker	50.00	
Office Equipment	50.00	
Expense	40.56	
Baptist Book Store	28.97	
Expense W. M. U. Speaker	15.00	
Brotherhood Expense	3.96	7,572.63
Balance on Hand		$ 726.63

(Giving By Churches)	Contributions Minute Fund	Contributions Missions Fund	Totals
Balfour	$ 15.00	$300.00	$315.00
Barker Heights	10.00	50.00	60.00
Bat Cave	8.00	110.00	118.00
Bearwallow	10.00	156.00	166.00
Beulah	10.00	50.00	60.00
Crab Creek	12.50	29.27	71.77
Cross Roads	15.00		15.00
Dana	10.00	100.00	110.00
Double Springs	7.50		7.50
East Flat Rock	15.00	350.00	365.00
Ebenezer	15.00		15.00
Echo Mountain		15.00	15.00
Etowah	20.00	100.00	120.00
Fletcher	15.00	45.00	60.00
French Broad	10.00	56.00	66.00
Fruitland	20.00	264.00	284.00
Green River	5.00	10.00	15.00
Hendersonville First	25.00	1,200.00	1,225.00
Hendersonville West	10.00	139.00	149.00
Horse Shoe	15.00	144.00	159.00

(continued)

Jones Gap	$ 10.00	$	$ 10.00
Liberty	10.00	22.00	32.00
Locust Grove	10.00		10.00
Main Street	15.00		15.00
Middle Fork	6.00		6.00
Mills River	10.00	62.50	72.50
Mount Gilead	15.00	110.00	125.00
Mount Moriah	25.00	250.00	275.00
Mountain Home	10.00		10.00
Mountain Page	10.00	52.00	62.00
Mountain View	25.00		25.00
Mud Creek	20.00	275.00	295.00
Naples	10.00	30.00	40.00
Oak Forest	10.00	140.00	150.00
Pacolet	10.00	316.52	328.52
Pleasant Grove	10.00	25.00	35.00
Pleasant Hill	10.00		10.00
Refuge	25.00	208.00	233.00
Saluda	15.00	150.00	165.00
Shaw's Creek	20.00	100.00	120.00
Tryon, First	10.00	468.33	468.33
Tryon, Second	10.00	45.00	55.00
Tuxedo	15.00	45.00	60.00
Valley Hill	15.00	200.00	215.00
	$ 574.00	$5,649.62	$6,213.62

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair, Treasurer

BUDGET FOR 1967-1968

	Monthly	Annually
Carolina-Transylvania Joint Account	$524.75	$6,297.00
Treasurer	4.17	50.00
Sunday School	16.66	200.00
Training Union	8.33	100.00
Woman's Missionary Union	8.33	100.00
Brotherhood	8.33	100.00
Music	8.33	100.00
Vacation Bible School	12.50	150.00
Evangelism	8.33	100.00
Host Church	8.33	100.00
Printing of Minutes	37.50	450.00
Annual Meeting Expenses	8.33	100.00
Miscellaneous	25.00	300.00
Total	$679.16	$8,150.00

Suggested quota for each church: 1.5% of total receipts. We further suggest that the treasurer of each church remit monthly to the Associational Treasurer so that all bills can be paid promptly.

Respectfully submitted, Finance Committee: Fritz D. Hemphill, Chairman; Albert Hill, M. K. Sinclair, John Rymer, W. W. Worley

JOINT BUDGET

OF CAROLINA AND TRANSYLVANIA ASSOCIATIONS

(1967-1968)	Monthly	Annually
Missionary's Salary	$400.00	$4,800.00
Office Secretary	121.30	1,455.00
Housing Allowance	100.00	1,200.00
Office Rent	60.00	720.00
Car Expense	75.00	900.00
Minister's Retirement (Protection Plan)	33.33	400.00
Office Telephone	20.00	240.00
Office Supplies	25.00	300.00
Convention Expense	37.50	450.00
Postage	15.00	180.00
Contingent Fund	25.00	300.00
Total	$912.13	$10,945.00

Of this amount it is supposed that the Baptist State Convention will pay approximately $1,500.00. This would leave $9,445.00 to be paid by the two associations.

On the basis of 2/3's for Carolina Association and 1/3 for the Transylvania Association:

Carolina Association ----- $6,297.00
Transylvania Association -- $3,148.00

AREA-WIDE CRUSADE FOR CHRIST - 1966 - FINANCIAL

RECEIPTS:

Contributions from 37 area churches	$ 3,086.73
Tent offerings for budget expenses	4,695.10
Total for budget expenses	$ 7,781.83
Special offerings for Lowell Leistner, Music Director	1,130.12
Special offerings for Dr. E. J. Daniels, Evangelist	2,351.70
Total Receipts	$11,263.65

Summary Of Accountability

Total funds to be accounted for	$11,263.65
Less budget expenses paid (See following statement)	7,245.84
Less disbursed to Lowell Leistner, Music Director, (Special offerings)	1,130.12
Less disbursed to Dr. E. J. Daniels, Evangelist, (Special offerings)	2,351.70
Less honorarium to Dr. H. M. Murphy allotted by Steering Committee following Crusade	400.00
Unspent balance on hand - Northwestern Bank	$ 135.99

(continued)

Budget Comparison Statement

Item Number		Budget	Spent	Under or Over **
1.	Ed Segars - expenses & salary	$578.88	$ 585.06	$ 6.18**
2.	Publicity Comm. expense	156.01	286.87	130.86**
3.	Radio Broadcasts	329.65	329.15	.50
4.	Newspaper & Radio Adv.	500.00	421.80	78.20
5.	Publicity Comm. -phone calls	12.00	26.37	14.37**
6.	Treasurer's supplies, etc.	35.87	13.82	22.05
7.	General Chairman's expense	182.29	241.07	58.78**
8.	Jay Wimberly - exp. & salary	558.03	580.62	22.59**
9.	Rental on movies	93.50	93.50	- 0 -
10.	Food for Crusade Team	175.00	103.58	71.42
11.	Song Books	75.00	75.00	- 0 -
12.	Travel for Team	243.03	243.03	- 0 -
13.	Flying Children	125.00	140.00	15.00**
14.	Tooms for Team	260.00	259.83	.17
15.	Liability Insurance	50.00	50.00	- 0 -
16.	Orlando office phone calls	25.00	25.00	- 0 -
17.	Loss on lumber	50.00	- 0 -	50.00
18.	Follow-up of converts	125.00	125.00	- 0 -
19.	Books & Materials distributed	125.00	125.00	- 0 -
20.	John Bos - Organ. Honorarium	600.00	600.00	- 0 -
21.	Linda Lewis - Honorarium	200.00	200.00	- 0 -
22.	Depreciation on equipment	750.00	750.00	- 0 -
23.	Transportation of equipment	350.00	350.00	- 0 -
24.	Mailing Revival Newspapers	160.00	160.00	- 0 -
25.	Print. & publicity materials	1,011.60	1,011.60	- 0 -
26.	Offering envelopes	60.00	60.00	- 0 -
27.	Electricity	50.00	30.13	19.87
28.	Additional postage for materials	24.56	24.56	- 0 -
29.	Tent & Grounds Expense	192.00	131.25	60.75
30.	Miscellaneous, non-budgeted	200.00	98.63	101.37
31.	Nursery Expense	50.00	104.97	54.97**
	Total Budget	$7,347.42	$7,245.84	$ 101.58

Steering Committee will determine disposition of the unspent $135.99 left in the bank.

Respectfully submitted, W. G. Egerton, Finance Chmn.

In Memoriam

BALFOUR:
Mrs. Claude Callahan
Mrs. Una Freeman
Mrs. Robert Jones
Mr. Grant Phillips
Mr. J. S. Chapman
Mr. Barnard Pressley
Miss Martha Golforth

BARKER HEIGHTS:
Miss Patricia Coren
Mr. W. F. Gardner

BARNWELL:
None

BAT CAVE:
Mrs. Elaine M. Burroughs
Mr. G. R. Sumner

BEARWALLOW:
Mr. Foy J. Wall
Clinton S. Merrill

BEREA:
None

BEULAH:
Mrs. Lena Bates
Mrs. Jennie Arrington
Mr. Garrett Blythe
Mrs. B. F. Orr

BROAD RIVER:
None

CALVARY:
None

CEDAR SPRINGS:
Miss Minervia Capps

CRAB CREEK:
Mrs. Matalee Pace

CROSS ROADS:
Mr. L. K. Morgan

DANA:
Mr. Henry Smith
Mrs. George Hill

DOUBLE SPRINGS:
Mrs. Mary Ward
Mr. H. D. Hudson (Deacon)
Mr. Elbert Peace (Deacon)

E. FLAT ROCK FIRST:
Mr. J. C. Allen
Mrs. Vera Blythe
Mrs. Ruth Bowman
Mrs. Lessie Hill
Mr. Roy Knoop
Mrs. Effie McCall
Mrs. Lettie Petty
Mr. Francis Saltz

EBENEZER:
Mr. Johnny Pace
Mr. Samuel Smith

ETOWAH:
Mr. Mason Gordon (Deacon)
Mr. Beech Morgan

FLETCHER:
Mr. Tom Baldwin
Mrs. James Wilkie
Mr. C. R. Cunningham
Mrs. Everett Gilland
Mrs. Beatrice Beecher
Mrs. D. E. Crook

FORK CREEK:
None

FRENCH BROAD:
None

FRUITLAND:
Mr. Preston Garren

GREEN RIVER:
None

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:
Mr. T. G. France
Mr. Cris G. Rogers, Jr.
Mr. Vernon Shipman
Mr. J. J. Carver
Miss Dahlia Clouse
Mrs. John Kaylor
Mrs. Glover Orr
Mr. George Pebbles (Deacon)
Mr. Clarence Durham
Mrs. M. Y. Pittillo
Mr. R. L. Brown
Mr. Fred Gentry
Dr. William Hickerson
Mr. Luther Horne
Mr. Bob Edmundson
Mrs. Ila Finklea
Mrs. J. C. Ayers
Mr. James Mitchell
Judge James Shipman

(continued)

HENDERSONVILLE, WEST:
Mr. Nelson Norwood

HOPPER'S CREEK:
Mr. Arnold Holt (Deacon)
Mrs. Ruby Emory
Mr. W. N. Wilkie
Mr. Ray Ruth

HORSE SHOE:
Mrs. Delia Taylor
Mr. John Chastine

JONES GAP:
None

LAUREL SPRINGS:
None

LIBERTY:
Mr. Flave Rhodes
Mr. Arthur W. Wilkie

LOCUST GROVE:
Robbie Racine Corn
Mr. Jessie McMinn
Mr. Vance Stepp
Mr. S. B. Walker

MACEDONIA:
None

MAIN STREET:
Mr. Roy Tillotson
Mr. John Roper
Mrs. Azalee Laughter
Mr. Harless Hensley

MIDDLE FORK:
Mr. B. E. Huntley (Deacon)

MILLS RIVER:
None

MOUNT GILEAD:
None

MOUNT MORIAH:
Mr. Carl Barnwell
Mr. Theolore Dalton
Mr. Person Dalton (Deacon)
Mr. Julian Frank Wofford

MOUNT OLIVET:
None

MOUNTAIN HOME:
Mrs. Ed. Jones

MOUNTAIN PAGE:
Mrs. Ethel Wise
Mrs. Tempie Gordon
Mr. Fred Gordon
Douglas Russell

MOUNTAIN VALLEY:
None

MOUNTAIN VIEW:
Mrs. Norma J. Wright
Mr. Samuel I. King

MUD CREEK:
Mr. Charles Wells
Mr. Donies Justus
Mr. Joe Howse
Mrs. Carrie Hill
Mr. Manson Thompson

NAPLES:
None

OAK FOREST:
Mr. Ray T. Ruth

PACOLET:
Mr. Lee Cockan
Mr. Hugh Howard

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Eugene Pruitt
Mr. Clannie Justice

PLEASANT HILL:
Mr. W. B. Freeman
Mrs. Robert Fisher

REFUGE:
Mrs. Sallie Hall
Mrs. Elina Burleson
Mr. Weldon King
Mr. J. Bryon Ledbetter (Deacon)
Mr. Virgie Case

SALUDA, FIRST:
Mr. Jessie Williams
Mr. Roy E. Ward
Mr. R. B. Staton
Mr. Hubbard Thompson
Mrs. W. S. Forrest
Mrs. A. J. Williams
Mrs. Cris Neilson

SHAW'S CREEK:
None

(continued)

TRYON, FIRST:
Mr. Archie Butler
Mrs. H. B. Davis
Miss Ruth McFee
Mrs. Elizabeth Rhodes
Mr. B. B. Bishop
Mrs. Julia Brock

TRYON, SECOND:
Mr. Carl Green

TUXEDO, FIRST:
Mrs. Ada Johnson
Mr. Harvey Lindsey

UPWARD:
None

VALLEY HILL:
Mr. Edward Welter
Mr. Marvin Wilkie
Mr. Clenton Smith
Mrs. Ferman Anders
Mrs. Maude Cantrell
Mr. Herbert Moore
Mrs. Minter Jackson

ZION HILL:
Mrs. Charlotte Pace

ZIRCONIA:
None

ECHO MOUNTAIN MISSION:
None

HOLLY SPRINGS:
None

Statistical Tables

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1967

Associational Superintendent Rev. Charles Magnet

Address Route 1, Fletcher, No. Carolina Zip Code 28732

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	71 Nursery Enrolment (under 3)	72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrol	78 Young People Away Enrolment (17-24)	79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	82 Extension Dept. Enrolment	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Weekly Attendance	87 No. new S.S. Classes organized past year	88 Church V.B.S. Enrolment	89 Mission V.B.S. Enrol	90 Total V.B.S. Enrolment
1	Balfour	Emerson P. Searcy, Mt. Home 28758	0	34	25	45	42	36	23	-	-	-	188	-	4	4	0	401	258	0	201	0	201
2	Barker Heights	Phillip Conner, 910 Ashley Lane, Hlville 28739	0	10	6	10	22	24	13	15	-	-	42	-	0	3	0	145	85	0	112	0	112
3	Barnwell																						
4	Bat Cave	Louie E. Mayer, Gerton 28735	0	0	6	7	11	14	3	-	-	-	25	5	0	2	0	73	58	0	46	0	46
5	Bear Wallow	Lawrence Freeman, Gerton 28735	0	0	6	2	10	9	-	-	-	11	15	-	-	-	-	53	48	0	23	0	23
6	Berea																						
7	Beulah	Jimmy Cantrell, Rt. 4, Box 425, H'ville 28739	7	15	10	10	12	9	5	2	-	19	40	5	0	1	0	135	74	0	108	0	108
8	Broad River																						
9	Calvary																	150					
10	Cedar Springs	Garland Mullinax, Zirconia 28790	-	-	20	12	-	7	12	-	-	12	12	-	-	7	-	-	75	-	76	0	76
11	Crab Creek	Hubert Barnwell, 1212 Park St., H'ville 28739	-	7	6	5	6	8	4	3	5	6	18	3	0	4	0	65	61	-	76	0	76
12	Cross Roads	Charles Gilliam, Zirconia 28790	0	6	8	13	8	9	5	6	4	5	16	12	0	11	-	103	85	-	45	-	45
13	Dana	Furman Stinnett, Rt. 6, Box 264, H'ville 28739	0	6	10	13	12	14	11	16	0	10	6	4	0	3	0	105	71	-	99	-	99
14	Double Springs	Charles Hudson, Rt. 1, Box 112A, Zirconia 28790	0	0	3	5	7	12	12	0	0	8	22	3	0	0	0	72	60	-	52	-	52
15	E. Flat Rock	Roy Burrell, E. Flat Rock 28726	-	35	33	32	61	57	26	-	-	75	130	35	15	5	-	504	300	-	171	-	171
16	Ebenezer	Eldon L. Levi, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	11	10	24	34	61	41	33	25	-	44	118	45	-	5	-	451	310	-	191	-	191
17	Etowah	H. L. Rudisill, Box 134, Etowah 28729	-	26	24	32	40	41	35	49	7	36	32	46	5	3	-	369	190	-	147	-	147
18	Fletcher	W. M. Maxwell, Box 297, Fletcher 28732	-	7	12	9	15	12	12	8	-	-	31	-	-	3	-	109	76	1			
19	Fork Creek	Alexander Capps, Rt. 1, Box 11A, Flat Rock 28739	-	-	6	6	8	6	6	7	4	12	15	5	0	7	-	73	55				60
20	French Broad	William E. Russell, Rt. 5, Box 116, H'ville 28739	10	-	15	7	7	15	-	25	-	-	-	17	-	-	-	97	55		61	-	61
21	Fruitland	J. C. Justus, Hendersonville 28739	-	22	14	19	40	36	16	24	-	21	54	31	11	5	-	291	169	-	146	-	146
22	Green River	Donlo Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	-	-	-	6	-	8	7	5	4	-	17	2	-	4	-	62	38	-	22	-	22
23	H'ville, First	Dan Kyker, 310 Overlook Dr., H'ville 28739	15	96	70	110	151	150	72	-	-	117	390	107	127	10	-	1,415	694	1	332	-	332
24	H'ville, West	George Denton, 133 Woodland Dr., H'ville 28739	-	16	9	10	20	16	6	16	-	18	22	5	-	3	-	141	76	-	76	-	76
25	Holly Springs	Ezra Allman, 201 Robin St., Hendersonville 28739				15		8					14			2		39	20	-	20	-	20
26	Hooper's Creek	Maurice Walker, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	-	-	36	12	16	21	16	-	-	35	41	20	-	15	-	212	185	-	100	-	100
27	Horse Shoe	Tim Peeler, 1528 Lamy Dr., Hendersonville 28739	-	15	7	9	26	11	14	23	-	-	25	-	-	3	-	133	65	-	82	-	82
28	Jones Gap	Hobson Justus, 604 Patterson St., H'ville 28739	-	-	15	-	11	-	20	-	-	-	39	2	-	3	-	90	43	-	46	-	46
29	Laurel Springs																						
		TOTALS																					

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (Month) June 30 1967

Associational Superintendent Rev. Charles Magnet

Address Route 1, Fletcher Zip Code 28732

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENT AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	70 Cradle Roll Enrol. (Home Ministry)	71 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	72 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	73 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	74 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	75 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	76 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	77 Young People Married (17-24) Enrol.	78 Young People Away (17-24) Enrolment	79 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	80 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	81 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	82 Extension Dept. Enrolment	83 General Officers	84 Mission Enrolment	85 Total Enrolment	86 Average Weekly Attendance	87 No. new S. Classes organized past year	88 Church V. B. S. Enrolment	89 Mission V.B.S. Enrol.	90 Total V. B. S. Enrolment
30	Liberty	Charles Gunter, Rt. 5, Box 351A, H'ville 28739	-	1	4	8	8	8	6	-	1	8	10	6	10	1	-	71	40	-	53	-	53
31	Locust Grove	Arnold Garren, South Carolina Ave., H'ville 28739	-	-	20	21	15	5	10	12	-	12	12	10	-	1	-	118	100	-	70	-	70
32	Macedonia																						
33	Main Street	Vernon Wilson, 1610 N. Main St., H'ville 28739	-	7	10	19	14	18	8	-	-	13	25	-	-	3	-	117	70	2	48	-	48
34	Middle Fork	Jimmy Huntley, Rt. 2, Box M, H'ville 28739	-	1	1	2	3	4	3	-	2	1	8	9	-	4	-	38	23	-	-	-	-
35	Mills River	Fred Elgin, Rt. 3, Box 293A, H'ville 28739	-	15	18	25	10	11	12	25	-	18	18	-	-	-	-	152	84	-	97	-	97
36	Mt. Gilead	J. P. McCrary, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	-	7	23	11	12	14	6	-	3	14	19	-	10	1	-	120	69	9	46	-	46
37	Mt. Home	Mark Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 147, H'ville 28739	-	-	8	8	10	-	16	10	-	18	18	-	-	10	-	88		2	82	-	82
38	Mt. Moriah	Alvin Walton, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	10	6	8	9	15	8	8	6	6	28	36	9	-	6	74	229	141	-	65	60	125
39	Mt. Oliver																						
40	Mt. Page	J. Herman Pace, Saluda 28773	-	5	7	10	11	10	12	-	-	10	15	3	-	3	-	86	51	-	43	-	43
41	Mt. Valley																						
42	Mt. View	Tilman McCarson, Rt. 4, Box 513, H'ville 28735	-	10	16	21	29	31	18	18	-	21	42	11	-	-	-	217	166	3	120	-	120
43	Mud Creek	Gene Shepherd, Box 225, E. Flat Rock 28726	11	36	38	35	68	29	23	13	-	71	49	27	24	5	-	429	235	-	193	-	193
44	Naples	J. P. Huggins, Jr., Box 178, Mt. Home 28758	5	5	8	12	20	10	5	3	5	18	34	5	-	10	-	140	100	-	88	-	88
45	Oak Forest	Joe Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	19	10	25	17	25	20	7	25	-	14	35	-	-	4	-	201	97	1	125		125
46	Pacolet	Ernest Rhodes, Lynn	-	3	4	7	8	8	10	10	10	10	10	-	-	2	-	82	70	-	53	-	53
47	Pleasant Grove	R. Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Brevard 28712	2	4	12	9	12	16	8	8	1	10	12	9	-	12	-	115	68	-	71	-	71
48	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Mary Nix, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739	-	-	10	5	6	3	6	-	1	-	12	3	-	8	-	54	40	-	32	-	32
49	Refuge	Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 6, Hendersonville 28739	-	15	32	12	35	44	18	-	-	35	73	34	-	5	-	298	207	-	124	-	124
50	Saluda, First	E. L. Phillips, Box 181, Saluda 28773	13	15	8	21	31	19	14	-	-	9	28	15	22	3	-	198	119	-	73	-	73
51	Shaw's Creek	D. F. Shepherd, 646 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739	4	37	24	51	38	26	18	16	-	45	58	18	5	4	-	354	175	-	139	-	139
52	Tryon, First	Philip Hamrick, Tryon 28782	-	27	22	27	54	35	28	12	-	43	62	-	-	4	-	314	151	-	122	-	122
53	Tryon, Second	Manus Greene, Rt. 1, Landrum, So. Carolina 29356	-	-	14	12	12	10	15	-	-	24	35	-	-	-	-	122	59	-	"	-	"
54	Tuxedo, First	James Hart, Tuxedo 28784	-	4	16	7	15	17	7	21	-	47	32	-	-	4	-	170	118	-	60	-	60
55	Upward	Mark Moore, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	-	4	12	6	12	9	12	10	-	6	8	-	-	10	-	89	60	-	72	-	72
56	Valley Hill	A. C. Robinson, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739	-	24	29	33	47	23	34	-	-	110	110	-	15	3	-	318	140	-	128	-	128
57	Zion Hill	J. L. Stepp, Route 1, Flat Rock 28731	-	-	11	-	14	-	-	20	12	11	8	-	-	9	-	85	59	-	"	-	"
58	Zirconia	B. W. Gordon, Zirconia 28790																					
		TOTALS	107	541	754	811	1110	942	655	426	65	1,017	2,081	506	248	215	74	9,343	5593	18	4,136	60	4,256

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending (month) June 30 1967

Associational Director Rev. Bobby Seagrove

Mailing Address Route 4, Hendersonville, North Carolina Zip Code 28739

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	97 Young People Married (17-24)	98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	101 New Member Orientation Enrol.	102 Leader Training Enrolment	103 General Officers	104 Mission Enrolment	105 Total Enrolment	106 Average Weekly Attendance	107 No. New Unions Organized past year
1	Balfour	D. E. Whitley, Hendersonville 28739			18	15	10				30				3		76	42	
2	Barker Heights	James Newman, 410 Glover St., Hendersonville 28739	1	2	2	9	16	4	3				20		3		64	25	
3	Barnwell																		
4	Bat Cave	Mrs. Flora Huggins, Bat Cave 28710		4	3		7				6	3					23		
5	Bearwallow	Mrs. Roy J. Bradford, Box 19, Gerton 28735		4		9	6				15						34		1
6	Berea																		
7	Beulah	Foulds Ritter, Box 543, Horse Shoe 28742		2		6					15				4		27		
8	Broad River																		
9	Calvary																		
10	Cedar Springs																		
11	Crab Creek	Wymer Miller, Route 4, Hendersonville 28739	4	6	4	2	6	2	5					11	3		43	40	
12	Cross Roads																		
13	Dana	Mrs. Marvin Dill, 1418 B Chimney Rock Rd., H'ville 28739		7	6	8		14	16		10				3		64	36	
14	Double Springs																		
15	E. Flat Rock, First	Bobby Lewis, East Flat Rock 28726			26	18	16			22	12	10		10	2		116	41	
16	Ebenezer																		
17	Etowah	Burnice Roberts, Etowah 28729	3	8	8	17	15	10	8	16	15	10		1	1		94	73	
18	Fletcher		3			11		7			12				2		35		
19	Fork Creek	Mrs. Lawrence Summey, Route 1, Saluda 28773	2	3	4	1	2	2	4	2	8	5	-	-	-	-	33	30	
20	French Broad																		
21	Fruitland	Miss Mabel Holmes, Box 2468, Hendersonville 28739	4	2	9	16	22	8		11	11	12			2		102	73	
22	Green River																		
23	Hendersonville, First	Sam Padgett, Box 1905, Hendersonville 28739	12	8	25	30	35	15		35	12	30	10	2	4		218	147	1
24	Hendersonville, West	Mrs. Ray Lowe, Route 1, Box 512, Flat Rock 28731		3	3	15	11		0	6	6				2		46	29	
25	Holly Springs																		
26	Hooper's Creek																		
27	Horse Shoe	Joe White, Etowah 28729		3	5	16		14	12		13				3		63	40	
28	Jone's Gap																		
29	Laurel Springs																		

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending (month) June 30 1967

Associational Director Rev. Bobby Seagrove

Mailing Address Rt. 4, Hendersonville, North Carolina Zip Code 28739

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	91 Nursery (under 3) Enrolment	92 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	93 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	94 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	95 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	96 Young People Single (17-24) Enrolment	97 Young People Married (17-24)	98 Adults (25-34) Enrolment	99 Adults (35-64) Enrolment	100 Adults (65 up) Enrolment	101 New Member Orientation Enrol.	102 Leader Training Enrolment	103 General Officers	104 Mission Enrolment	105 Total Enrolment	106 Average Weekly Attendance	107 No. New Unions Organized past year
30	Liberty	Floyd Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, Hendersonville 28739		2	5	4	5	5			10				2		31	20	
31	Locust Grove	Roy Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 501, Flat Rock 28731		7	10	12	6			12					1		48	40	
32	Macedonia																		
33	Main Street																		
34	Middle Fork	Mrs. Jimmy Huntley, Rt. 2, Box M, Hendersonville 28739			1		4	3		1	8	2			2		17	15	
35	Mills River	Marvin Holden, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	10		9		10	7	10		10						56	36	
36	Mt. Gilead	J. D. Finch, Rt. 1, Arden 28704				3	3	6	2	4	8				4		30	10	
37	Mt. Home	Mrs. Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, Hendersonville 28739		1	1		8	2		10	16						38	30	
38	Mt. Moriah	Alvin McGraw, Rt. 1, Box 47A, Hendersonville 28739		6	7	8	10		10			6			3	48	98	67	
39	Mt. Page	Larry Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773				2		5			8						15		
40	Mt. Valley																		
41	Mt. View	Lester Henry, Route 6, Hendersonville 28739		5	13	10	15			10	15						68	50	
42	Mud Creek	Mrs. Jewel Waters, Box 212, Hendersonville 28739	6	7	7	12	18	16		15	25				3		109	57	
43	Mt. Olivet																		
44	Naples	S. C. Allen, Route 5, Hendersonville 28739	3	3	3	6	8	2	2	10	10	2			4		54	20	
45	Oak Forest	Oren Wilkie, Route 1, Fletcher 28732	5	5	6	9	11		18		24			18	3		81	48	
46	Pacolet																		
47	Pleasant Grove																		
48	Pleasant Hill																		
49	Refuge	Coy S. Davis, Route 1, Flat Rock 28731				11	13	17			16			3	4		64	41	
50	Saluda, First	Mrs. Mary B. Pace, Box 425, Saluda 28773	2	3	7	12	16			11		15		8	3		77	47	
51	Shaw's Creek	Charles E. Sitton, 724 Jonesborough St., Hendersonville 28739	7	9	11	17	12			17	33		17	2	2		106	65	
52	Tryon, First	Walter Honeman, Box 383, Tryon 28782		4	4	5	10	30		25					4		82	65	
53	Tryon, Second																		
54	Tuxedo, First	James W. Henderson, Tuxedo 28784			2	7		7		13					5		34	26	
55	Upward																		
56	Valley Hill	Mrs. Ann Coreland, Rt. 3, Willow Rd., Hendersonville 28739		9	4	11	8	13			40				4		89	40	4
57	Zion Hill																		
58	Zirconia																		
	- 49 -	TOTALS	62	113	203	302	303	219	90	220	338	95	27	55	76	48	2,135	1253	7

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending (month) June 30 1967

Associational Music Director Dave Causey

Address 144 Longview Drive, Hendersonville, North Carolina Zip Code 28739

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	108 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	109 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	110 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	112 Young People Single-Married Enrolment	113 Adults Enrolment	114 Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	115 General Officers	116 Mission Enrolment	117 Total Enrolment	118 Average Weekly Attendance	119 No. Choirs, Ens. Organized past year
1	Balfour	Harvey Erwin, 131 Hanes St., Hendersonville 28739						48		3		51	35	-
2	Barker Heights	Larry Justice, 202 Buncombe Street, Hendersonville 28739					10	15				25	23	1
3	Barnwell													
4	Bat Cave	James Gillespie, Bat Cave 28710												1
5	Bearwallow	Mrs. Sarah Brown, Rt. 6, Box 755, Asheville												
6	Berea													
7	Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Route 3, Hendersonville 28739			12			15				27		2
8	Broad River													
9	Calvary													
10	Cedar Springs	J. B. Beddingfield, Route 1, Zirconia 28790												
11	Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville 28739		2	3	4	8	17				34	20	
12	Cross Roads	Grover Maybin, Zirconia 28790		6	6	5	14	18		1		50	40	
13	Dana	Dave Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, Hendersonville 28739												
14	Double Springs	Carroll R. Thomas, Box 109, Zirconia 28790		1	4	8	3	13				29		1
15	E. Flat Rock, First	Paul Wright	12		16			20		3		67	40	
16	Ebenezer	James Elton Stepp, Route 1, Hendersonville 28739												
17	Etowah	Mrs. James L. Flynn, Box 308, Etowah 28729		20	24	25	10	23		5		107	85	1
18	Fletcher	J. L. Cunningham, Route 2, Box 36, Fletcher 28732	2	2		4	2	6				23		
19	Fork Creek	Mrs. Robert Malcatt, Route 1, Saluda 28773												
20	French Broad	Mrs. Everette Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., Hendersonville 28739												
21	Fruitland	J. M. Huggins, Route 1, Box 110, Hendersonville 28739			28	15	9	13		3		68	50	
22	Green River	Douglas Capps, 1420 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville 28739										14		1
23	Hendersonville, First	Dave Causey, 144 Longview Drive, Hendersonville 28739	40	64	61	25		44		7		241	200	1
24	Hendersonville, West	Howard Crawford, Route 1, Horse Shoe 28742	6	4	10	4	4	15				43	25	
25	Holly Springs	Jessica Irene Hamn, Rt. 3, Box 217, Hendersonville 28739												
26	Hooper's Creek	D. T. Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	10	16	20	8	2	8		7		71		2
27	Horse Shoe	Louis Davenport, Horse Shoe 28742			14	12						26		2
28	Jones Gap	Bill Moore, 719 W. Allen St., Hendersonville 28739												
29	Laurel Springs													

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending (month) June 30 1967

Associational Music Director Mr. Dave Causey

Address 144 Longview Drive, Hendersonville, No. Carolina Zip Code 28739

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	108 Beginners (4-5) Enrolment	109 Primaries (6-8) Enrolment	110 Juniors (9-12) Enrolment	111 Intermediates (13-16) Enrolment	112 Young People Single-Married Enrolment	113 Adults Enrolment	114 Ensembles, Chorus, Etc. Enrolment	115 General Officers	116 Mission Enrolment	117 Total Enrolment	118 Average Weekly Attendance	119 No. Choirs, Ens. Organized past year
30	Liberty	R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, Hendersonville 28739				4	5	10				19		
31	Locust Grove	Mrs. Norma Taylor, Rt. 5, Hendersonville 28739	13	15	9			31		7		75	7	
32	Macedonia													
33	Main Street	Mrs. Roy Tillotson, 634 Midway Circle, Hendersonville 28739						14				14		
34	Middle Fork	Jimmie Huntley, Route 2, Box M, Hendersonville 28739		1		4	3	15	1	3		27	15	
35	Mills River	Mrs. Glenn Whitaker, Route 1, Box 203, Horse Shoe 28742	1	2	8	8	5	9		9			69	39
36	Mount Gilead	Fred Finch, Route 1, Arden 28704		2	5	8	6	16				37		
37	Mountain Home	Roland Jones, Route 1, Hendersonville 28739												
38	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Jean Pryor, Box 52, Edneyville 28727	6	8	8	3	15	8		3	5	66	15	
39	Mount Olivet													
40	Mountain Page	Jerry Pace, Route 1, Saluda 28773												
41	Mountain Valley	R. F. Maybin, Route 1, Zirconia 28790												
42	Mountain View	Dono Jones, 411A Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville 28739							2					2
43	Mud Creek	Ellis Molton, 3070 Florida Drive, Hendersonville 28739	24	35	14	5		42		2		133	84	
44	Naples	J. P. Huggins, Jr., Box 178, Mt. Home 28758			18	2	8	27		6		51	45	1
45	Oak Forest	Mrs. Geraldine Wilkie, Route 1, Fletcher 28732					1	6		2		12	10	
46	Pacolet	Stewart Bradshaw, Lynn 28750												
47	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Earl Gray, Etowah 28729			14	6						20		
48	Pleasant Hill	Sam Sosebee, Route 3, Hendersonville 28739												
49	Refuge	Carroll Pettet, Route 6, Box 496, Hendersonville 28739					24	22		2		48	44	
50	Saluda, First	Wayman O. Pace, Box 156, Saluda 28773						20	12	1		33	28	
51	Shaw's Creek	Mrs. Fred Poplin, 125 Erkwood Dr., Hendersonville 28739			10	10	3	17		5		45	30	
52	Tryon, First	Mrs. Norma Jean Reed, Route 2, Campobello, South Carolina		15	18	13		18	1			64	46	
53	Tryon, Second	Willard Pace, 311 New Market Road, Tryon 28782												
54	Tuxedo, First	Grady Anders, E. Flat Rock 28726												
55	Upward	Miss Sarah Jones, Flat Rock 28731												
56	Valley Hill	Harold Newman, 209 Wilmont Dr., Hendersonville 28739			10	4	5	20				39	22	
57	Zion Hill	Rudolph Ward, 502 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville 28739												
58	Zirconia	G. W. Dryman, Zirconia 28790												
		TOTALS	114	193	312	177	137	517	16	69	5	1,451	1034	61

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

Year Ending (month) June 30 1967

Associational Brotherhood President Mr. Roy Huggins

Address 1011 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville, No. Carolina ZIP CODE 28739

	CHURCHES	PRESIDENTS OR DIRECTORS OF MEN'S BROTHERHOODS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	61A Crusaders (9-11) Chapters	61B Crusaders (9-11) Enrolment	62A Pioneers (12-14) Chapters	62B Pioneers (12-14) Enrolment	63A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	63B Ambassadors (15-17) Enrolment	64A Total RA Chapters	64B Total RA Enrolment	65 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	66 Baptist Men Enrolment	67 Total Men Enrolment	68 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men)	69 Total Enrolment
1	Dana	Marvin Dill, 1418-B Chimney Rock Road, Hendersonville 28739													
2	E. Flat Rock, First	Jack Hyde, Box 245, E. Flat Rock 28726											18		18
3	Etowah	H. L. Rudisail, Box 134, Etowah 28729	1	10	1	11	1	2	3	23		30	30		53
4	French Broad	Cecil B. Griffin, 437 No. Harper Dr., Hendersonville 28739										11	11		11
5	Fruitland	J. M. Huggins, Rt. 1, Box 110, Hendersonville 28739	1	12	1	6	1	4	3	22		20	20		42
6	Hendersonville, First	Frank Strider, 1024 State St., Hendersonville 28739	1	17	1	11	1	10	3	38		62	62		100
7	Horse Shoe				1	11			1	11					11
8	Liberty	William D. Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726							1	4		7	7		11
9	Main Street	Grayson McCall, 634½ Midway Circle, Hendersonville 28739													
10	Mount Gilead	Fred Finch, Route 1, Arden 28704	1	5	1	3			2	8		9	9		17
11	Mud Creek	Thomas Canady, 515 3rd Avenue, Hendersonville 28739	1	12	1	10	1	4	3	36		28	28		54
12	Naples	Billy E. Rhymer, Box 443, Naples 28760	1	6	1	5	1	6	3	17		20	20		37
13	Oak Forest	Joe Rhodes, Route 1, Fletcher 28732										10	10		10
14	Refuge		1	8					1	8					8
15	Shaw's Creek	Robert D. Lindsey, 1718 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville 28739										30	30		30
16	Tryon, First	Vernon Dusenbury, Box 850, Tryon 28782										15	15		15
17	Valley Hill	Robert Shehan, Route 3, Hendersonville 28739							1	14		16	16		30
		TOTALS	7	70	7	57	5	26	21	179	0	258	276		447

TABLE I — WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) June 30 1967

Associational President Mrs. T. G. Proctor

Address 220 Crest Drive Zip Code 28739
Hendersonville, North Carolina

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	24 WMS Organizations	25 WMS Enrolment	26 Ungraded YWA Organizations	27 Ungraded YWA Enrolment	28 Career Girls YWA Organizations	29 Career Girls YWA Enrolment	30 High School YWA Organizations	31 High School YWA Enrolment	32 Ungraded GA Organizations	33 Ungraded GA Enrolment	34 Intermediate GA Organizations	35 Intermediate GA Enrolment	36 Junior GA Organizations	37 Junior GA Enrolment	38 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Organizations	39 Ungraded Sunbeam Band Enrolment	40 Primary Sunbeam Band Organizations	41 Primary Sunbeam Band Enrolment	42 Beginner Sunbeam Band Organizations	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band Enrolment	44 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	45 Sunbeam Nursery Enrolment	46 Mission Organization	47 Mission Enrolment	48 Grand Total Organizations	49 Grand Total Enrolment
1	Balfour	Mrs. George Seigler, Balfour 28706	1	26													1	33									2	59
2	Barker Heights	Della Moss, 406 Sub Station St., Hendersonville 28739	1	7									1	8	1	12											3	27
3	Bat Cave	Mrs. Louie Meyer, Gerton 28735	1	13							1	6															2	19
4	Beulah	Mrs. William Bell, 914 Narva Rd., H'ville 28739	1	12																							1	12
5	Cross Roads	Mrs. Margie Hill, Rt. 1, Box 40, Flat Rock 28731	1	25																							1	25
6	Dana	Mrs. Frank Morley, Rt. 1, Box 347, H'ville 28739	1	18	1	6					1	10					1	6									4	40
7	Double Springs	Mrs. Fred Beddingfield, Box 101, Tuxedo	1	9																							1	9
8	E. Flat Rock	Mrs. Helen Saltz, Rt. 1, Flat Rock	1	30					1	8			1	6	1	15			1	24	1	15	1	8			7	106
9	Etowah	Mrs. Garland Jones, Rt. 2, Box 183, Horse Shoe	1	34	1	10							1	7	1	12			1	13	1	10					6	86
10	Fletcher	Mrs. W. E. Baldwin, Rt. 1, Box 202, Fletcher	1	6											1	4											2	10
11	French Broad	Mrs. Viola Nichols, 1972 Haywood Rd., H'ville 28739	1	14															1	8	1	7					3	29
12	Fruitland	Mrs. Ellen Daniel, Box 2468, H'ville 28739	1	37	1	4							1	7	2	11	1	9									6	68
13	Green River	Mrs. Edna McGinnis, Rt. 1, Box 88, Zirconia	1	11																							1	11
14	H'ville, First	Elsie Ficker, 514 5th Ave. W., H'ville 28739	1	179					1	10					6	58			3	59	2	39	1	10			14	368
15	H'ville, West	Mrs. Raye Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 512, Flat Rock	1	10																							1	10
16	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Clyde Fetner, Box 853, Hendersonville 28739	1	14							1	20					1	9									3	43
17	Liberty	Mrs. Margie Gunter, Rt. 5, Box 351A, City	1	9			1	4			1	2					1	7									4	22
18	Locust Grove	Mrs. Cora McMinn, Rt. 5, Hendersonville 28739	1	10																							1	10
19	Main Street	Mrs. Vernon Wilson, 1610 No. Main St., City	1	13	1	6									1	6			1	7	1	8					5	40
20	Mills River	Mrs. Annie Holland, Rt. 1, Horse Show	1	23									1	7	1	10			1	10	1	12					5	62
21	Mt. Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher	1	16							1	10					1	10									3	36
22	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Peggy Laughter, Rt. 2, Box 210, City	1	20																					1	10	2	30
23	Mt. View	Mrs. Ruby Neal, 117 Linda Vista Dr., City	1	27																							1	27
24	Mud Creek	Mrs. Mable Justus, 316 Rutledge Dr., City	1	42					1	7			1	6	1	25			1	16	1	19	1	2			7	117
25	Naples	Mrs. Corum Smith, Jr., Mt. Home 28758	1	15											1	15											2	30
26	Oak Forest	Mary Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	1	27							1	12					1	27									3	66
27	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, City											1	6	1	6											2	12
28	Pleasant Hill	Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739																										
29	Refuge	Mrs. Coy Davis, Rt. 1, Box 239, Flat Rock	1	30	1	8							2	12	1	8			1	15							6	73
30	Saluda, First	Mrs. R. L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda 28773	1	23	1	10					1	10					1	12									4	55
31	Shaw's Creek	Mrs. Norman Gunn, 127 Bumont Dr., H'ville 28773	1	23	1	5					1	18							2	20	1	9					6	75
32	Tryon, First	Mrs. Frank Williams, Box 1014, Tryon 28782	1	56	1	10							1	13					1	12	1	6	1	3			6	100
33	Upward	Mrs. Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	1	15																							1	15
			1	28	1	11							1	9	1	13	1	28									5	89
	- 53 -	TOTALS	32	822	9	66	1	4	3	25	8	88	11	81	19	195	9	141	13	184	10	125	4	23	1	10	120	1,781

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) June 30 1967

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	20 Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	21 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	22 Does Church Have: Kindergarten (yes or no)	Recreation Committee (yes or no)	VBS (yes or no)	Budget (yes or no)	State Paper in Church (yes or no)	Church Council/ Cabinet (yes or no)	23 Does Church Have: Church Library (yes or no)	Christian Life Committee (yes or no)	Christmas-66 Student Night (yes or no)	Stewardship Committee (yes or no)	Mission VBS (yes or no)	59 Cooperative Program % of Budget	60 Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
1	Balfour	D. E. Whitley, Hendersonville 28739	$15,000	$265,000	$ 39,500	$ 19,000	n	n	y	n	y							% 0	% 0
2	Barker Heights	F. O. Plemmons, 20 Summit Dr., Arden 28704	8,500	85,000	22,770	230	n	y	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n	8	.07
3	Barnwell	No report																	
4	Bat Cave	None		40,000	-	-	n	y	y	y	n		y	n	n	n	n		
5	Bearwallow	K. G. Owensby, Gerton 28735		30,000	732	526	n	n	y	y	n		n	n	n	n	n	2.9	2.5
6	Berea	No report																	
7	Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Route 3, Hendersonville 28739	-	-	-	-	n	n	y	y	n		n	n	n	n	n	-	-
8	Broad River	No report																	
9	Calvary	No report																	
10	Cedar Springs	Lewis Levi, Route 1, Zirconia 28790	8,000	50,000	12,000	-	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n	0	$50.00
11	Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., Hendersonville 28739	-	18,350	-	-	n	n	y	n	n		y	n	n	n	n	0	2.5
12	Cross Roads	J. C. Burrell, Sr., Rt. 1, Box 275A, Hendersonville 28739	-	30,000	-	-	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n	3	1
13	Dana	William Gragg, Route 1, Box 361, Hendersonville 28739	10,000	35,000	-	-	n	n	y	n	n		y	n	n	n	n		
14	Double Springs	Charles Hudson, Route 1, Zirconia 28790	-	6,500	-	-	n	n	y	n	n		y	n	n	n	n	10	-
15	E. Flat Rock, First	Richard Young	30,000	210,000	-	11,183	n	n	y	n	y		y	n	y	n	n	-	$350.
16	Ebenezer	Virgil Smith, Balfour 28706	30,000	100,000	-	-	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	y	n	n	-	-
17	Etowah	R. N. Sentelle, Box 68, Etowah 28729	28,000	92,000	9,914	7,904	n	n	y	n	y		y	n	y	n	n	5	5
18	Fletcher	James Lynch, Route 2, Arden 28704	20,000	70,000	19,200	1,439	n	y	y	n	n		n	n	y	n	n	-	-
19	Fork Creek	No report																	
20	French Broad	Floyd Metcalf, Route 5, Hendersonville 28739	-	-	2,245	291	n	n	y	y	n		n	n	n	n	n	10	5
21	Fruitland	Lee Pryor, Route 2, Hendersonville 28739	18,000	128,000	10,259	6,688	n	n	y	y	y		y	n	n	n	n	28	2
22	Green River	Roy Boone, Route 1, Zirconia 28790	-	-	-	-	n	n	y	n	y		y	n	n	n	n	-	-
23	Hendersonville, First	Seldon Osteen, 1011 Brooklyn Ave., Hendersonville 28739	-	1000,000	45,725	24,000	y	y	y	n	y		y	n	n	y	y	-	-
24	Hendersonville, West	Earl Denton, E. Flat Rock 28726	22,000	55,000	-	-	n	n	y	n	n		y	n	n	n	n	13	-
25	Holly Springs	None	-	-	-	-	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	y	n	n	-	-
26	Hooper's Creek	None	20,000	70,000	-	-	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	y	n	n	-	-
27	Horse Shoe	Louis Davenport, Box 132, Horse Shoe 28742	-	50,000	20,200	2,532	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	y	n	n	15	1
28	Jones Gap	Leonard Nelson, Box 424, Hendersonville 28739	-	12,000	1,266	1,058	n	n	y	n	n		n	n	n	n	n	-	-
29	Laurel Springs	No report																	

Table G BUILDING—AND OTHER INFORMATION

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) June 30 1967

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	18 Value of Pastor's Home	19 Value of Church Property (including Pastor's Home)	20 Total Church Debt at End of Assoc. Year	21 Total Amount Paid on Church Debt This Assoc. Year	22 Does Church Have (yes or no) Kindergarten	Recreation Committee	VBS	State Paper in Budget	Church Council/ Cabinet	23 Does Church Have (yes or no) Church Library	Christian Life Committee	Christmas-'66 Student Night	Stewardship Committee	Mission VBS	59 Cooperative Program % of Budget	60 Associational Missions Goal as % of Budget
30	Liberty	R. E. Shehan, Route 2, Box 172, Hendersonville 28739	$ -	$ 4,000	$ -	$ -	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	% 15	% 5
31	Locust Grove	Paul Clingenpill, Route 2, Hendersonville 28739	-	10,000	-	-	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	10	-
32	Macedonia	No report																
33	Main Street	Donald Adcock, 1905 Arlington Place, Hendersonville 28739	-	65,000	32,100	5,037	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	10	5
34	Middle Fork	None.	-	10,000	-	-	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	10	-
35	Mills River	George Moffitt, Route 1, Horse Shoe 28742	15,000	47,000	8,100	400	n	y	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	-	-
36	Mt. Gilead	J. P. McCray, Route 1, Horse Shoe 28742	7,000	25,000	-	-	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	10	10
37	Mt. Home	W. A. Martin, Route 1, Hendersonville 28739	15,000	25,000	-	-	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	-	-
38	Mt. Moriah	Albert Hill, Route 1, Horse Shoe 28742	20,000	80,000	-	-	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	y	10	1
39	Mt. Olivet	No report																
40	Mt. Page	Fred Bell, Travelers Rest, South Carolina	-	24,000	-	-	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	-	-
41	Mt. Valley	No report																
42	Mt. View	George Erwin, Duncan Hill Road, Hendersonville 28739	-	50,000	3,200	4,000	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	-	-
43	Mud Creek	Rex Ashburn, 1013 Temon Street, Hendersonville 28739	25,000	240,000	57,274	15,422	n	n	y	n	y	y	n	y	n	n	22	1
44	Naples	J. P. Huggins, Jr., Box 178, Mt. Home 28758	-	65,000	4,695	1,215	n	n	y	y	n	n	n	y	n	n	2	-
45	Oak Forest	Lloyd Prince, Route 1, Fletcher 28732	15,000	60,000	12,600	2,683	n	y	y	n	y	y	n	n	y	n	-	-
46	Pacolet	None	-	15,000	-	-	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	y	-	-
47	Pleasant Grove	Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Hendersonville 28739	-	18,500	4,622	1,190	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	-	-
48	Pleasant Hill	Porter Sosebee, Route 3, Hendersonville 28739	-	20,000	-	-	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	-	-
49	Refuge	Walter Taylor, Route 6, Hendersonville 28739	12,500	75,000	8,311	5,308	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	8	1.5
50	Saluda, First	W. G. Edgerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773	8,000	88,000	2,990	4,865	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	-	-
51	Shaw's Creek	Keith Arledge, 581 Westbrook, Hendersonville 28739	20,000	100,000	-	-	n	n	y	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	-	-
52	Tryon, First	R. C. Burnett, Box 628, Tryon 28782	45,000	185,000	22,620	6,348	n	y	y	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	21.5	13
53	Tryon, Second	Lawrence Pittman, Columbus	12,000	4,500	-	-	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	-	-
54	Tuxedo, First	Willard J. Lewis, Tuxedo 28784	15,000	95,000	-	-	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	8	-
55	Upward	Ben Walden, Route 1, Flat Rock 28731	-	35,000	3,000	2,000	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	y	n	n	-	-
56	Valley Hill	Harold Newman, 209 Wilmont Dr., Hendersonville 28739	-	-	-	-	n	y	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	10	-
57	Zion Hill	Rudolph Ward, 502 Brooklyn Avenue, Hendersonville 28739	-	-	-	-	n	n	y	n	n	n	n	n	n	n	-	-
58	Zirconia	No report																
		TOTALS	$419,000	$4,839,850	$343,303	$123,319												

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) June 30 1967

Associational Treasurer Mr. M. K. Sinclair

Address E. Flat Rock, North Carolina Zip Code 28726

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	15 No. of Tithers	16 Budget Program or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Pro.	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	120 Total Receipts From Gifts	121 Pastor's Salary	122 Other Church Staff Salaries	123 Local Mission Expenditures	124 Money Spent on New Construction Past Year: Local Ch.	Miss.	125 All Other Local Expenditures	126 Total Local Expenditures
1	Balfour	R. B. Smith, Jr., Howard Gap Road, Hendersonville 28739	105					$ 43,515	$6,375	$ 990	$ -	$44764	$	$ 9,744	$ 61,873
2	Barker Heights	Clarence Hyder, 917 Thornton Place, Hendersonville 28739	20					15,696	4,965	486	145	35417		6,048	46,161
3	Barnwell	No report													
4	Bat Cave	None	20					13,074	2,600	438	268	3,149		2,285	8,740
5	Bearwallow	Mrs. Virginia Owensby, Box 67, Gerton 28735	11					6,548	3,120	-	-	-		480	3,600
6	Berea	No report													
7	Beulah	Fred Wilkie, Route 3, Hendersonville 28739	-					6,114	2,000	420	-	-		476	2,896
8	Broad River	No report													
9	Calvary	No report													
10	Cedar Springs	Olivia Beddingfield, Route 1, Zirconia 28790	-					-	1,560	-	-	30000		300	31,860
11	Crab Creek	H. R. Gilbert, Route 4, Box 312, Hendersonville 28739	-					4,886	1,300	360	197	700		1,333	3,890
12	Cross Roads	Newman Morgan, Zirconia	5					3,441	1,740	100	-	750		250	2,840
13	Dana	Horace Ayder, Box 1041, Dana 28724	19					8,256	4,300	564	-	-		3,964	9,828
14	Double Springs	William E. Capps, Route 1, Zirconia 28790	13					8,043	3,900	-	-	250		1,330	5,480
15	E. Flat Rock, 1st	Hugh D. Morrison, Spartenburg Road, Hendersonville 28739	-					43,766	6,370	2,860	-	11183	-	9,388	29,800
16	Ebenezer	Foy Marlow, Route 6, Hendersonville 28739	-					22,052	6,500	-	7,500			2,689	16,689
17	Etowah	Mrs. Mason Gordon, Route 4, Box 156, Hendersonville 28739	50					33,742	5,561	167		5,145		11,921	21,164
18	Fletcher	W. E. Baldwin, Route 1, Box 203, Fletcher 28732	35					8,387	3,900	550	288			2,818	7,556
19	Fork Creek	No report													
20	French Broad	Mrs. Everette Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., Hendersonville 28739	14					5,868	2,080	109		1,826		2,412	21,837
21	Fruitland	Mrs. J. R. Lancaster, Route 1, Box 39, Hendersonville 28739	105					35,156	5,200	1,446				15,191	21,837
22	Green River	C. Quentin Capps, 1420 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville 28739	-					7,035	1,065	120		924		2,109	4,246
23	Hendersonville, 1st	Steve Carlisle, 705 Oakland St., Hendersonville 28739	500					137,517	7,203	406		31120		62,623	149,534
24	Hendersonville, W.	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesborough St., Hendersonville 28739	-					14,546	4,420	520				4,069	9,009
25	Holly Springs	Margaret Allman, 201 Robin Street, Hendersonville 28739	-					200	100					100	200
26	Hoopers Creek	Norman Huntley, Route 6, Asheville	35					14,683	3,900	700	300			2,091	6,991
27	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Nancy Wilde, Route 2, Box 232, Horse Shoe 28742	20					10,745	3,120	180				4,945	8,245
28	Jones Gap	A. J. Harris, Jr., Box 66, Mt. Home 28758	6					1,990	676	292	15	1,283		528	2,794
29	Laurel Springs	No report													

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) June 30 1967

Associational Treasurer Mr. M. K. Sinclair

Address E. Flat Rock, North Carolina Zip Code 28726

	CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	15 No. of Tithers	16 Budget Promotion or Emphasis Used: None	Forward Pro.	Growth in Christian Stewardship	Other	120 Total Receipts From Gifts	121 Pastor's Salary	122 Other Church Staff Salaries	123 Local Mission Expenditures	124 Construction Past Year: Local Ch.	Money Spent New: Miss.	125 All Other Local Expenditures	126 Total Local Expenditures
30	Liberty	William Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726	14					$ 3,433	$2,080	$ 260	$ -	$ -	$ -	$ 541	$ 2,881
31	Locust Grove	Mrs. Pauline Clingenpill, Route 2, Hendersonville 28739	20					7,000	1,992	-	-	310	-	802	2,104
32	Macedonia	No report													
33	Main Street	Grayson McCall, 634½ Midway Circle, Hendersonville 28739	25					22,861	4,500	1,701	-	5,037	-	7,371	14,709
34	Middle Fork	Jimmie Huntley, Route 2, Box M, Hendersonville 28739	5					1,754	780	65	-	224	-	494	1,563
35	Mills River	Robert C. Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Lane, Hendersonville 28739	-					10,687	3,640	-	-	9,852		3,453	16,945
36	Mt. Gilead	Mrs. Ada Mae Moore, Route 1, Arden 28704	18					6,817	3,120	720	-	-	-	1,244	5,084
37	Mt. Home	Weldon Stepp, Route 1, Hendersonville 28739	-					6,831	3,900	-	-	-	-	2,111	6,011
38	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Albert Hill, Route 1, Horse Shoe 28742	-					13,330	6,000	655	62	-	-	5,759	12,476
39	Mt. Olivet	No report													
40	Mt. Page	W. O. Russell, Saluda 28773	7					5,422	2,340	270	-	2,200		482	5,292
41	Mt. Valley	No report													
42	Mt. View	Mrs. Faye Bradburn, 511 Whitted St., Hendersonville 28739	-					14,568	3,120	520		4,136		5,597	13,374
43	Mud Creek	Mrs. Lula Kent, Route 3, Hendersonville 28739	124					45,762	6,240	3,787	400	-	-	14,399	24,826
44	Naples	Mrs. James Reneger, Box 344, Mt. Home 28758	25					10,313	4,320	720	-	1,215	-	2,918	9,173
45	Oak Forest	Mrs. Katherine Ruth, Route 1, Fletcher 28732	38					13,053	4,062	515	-	9,491		3,903	17,991
46	Pacolet	None	25					12,905	2,585		570			603	3,155
47	Pleasant Grove	Robert Black, Route 4, Hendersonville 28739	-					5,593	1,000	300	549	616	-	2,460	4,924
48	Pleasant Hill	Miss Barbara Sosebee, Route 3, Hendersonville 28739	15					1,535	970					152	1,122
49	Refuge	Carroll Pettet, Route 6, Box 496, Hendersonville 28739	65					18,253	5,200	1,299	-	-	-	8,976	15,475
50	Saluda, First	R. L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda 28773	-					24,767	5,570	-	-	-	-	15,787	21,357
51	Shaw's Creek	J. L. Nanny, 1511 5th Avenue, W., Hendersonville 28739	50					24,429	5,440	3,183		220	-	8,842	17,685
52	Tryon, First	B. C. Corbett, Box 1000, Tryon 28782	84					41,077	6,000	8,183	-	-	-	17,515	31,699
53	Tryon, Second	Theodore Burrell, Box 913, Tryon 28782	-					6,799	1,970	600	-	-	-	2,649	5,219
54	Tuxedo, First	W. J. Lewis, Tuxedo 28784	-					18,506	5,800	885	-	-	-	4,523	10,323
55	Upward	Mrs. Wilma Moore, Route 1, Flat Rock 28731	-					2,928	800	-	525	-	-	-	2,746
56	Valley Hill	Perry Wyatt, 1723 Kanuga Road, Hendersonville 28739	37					75,449	5,200	1,830		$2,000		33,753	72,783
57	Zion Hill	William Anders, Route 1, Flat Rock 28731	-					4,426	2,370	168		1,005		883	4,326
58	Zirconia	No report													
		TOTALS	1,516					$833,325	$170,954	$36,369	$1081	$9	$232	$812 -	$292,312	690,315

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) June 30 1967

Associational Missionary Rev. Zeb D. Baker

Address 703 Blythe St., Hendersonville, No. Carolina Zip Code 28739

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Missions Program	129 Designated: State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Bible Soc., Temp. League, etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Balfour	Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Box 47, Balfour 28706	$ 300	$ 200	$ 10	$ 200	$ 1,000	$	$ 144	$ 131	$	$1,728	$ 3,213
2	Barker Heights	Myrtle Redmond, 301 Forest Lawn Dr., Hendersonville 28739	210	60	16	29	55		23	38		145	576
3	Barnwell	None											
4	Bat Cave	None	600	120		66	331		225	63	31	-	1,435
5	Bearwallow	Mrs. Gladys Searcy, Box 11, Gerton 28735	200	126			315		272	27		77	1,047
6	Berea	None											
7	Beulah	Mrs. Pauline Thornton, Rt. 4, Box 387, H'ville 28739	303	20			60		173		11		547
8	Broad River	None											
9	Calvary	None											
10	Cedar Springs	Elaine Capps, Route 1, Zirconia 28790					50		50	50			150
11	Crab Creek	J. E. McKinney, Route 4, Hendersonville 28739	232	62									294
12	Cross Roads	J. C. Burrell, Jr., Box 162, Zirconia 28790	55	15			40		55				155
13	Dana	Mrs. Charles Lively, 323 Prince, Hendersonville 28739	15	150	40	525	700		47		121	13	1,611
14	Double Springs	Elmer Hudson, Route 1, Zirconia 28790	278		43	78	115		62		41		517
15	E. Flat Rock, 1st	Broadus Phillips, Spartenburg Rd., Hendersonville 28739	5,126	415	118		1,812	400	172	450	91		8,584
16	Ebenezer	Eldon Levi, Route 2, Hendersonville 28739			20		23		800	200	200		1,243
17	Etowah	Mrs. R. H. McCall, Box 44, Etowah 28729	1,200	100	172	368	1,500		399	355	-	565	4,659
18	Fletcher	David Livingston, Box 82, Fletcher 28732	124	60	31	61	371	24	53	37	19	27	807
19	Fork Creek	Mrs. Alexander Capps, Route 1, Box 41A, Flat Rock 28731	0	0	0	0	25	0	0	27	25	38	115
20	French Broad	Mrs. Arnold Liverett, Route 5, Hendersonville 28739	711	48	7	58	443	23		55	14	38	1,397
21	Fruitland	Mrs. Howard Sitton, Route 1, Box 42, Hendersonville 28739	7,353	264	143	710	2,800	48	139	142	38	1,616	13,253
22	Green River	Miss Francis Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 88, Zirconia 28790		10	25	75	200		50	25			385
23	Hendersonville, 1st	Mrs. Al Dunn, 9 Hillpark Dr., Hendersonville 28739	28,096	1,680	450	1,233	5,000	105	665	490	303	7,618	45,640
24	Hendersonville, W.	Mrs. Richard Hester, 312 White St., Hendersonville 28739	1,335	104	49	57	1,110		150	135	37	80	3,057
25	Holly Springs	Charles Hamm, Route 3, Box 217, Hendersonville 28739											
26	Hooper's Creek	Howard Youngblood, Route 1, Fletcher 28732							200	200			400
27	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Route 5, Hendersonville 28739	1,375	144	52	126	921		48	61	24		2,721
28	Jones Gap	Mrs. A. J. Harris, Jr., Box 66, Mt. Home 28758	164			16			19				209
29	Laurel Springs	None											

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) June 30 1967

Associational Missionary Rev. Zeb D. Baker

Address 703 Blythe St., Hendersonville, No. Carolina Zip Code 28739

	CHURCHES	CLERKS OF CHURCHES AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	127 Cooperative Program	128 Associational Missions Program	129 Designated: State Missions	130 Designated: SBC Home Missions	131 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	132 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	133 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	134 Designated: Hospitals	135 Designated: Homes for the Aged	136 Designated: All Other (Bible Soc., Temp. League, etc.)	137 Total Mission Expenditures
30	Liberty	Mrs. Flave Rhodes, Rt. 2, Box 231, Hendersonville 28739	$ 456	$ 24	$ 6	$ 43	$ 102	$	$ 15	$ 13	$ 7	$	$ 665
31	Locust Grove	Mrs. Ann Watkins, Route 2, Box 27, Hendersonville 28739	365	10	48	72	137			33		60	725
32	Macedonia	No report											
33	Main Street	Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 5th Ave. W., Hendersonville 28739	1,967	55	83	108	887		27	6		95	3,228
34	Middle Fork	Miss Francis Messer, Route 2, Box M, H'ville 28739	60						25				85
35	Mills River	Joseph L. Field, Route 1, Box 170, Horse Shoe 28742	323	50	25	100	353	20	206	100	25		1,202
36	Mount Gilead	Miss Doris Burler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732	420	120		273	126	5	29	24			997
37	Mountain Home	Glenn Jackson, Route 1, Hendersonville 28739	239				136		78	63		26	543
38	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Sidney Hill, Route 1, Box 275, Hendersonville 28739	1,401	300	74	120	420		332	135		225	2,708
39	Mount Olivet	No report											
40	Mountain Page	W. O. Russell, Saluda 28773	52						32	24	21		129
41	Mountain Valley	No report											
42	Mountain View	W. L. King, Rt. 6, Box 23, Hendersonville 28739		25		65			48	160			298
43	Mud Creek	Mrs. Betty Lawrence, Rt. 1, Box 480, Flat Rock 28731	6,700	300	61	154	478	2	42	39	5	93	7,874
44	Naples	Mrs. Robert Gillespie, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	600	40	66	69	312		52	100	-	-	1,200
45	Oak Forest	None	1,126	150	33	50	284	32	45	41	40	24	1,825
46	Pacolet	Sylvia Capps, Rt. 1, Tryon 28782	911	351	27		62		59	60	24	25	1,519
47	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, Hendersonville 28739	117	35	15	91	218		47	69	25	32	590
48	Pleasant Hill	Mrs. Troy Justus, Box 1464, Hendersonville 28739	120						23	35	25		203
49	Refuge	Charles Burrell, Rt. 6, Box 321A, Hendersonville 28739	1,040	208	109	441	722	17	260	109	52		2,958
50	Saluda, First	W. G. Edgerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773	1,600	150	130	348	1,064	48	296	190	102		3,928
51	Shaw's Creek	Mrs. Carry Bell Barton, 1925 Winsqr Dr., H'ville 28739	1,930	120	162	540	1,006	50	208	106	108	25	4,254
52	Tryon, First	Mrs. Fred H. Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon 28782	8,591	499	107	240	1,425		116	180	111	110	11,382
53	Tryon, Second	Mrs. L. C. Bell, Box 247, Tryon 28782	318	60						50	25		453
54	Tuxedo, First	Theron Mullinax, Tuxedo 28784	1,381		125	161			32	41	15		1,755
55	Upward	Mrs. Sapherine McMahan, Box 2152, Hendersonville 28739	96				30			50			176
56	Valley Hill	Mrs. Russell Hazletine, Box 95, Dana 28724	1,711	200		127	500		58	104			2,700
57	Zion Hill	Charlie Pace, Box 121, Zirconia 28790							50		50		100
58	Zirconia	No report											
		TOTALS	$79,201	$ 6,275	$ 2,247	$ 6,604	$ 25,133	$ 774	$ 5,784	$4,218	$1,565	$12,660	$143,512

TABLE J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) June 30 1967

Associational President Miss Margaret Morgan

Address Etowah, North Carolina Zip Code 28729

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	50 Ch. Participates in Annuity Bd. Plan For: Other Staff Member	50 Ch. Participates in Annuity Bd. Plan For: Pastor	51 Is Pastor in Social Security Program? yes or no	52 Pastor have full or part time secular employment? yes or no	53 No. Ordained for the Ministry	54 Frequency Council Mt. Other	54 Frequency Council Mt. Quarterly	54 Frequency Council Mt. Monthly	54 Frequency Council Mt. Weekly	54 Frequency Council Mt. Do not have Coun.	55 No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	56 Does Church Have Regular Visitation? yes or no	57 Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T.V. Ministry? yes or no	Radio: Time pd. by Ch.	Radio: Sunday Morning Worship	Radio: Other time sch.	Radio: Once a month	Radio: Once a week	T.V.: Time pd. by Ch.	T.V.: Sunday Morning Worship	T.V.: Other time sch.	T.V.: Once a month	T.V.: Once a week	58 Did Church Assist Members Attending Glorietta and / or Ridgecrest? (Monies Transportation, etc) yes or no
1	Balfour	None		yes	-	no	1					x	-	yes	no											no
2	Barker Heights	None		yes	yes	no	0					x	-	no	no											yes
3	Barnwell	None																								
4	Bat Cave	None		yes	no	yes	-					x	-	-	-											-
5	Bearwallow	None		yes	no	yes	-					x	-	no	no											no
6	Berea	None																								
7	Beulah	None		no	no	yes	-					x		no	no											no
8	Broad River	None																								
9	Calvary	None																								
10	Cedar Springs	None		no	no	yes	-					x	-	no	no											no
11	Crab Creek	Mrs. J. E. McKinney, Rt. 4, Hendersonville 28739		no	no	no	1					x	-	no	no											no
12	Cross Roads	None		no	no	no	-					x	-	no	no											no
13	Dana	Mrs. Alice Williams, Rt. 6, Box 344, H'ville 28739		yes	no	yes	-					x	-	yes	no											no
14	Double Springs	Miss Norma Jean Calloway, Box 11, Tuxedo 28784		yes	yes	yes	-					x	-	no	no											no
15	E. Flat Rock	None		yes	yes	no		x					-	no	no											no
16	Ebenezer	None		no	no	no						x	-	no	no											no
17	Etowah	Miss Margaret Morgan, Box 57, Etowah 28729		yes	yes	no	1		x				-	no	no											no
18	Fletcher	None		yes	-	-	-					x		no	no											no
19	Fork Creek	None																								
20	French Broad	None		yes										no	no											no
21	Fruitland	Mrs. Kenneth Barnwell, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739		yes	no	no	-		x					yes	no											yes
22	Green River	Miss Susan Boone, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790		-	yes	yes	1					x		no	no											no
23	Hendersonville, 1st	Mrs. Betty Jackson, 411 Jordan St., H'ville 28739		yes	no	no	-				x			yes	yes	x	x	x	x	x						no
24	Hendersonville, W.	Mrs. Lucille Case, 210 Lakeside Dr., H'ville 28739		yes	yes	no	-					x	-	yes	no											no
25	Holly Springs	None		no	no	yes	-					x	-	no	no											no
26	Hooper's Creek	None		yes	no	yes	-					x		no	no											no
27	Horse Shoe	None		yes	no	yes						x	-	yes	no											no
28	Jones Gap	None		no	yes	yes						x		no	no											no
29	Laurel Springs	None																								
	- 60 -	TOTALS																								

TABLE J SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association CAROLINA State NORTH CAROLINA

For Year Ending (month) June 30 1967

Associational President Miss Margaret Morgan

Address Etowah, North Carolina Zip Code 28729

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include ZIP Code)	50 Ch. Participates in Annuity Bd. Plan For: Other Staff Member	50 Pastor	51 Is Pastor in Social Security Program? yes or no	52 Pastor have full or part-time regular	53 No. Ordained for the Ministry	54 Frequency Council Mt. Other	Quarterly	Monthly	Weekly	Do not have Coun.	55 No. Soul-Winning Witnesses Enlisted	56 Does Church Have Regular Visitation? yes or no	57 Does Church Have Local Radio and/or T.V. Ministry? yes or no	Radio Time pd. by Ch.	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	T.V. Time pd. by Ch.	Sunday Morning Worship	Other time sch.	Once a month	Once a week	58 Did Church Assist Members Attending Glorietta and / or Ridgecrest? (Monies Transportation, etc.) yes or no
30	Liberty	None		yes	-	-	-	x				8	no	no											yes
31	Locust Grove	None		no	no	yes	-					x	yes	no											no
32	Macedonia	No report																							
33	Main Street	None		yes	no	no	-					x	no	yes				x							no
34	Middle Fork	None		no	no	yes	-					x	no	no											no
35	Mills River	None		no	yes	no	-				x		no	no											no
36	Mount Gilead	None		yes	yes	yes	-					x	no	no											no
37	Mountain Home	None		yes	yes	no						x	no	no											no
38	Mount Moriah	None		yes	yes	no	1					x	no	no											yes
39	Mount Olivet	No report																							
40	Mountain Page	None		yes	no	-	-					x	no	no											no
41	Mountain Valley	No report																							
42	Mountain View	None		no	yes	yes						x	yes	yes											no
43	Mud Creek	Miss Martha Mintz, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739		yes	yes	no			x				no	no											no
44	Naples	None		yes	yes	no	-					x	no	no											no
45	Oak Forest	Mrs. Francis Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732		yes	no			x					yes	no											no
46	Pacolet	None		no	yes	yes						x	no	no											no
47	Pleasant Grove	None		yes	yes	yes						x	no	no											no
48	Pleasant Hill	June Hardin, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739		no	no	yes						x	no	no											no
49	Refuge	None		yes	yes	no	-		x				no	no											no
50	Saluda, First	None		yes	yes	no						x	no	no											no
51	Shaw's Creek	Mrs. Ned Wells, Rt. 4, Hendersonville 28739		no	yes	no							yes	no											no
52	Tryon, First	None		yes	yes	no		x					no	yes											no
53	Tryon, Second	None		-	-	no						x	no	no											no
54	Tuxedo, First	None		yes	no	yes						x	no	no											no
55	Upward	None		yes	yes	yes						x	no	no											no
56	Valley Hill	Mrs. Russell Hazletine, Box 95, H'ville 28739		yes	yes	no						x	no	no											no
57	Zion Hill	None		no	no	yes						x	no	no											no
58	Zirconia	No report																							
	- 61 -	TOTALS																							

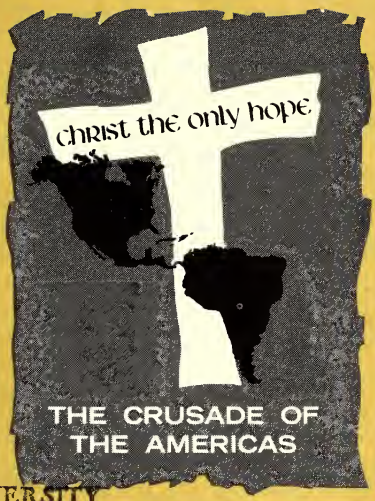
HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith	---	---	---
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text:Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie	---	Fletcher and	W. W. Worley
		A. V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hooper's Creek and Refuge	O. M. Seigler B. G. Henry
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J. N. Shufford L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N. A. Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
1959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E. R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Koy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter

Another set of minutes by *Missouri Baptist Press*
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101



WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

Minutes of

B
20.9756
M66 CA

CAROLINA

BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1968

1968
MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-FIRST ANNUAL SESSION

OF THE

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH

BARKER HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HENDERSONVILLE

OCTOBER 28 - 29, 1968

* * * * * * * *

NEXT MEETING

Main Street Baptist Church
Night Session, October 27

and

Balfour Baptist Church
Day Session, October 28

Preacher ---------- Rev. Curtis McCarley

Alternate ---------- Rev. Kenneth Ridings

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 4 - 5

By-Laws ---------- 12 - 14

Constitution ---------- 10 - 12

Executive Committee ---------- 7 - 8

Licensed Ministers ---------- 6

Map of Churches ---------- 3

Messengers ---------- 8 - 9

Proceedings ---------- 15 - 18

Program ---------- 18 - 20

REPORTS:

American Bible Society ---------- 43
Annuity Board ---------- 30 - 31
Associational Foundation ---------- 27
Brotherhood ---------- 35
Budget ---------- 43
Children's Homes ---------- 23
Christian Literature ---------- 25
Cooperative Program ---------- 32
Committee on Committees ---------- 39 - 40
Constutition Committee ---------- 35
Committee on Ordination ---------- 22
Evangelism ---------- 32 - 33
Executive Committee ---------- 27 - 30
Financial ---------- 40 - 41
Foreign Missions ---------- 21
General Board Respresentative ---------- 31
Historian's ---------- 37 - 39
Home Missions ---------- 20
Homes for the Aging ---------- 33
Hospital ---------- 22 - 23
In Memoriam ---------- 44 - 46
Interracial ---------- 26
Missions Committee ---------- 34
Nominating Committee ---------- 36 - 37
Ordaination Committee ---------- 22
Radio and Television ---------- 26
Resoltuions ---------- 27
State Missions ---------- 21 - 22
Sunday School ---------- 24 - 25
Training Union ---------- 23 - 24
Treasurer's ---------- 41 - 42
Vacation Bible School ---------- 35
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 26 - 27

TABLES:
Historical ---------- 66 - 67
Statistical ---------- 48 - 65

OTHER:
Organists ---------- 46 - 47
Historical Events ---------- 47

Laurel Springs
Broad River
Hoopers Creek
Bearwallow
Middle Fork
Fletcher
Oak Forest
Barnwell
Bat Cave
Mt. Gilead
Brickton
Liberty
Mills River
Naples
Fruitland
Mt. Home
Mt. Moriah
French Broad
Hwy 191
US 25 N.
Locust Grove
US 64 E
Horse Shoe
Brightwater
Hwy 64
Shaws Creek
Balfour
Ebenezer
Calvary
Mt. H'ville View
Dana
Etowah
First
Refuge
Jones Gap
Valley Hill
Main Street
Barker Heights
Beulah
Kanuga Road
West H'ville
Pleasant Grove
Upward
E. Flat Rock
Pleasant Hill
Mud Creek
US 25 S.
Oak Grove
Spartanburg Hwy
Crab Creek
Macedonia
Friendship
Warrior Mt.
Zirconia
Saluda
Tryon II
Mt. Oliver
Zion Hill
TRYON I
Mt. Valley
Tuxedo
Cross Roads
Mt Page
Green River
Double Springs
Cedar Springs
Fork Creek

Associational Directory

Associational Office:
South Main Street, Hendersonville ---------- 693-427
Secretary- Mrs. Carolyn Surrett ---------- 692-753

Associational Officers:
Moderator: Rev. George A. Roberts, Dana ---------- 692-104
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Forest Maxwell, Stony Mt. Road ------- 692-806
Clerk: Rev. John Rymer, Box 326, Etowah ---------- 692-416
Treasurer: Mr. M. K. Sinclair, E. Flat Rock ---------- 693-765
Auditor:
Pianist: Mrs. Ann Pressley, Chimney Rock Hwy., H'ville.---- 692-107
Chorister: Mr. Junius Huggins, Chimney Rock Rd. ---------- 693-623

Trustees:

Mr. Albert Hill	Mr. Robert Bryson	Mr. A. J. Nanney
1 year	2 years	3 years

Departmental Heads of Organizations:
Sunday School Superintendent: Rev. Charles Magnet --------- 684-758
B.T.U. Director: Rev. Bobby Seagroves ---------- 692-644
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Roy Huggins ---------- 693-355
W.M.U. President: Miss Ellen Daniel ---------- 693-617
Music Director: Mr. David Causey---------- 693-561
Evangelism: Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr. ---------- 849-323

Other Leaders:
Assoc. R.A. Leader: Mr. Ray Jones ---------- 693-668
Crusader: Mr. Rufus Pace ---------- 693-544
Pioneer: Mr. Garland Williams ---------- 693-529
Ambassador: Mr. Gus Hyder ---------- 692-108
Campcraft: Mr. Jack Jones ---------- 693-330
Historian: Mr. C. F. Jervis ---------- 693-450
Librarian: Margaret Lefevers---------- 692-301
Christian Action League: Rev. Henry O. Hearn ---------- 693-729
Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth, Box 2468, H'ville.--- 692-617

REPRESENTATIVES of Institutions and Agencies:
American Bible Society: Mrs. R. L. Savage ----------
Annuity Board: Rev. Herman Hicks ---------- 692-438
Children's Homes: Mr. Jim Dishner ---------- 693-683
Christian Education: Rev. Bobby Graham ---------- 692-988
Christian Literature: Rev. R. P. Hamby ---------- 692-159
Cooperative Program: Rev. Woodrow Maxwell ---------- 693-741
Foreign Missions: Rev. Carl Mintz ---------- 693-618
Home Missions: Rev. C. H. Greene ---------- 692-746
Homes for the Aging: Mr. W. B. Sinclair ---------- 693-333
Hospital: Rev. T. G. Proctor ----------693-463
State Missions: Mrs. Henry Stokes ---------- 852-345

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President ----------	Rev. Bobby Graham, Fruitland	692-9885
Vice-President --------	Rev. Ralph Banning, Edneyville	692-7363
Secretary ----------	Rev. John Rymer, Box 326, Etowah	692-4160
Chorister ----------	Rev. W. S. Bradley, 320 Glover, H'ville.	693-6123
Program Chairman ---	Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Treehaven, H'ville.	692-6447

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent	Rev. Charles Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher	684-7584
Secretary	Mrs. Carolyn Surrett, 1624 Ridgewood Blvd.	692-7537
Department Superintendents:		
Cradle Roll	Mrs. Barbara Stroup, Fletcher	684-7004
Nursery	Mrs. Francis Rhodes, Route 1, Fletcher	684-6741
Beginner	Mrs. Ruth Hill, Townsend Rd., H'ville.	693-5646
Primary	Mrs. Evelyn Roberts, Route 2, Fletcher	684-6043
Junior	Mrs. Alice Trantham, Naples	684-7336
Intermediate	Mrs. Geraldine Wilkie, Route 1, Fletcher	684-6688
Young People	Mrs. C. H. Greene, 1908 Country Club Rd.	692-7463
Adult	Mr. Bobby Graham, Fruitland	692-9885
Extension	Mr. Dwyre Stroup, Fletcher	684-7004

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director	Rev. Bobby Seagroves, Treehaven Blvd.	692-6447
Associate Director	Mr. Sam F. Padgett, Brevard Road	692-8079
Music Director	Mr. Junius Huggins, Chimney Rock Road	693-6239
Pianist	Mrs. Marcus Sinclair, 2055 Eaton Drive	693-5118
Age Group Leaders:		
Adult	Mrs. R. D. Linder, Pisgah Drive	692-3875
Young People	Mrs. Bobby Graham, Fruitland	692-9885
Intermediate	Mr. Roger Lasswell, Etowah	693-6271
Juniors	Mrs. Junius Huggins, Chimney Rock Road	693-6239
Primaries		
Beginners		
Nursery		

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director	Miss Ellen Daniel, Box 2468, H'ville.	693-6174
WMS Director	Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Balfour	693-7908
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Alex Booth, Fruitland	692-6179
Pianist	Mrs. Roger Lasswell, Etowah	693-6271
Chorister	Mrs. J. L. Flynn, Etowah	693-7355
YWA Director	Miss Bessi Mae Levi, 2012 Upper Ridgewood Blvd.	692-1644
Associate YWA Dir.	Mrs. Robert Hamby, 1805 Brevard Rd.	692-1592
GA Director	Mrs. John Love, Etowah	692-3859
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Curtis McCarley, Balfour	692-8348

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director	Mr. Roy Huggins, 1011 Cherokee Dr.	693-3559
Assoc. R.A. Leader	Mr. Ray Jones, Chimney Rock Road	693-6680
Crusader	Mr. Rufus Pace, 901 Ashley Lane	693-5440
Pioneer	Mr. Garland Williams, Chimney Rock Rd.	693-5294
Ambassador	Mr. Gus Hyder, 320 Woodland Dr.	692-1087
Campcraft	Mr. Jack Jones, E. Flat Rock 28726	693-3303
Committee	Rev. O. J. Smith, Chmn., 102 Hall St.	693-3324
	Mr. Ray Jones, Chimney Rock Rd.	693-6680
	Mr. Robert Bryson, Mills River	693-7772
	Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 5th Ave. W.	693-5464

(Continued)

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES (OTHER THAN PASTORS)

Rev. Alex Booth, P. O. Box 2468, Hendersonville - Dean Fruitland Bible Institute
Mountain Home - Interim French Broad
415 Stony Mountain Road, H'ville. - Interim Shaw's Creek
Rev. T. G. Proctor, 220 Crest Drive - Working with Association in Interracial Department
Dr. John Riffey, Box 2468 - Retired Missionary now on staff at Fruitland

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

Rev. W. L. Maxwell, Rugby Lake Rd., Hendersonville
Rev. Jesse Osteen, Rt. 3, Hendersonville
Rev. Floyd Clark, Rt. 2, Hendersonville
Rev. M. L. Lewis, Mountain Home

LICENSED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

Jimmy Riddlehoover, Balfour
C. D. Johnson, Saluda
Carl McCarson, Rt. 3, H'ville.
Foulds Ritter, Hendersonville
Ronald Hester, Hendersonville
Jim Chastain, Rt. 3, H'ville.
Gordon Corn, Sugar Loaf Rd., H'ville.
Ronnie McCurry, Rt. 1, H'ville.
Gelia Osteen, Kanuga Rd., H'ville
C. D. Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher
David Adams, Route 2, H'ville.
A. C. Bryant, P. O. Box 2468, H'ville.
Donald Clark, Wingate College, Wingate
Paul Coffey, Rt. 2, H'ville.
Bill Curtis, Box 2468, H'ville.
Gil Crouch, Box 2468, H'ville.
Robert Linley, Route 2, H'ville.
Mike Morrow, Box 2468, H'ville.
Ted Nicholson, 635 5th Ave., W. H'ville
Norman Philbeck, Rt. 2, H'ville.
Gene Schuyler, Route 2, H'ville.
Carroll Welborn, Box 2468, H'ville.
Wayne Garren, Rt. 1, Fletcher
Virgil Smith, Rt. 1, Fletcher
Ulyesses Woody, Arden
Richard Sawyer, Rt. 6, H'ville.
Wayne Webb, Arden
Lester Henry, Rt. 6, H'ville.
Lester Jones, Yon Hill Road, H'ville
Julian Prater, Mountain Home
Charles Cook, 313 Blue Ridge St, H'vil
Eugene Jones, Box 285, Tryon

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Foulds Ritter, H'ville.
Ralph Medcalf, Tryon
Don Clark, Wingate College, Wingate
Charles B. Cook, 313 Blue Ridge St., H'ville.

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Herman Bright, Zirconia
Kay Huggins, 18 N. Pershing Rd., Asheville
Charles Manning, Hendersonville

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Marion Smith, Minister of Education
Herman F. Hicks, 1605 Kensington Dr., H'ville. (Ordained Minister)

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Balfour ----------
Barker Heights --------
Bat Cave----------
Bearwallow ---------- Mr. H. J. Oates, Box 2, Gerton 28735
Beulah ----------
Berea ----------
Brightwater ---------- Mr. Harold Burnett, Box 1371, Hendersonville 28739
Broad River----------
Calvary ----------
Cedar Springs ---------
Crab Creek ----------
Cross Roads ----------
Dana ----------
Double Springs---------
E. Flat Rock ---------
Ebenezer---------- Rev. Gordon Corn
Etowah ---------- Mr. Garland Jones, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe 28742
Fletcher ----------
Fork Creek ----------
French Broad ---------
Fruitland ---------- Mr. Fred Pressley, Rt. 1, Hendersonville 28739
Green River----------
Holly Springs ---------
Hendersonville 1st ----
Hendersonville West --- Mr. George Denton, 133 Woodland Dr., H'ville. 28739
Hoopers Creek --------
Horse Shoe ----------
Jones Gap ----------
Laurel Springs --------
Liberty ---------- Mr. Williams Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726
Locust Grove ---------
Macedonia ----------
Main Street ---------- Mr. Clyde Cook, Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville 28739
Middle Fork ----------
Mills River---------- Mr. George Moffitt, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mt. Gilead---------- Mr. J. P. McCray, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28732
Mt. Moriah ---------- Mr. Albert Hill, Horse Shoe 28742
Mt. Olivet ----------
Mountain Home --------
Mountain Page -------
Mountain Valley -------
Mountain View -------
Mud Creek ---------- Mr. Roy Hawkins, P.O. Box 1915, Hendersonville
Naples ----------
Oak Forest ---------- Mr. Oren Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pacolet ----------
Pleasant Grove ------- Mr. Richard Landreth, 208 MontView Circle, Brevard 28712
Pleasant Hill ---------
Refuge ---------- Mr. Willie B. Marshall, Dana Rd., H'ville. 28739
Saluda, First ---------
Shaw's Creek --------- Mr. R. D. Linder, Pisgah Dr., H'ville. 28739
Tryon, First ---------
Tryon, Second --------
Tuxedo, First -------
Upward----------
Valley Hill ----------

(Continued)

Zion Hill ----------
Zirconia ----------
East Side ----------

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: Rev. Curtis McCarley, Mrs. Ollie McCarley, Mr. and Mrs. John Anderson, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Pruitt.
BARKER HEIGHTS: Rev. W. Silas Bradley, Mrs. Silas Bradley, Mr. Richard Ritter, Mr. Flave Anders, Mrs. Flave Anders.
BEARWALLOW: Robert Merrill, Lawrence Huntley, Mr. and Mrs. M. C. Sinclair.
BEULAH: Rev. and Mrs. Carl Mintz, Mr. and Mrs. Robert Quinn, Mrs. Alvin Gilbert, Mrs. Pauline Thornton, Mr. Laxton Cantrell.
BRIGHTWATER: Mrs. Bessie McClure, Mr. William Baldwin, Mr. Carrol Clark.
CEDAR SPRINGS: Not Designated.
CRAB CREEK: Mr. Lawrence Barnwell, Mrs. Reba Barnwell, Mr. Harold Gilbert, Mrs. Dollie Gilbert, Mrs. Lois Ballard, Rev. Alva Ballard.
DANA: Rev. Marion G. Williams, Mrs. Earl Marshall, Mr. and Mrs. Ronald Hester.
CROSSROADS: Charles Gillian, Grover Maybin, Herman Bright, Rev. Alber Rhodes.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Edward Hudson, Jim Chastain, Larry Morgan, Ray Anderson, Elmer Hudson.
E. FLAT ROCK, FIRST: Mr. Milas Sinclair, Mrs. Edith Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Morrison, Edgar Sinclair, Jess Bumgarner, Rev. H. O. Hearn.
EBENEZER: Rev. Kenneth Ridings, Ray Allen, Buddy Ball, J. P. Searcy, Elton Stepp, Grady Whitaker, B. C. Marlow.
ETOWAH: Mrs. C. W. Sumner, Mrs. George Love, Mrs. W. A. Morgan, Mrs. H. L. Heatherly, Mr. R. N. Senteele, Mrs. J. L. Flynn, Mr. B. E. Roberts, Mrs. R. H. McCall, Mrs. L. F. Jones, Mrs. E. A. Nicholson, Mrs. F. G. Gossett, Mrs. John Lambert, Mrs. H. P. Houk, Mr. J. L. Flynn, Mr. Jesse Snyder.
FLETCHER: Not Designated.
FRENCH BROAD: Mr. William Russell, Mrs. William Russell, Mrs. J.D. Hooper, Mrs. Arnold Liverette.
FRUITLAND: Rev. B. D. Graham, Mrs. Guy Hi.., Mrs. Raymond Brigman, J. M. Huggins, Fred Pressley, Mrs. Ferrel Driskell, Howard Pryor.
GREEN RIVER: Not Designated.
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Not Designated.
HENDERSONVILLE, WEST: Mrs. Ray Lowe, George Denton, Mrs. J. V. Queen, John Newsome, Mrs. Jay McGuinn, Jay McGuinn.
HOOPERS CREEK: Not Designated.
HORSE SHOE: Mrs. Effie Brogdon, Mrs. Wilma Fowler, Mrs. June Robinson, Mrs. Verna Capps.
JONES GAP: Not Designated.
LIBERTY: Mrs. Ann Cantrell, Mrs. R. E. Shehan, Mr. Walter Parks, K. M. Williams, Floyd Shehan.
LOCUST GROVE: Mrs. Marie Blackwell, Mrs. Dorothy Brevard, Mrs. Eunice Stepp, H. L. Thomas, Mrs. Jessie Sherman, Dan Blackwell.
MAIN STREET: Eunice Tillotson, Joseph Godwin, Clyde Cook, Mrs. Clyde Cook, Audrey E. Saunders, Roy Huggins, Avery Simpson.
MILLS RIVER: Mr. Robert Bryson, Mrs. Aline Bryson, Mr. Carl Allen, Mrs. Ora Orr, Mr. T. M. Whitaker, Jr., Mr. George Moffitt.
MOUNT GILEAD: Mrs. Carl West, B. L. Marlowe, J. C. Davis, Mr. and Mrs. E. L. Laning, Mr. and Mrs. John Robertson, Miss Doris Butler.

(Continued)

MOUNT MORIAH: David Hill, Mary Jane Enloe, William V. Barnwell, Mrs. Billy Laughter, Rev. Homer Baker.
MOUNTAIN HOME: Rev. R. A. Banning, W. A. Martin, Clyde Stepp, Roland Jones, Mrs. Virginia Huntley, Mrs. Rachel Jackson.
MOUNTAIN PAGE: Mrs. Nina Hall, Mrs. Nelle Emory.
MUD CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Jerry Flynn, Mr. and Mrs. Deck Jones, Mrs. Nellie Collinsworth, Mr. Fred Satterfield, Mr. and Mrs. Archie Parris, Mrs. Marguerite Edney, Mrs. Tommy Lindsey, Rev. Frank Carter.
NAPLES: Mrs. Jesse Toland, Mrs. Roy Smith, Rev. Julian Prater, Mr. J. P. Huggins.
OAK FOREST: Rev. Charles E. Magnet, Mrs. Carolyn Magnet, Dwyre Stroup, Geraldine Wilkie.
PACOLET: Not Designated.
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. O. J. Smith, Mrs. O. J. Smith, Mr. Lathe Williams, Mr. Richard Hamilton.
PLEASANT HILL: Not Designated.
REFUGE: Mr. W. J. Ballard, Mrs. Charlie Tabor, Mrs. Daisy Pace, Mrs. Doris Taylor, Mrs. June Pace, Mrs. J. B. Ledbetter, Rev. George Roberts, Mrs. Coy Davis, Mrs. Meta Creasman.
SALUDA, FIRST: Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr., R. L. Savage, E. L. Phillips, Mrs. Myrtle Phillips, W. G. Egerton, S. T. Oakes, Mrs. Clarence Pace, Mrs. R. L. Savage, Mrs. George A. Johnson.
SHAW'S CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. A. J. Nanney, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Nicholson, Mr. and Mrs. Forest Maxwell, Mrs. W. B. Merrill, Mrs. Hubert Orr, Mr. W. W. Wells.
TRYON, FIRST: Rev. Henry B. Stokes, Mr. W. R. McCargo, Mrs. Clydo Lancaster.
TUXEDO, FIRST: Mr. L. L. Cartee, Mrs. L. L. Cartee, Mr. W. E. Hunnicutt, Mrs. W. E. Hunnicutt, Lois McKennish, Rev. Harold McKennish.
VALLEY HILL: Mrs. Ruby Lancaster, Mrs. Pat Roberson, Mrs. C. H. Greene, Rev. C. H. Greene, Paul Perry, Fred Newman, A. C. Roberson.

CONSTITUTION

of

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall neither hold office nor vote.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the organization is to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Superintendent, Associational Training Union Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union President, Associational Brotherhood President, and Chairman of Library Council, Pianist and Chorister.

SECTION 2. (a) The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and treasurer shall be elected at the morning session of the annual meeting for a term of one year, and shall be nominated from the floor. (b) The Clerk shall be elected as provided in Article IV, Section 3, (c) Other Associational Officers named in Article VI, Section 1 shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). These officers shall be elected for a period of two years. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor.

SECTION 3. The office of Associational Clerk shall be permanently held by the Associational Missionary. In the event of a vacancy in the office of the Associational Missionary, the Executive Committee can appoint a temporary Clerk until the office of the Associational Missionary is filled again.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Associational Missionary (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership and certified to the Association in its annual report, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)
(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Resolutions (By-Law IV, Section 10)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(Committee on Committees to serve October-October each year)

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the afternoon session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October 1st and close September 30th.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions - (a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Associational Missionary in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(c) When without a Missionary, this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Missionary according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. The committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1). It shall also nominate Associational representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This Committee shall also fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The Committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Superintendent, Training Union Director, Woman's Missionary Union President, Brotherhood President, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator. This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Associational Missionary.

a. This committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between a church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

b. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

c. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or member or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

VI - ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONARY

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Associational Missionary shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

VIII - COMMITTEE CHAIRMEN

The Chairmen of Associational Committees not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or under special circumstances that will be made plain to the Association or to the Executive Committee.

IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

The ninety-first session opened with the singing of "Blessed Assurance" led by Junius Huggins. Opening Scripture and prayer were given by Rev. Silas Bradley of the host church. The congregation sang "I Am Thine O Lord."

The report of the Committee on Enrolment was given by Silas Bradley in which he stated in a motion that the 33 churches with 166 messengers already present constitute the Association. The motion carried. The welcome was also given at this time by Brother Bradley.

Rev. Charles Magnet of the Committee on Order of Business made a motion that the printed program with two changes be adopted as the Order of Business. The motion carried. The two changes were that the report of the Mission Center be given at the Monday evening session following the Cooperative Program report and that the report of the Committee on Nominations and the report of the Committee on Committes be given after the report of the Committee on Constitutional Changes.

Visitors to our annual meeting as well as new pastors were recognized. The new pastors were Waldo Greene from East Side, Forrest Maxwell from Shaw's Creek, Andrew Webb from Bearwallow, and Rev. Collins from Naples.

A presentation of the Book of Reports and a motion that its contents with the exception of any recommendations to be made, be adopted for the record. The motion carried.

The General Board report was given by C. H. Greene. He noted in addition to the information in the Book of Reports that Gardner-Webb was given permission to proceed in plans to become a four-year school, the establishing of a Christian Life Commission by our Convention, and that part of the State Mission offering next year go toward renovating the older buildings on the Fruitland campus. Our Convention is also helping in establishing an Annuity Program for the Negro brethren in our state.

The Moderator announced the Committee on Place and Preacher which consisted of Chmn. Frank Carter, Ralph Banning, Audrey Saunders, Roy Keller and W. J. Ballard.

The report on the Cooperative Program was given by Woodrow Maxwell who made a suggestion that the Executive Committee urge the churches to give funds in a special project so that the Executive Committee could buy newspaper space to be used at the discretion of the Committee to promote information concerning what the Cooperative Program is and how it functions.

The report of the Mission Center was given by Alex Booth who referred to the Executive Committee minutes on pp. 11-14 and the Missions Committee report on pp. 20-21 of the Book of Reports. He mentioned that the indebtedness on the loan incurred from the Mission Center project was $4,185.00. He suggested that the Executive Committee consider asking the churches to help pay off this indebtedness.

Reference to the Home Mission report as printed in the Book of Reports was made. No verbal report was given.

Reference was made to the Foreign Mission report in the Book of Reports by Miss Audrey Saunders. She mentioned the need to pray for China and the Christians living there under Communism; and she urged the women of the churches to provide counseling and leadership for the boys of the churches when the men of the church failed to respond to this challenge.

Reference was made to the Interracial report in the Book of Reports. No one spoke to the report.

The State Mission report was given by Alex Booth who introduced Rev. Harold White the Secretary of Stewardship promotion in our Convention. He spoke briefly but in a very challenging way as to how we can meet the challenge of our day by:

1. Deepening our concern for the needs of the world.
2. Dedicating our resources to God.

He made mention of the fact that Southern Baptists are giving a little less than one-third of their tithe to the Lord's work.

Special music entitled "Give Me A Vision" was rendered very meaningfully by Dwyre Stroupe from the Oak Forest Baptist Church.

George Johnson, the Saluda pastor, spoke on his trip to Washington to attend a conference on evangelism in preparation for the Crusade of the Americas. After the singing of "Christ the Only Hope", Rev. Billy Cline, pastor of Merrimon Avenue Baptist Church, Asheville, N.C., spoke on the Crusade of the Americas and said its purpose is three-fold as follows:

1. Revival and spiritual renewal in the church.
2. Social action by the church.
3. Evangelizing the world for Christ.

The meeting closed as the Moderator asked every pastor present to kneel with him at the front of the auditorium as Brother Frank Carter of the Mud Creek Church led the pastors and all other people present in a prayer of dedication.

Morning Session First Baptist Church, Hendersonville, N.C. 10-29-68

The opening hymn "Soldiers of Christ Arise" was led by Dave Causey of First Baptist Church. The devotion was given by Rev. Herman Hicks, associate pastor of First Baptist Church, who also led the Association in prayer.

The Committee on Enrollment reported that 213 messengers from 35 churches had already registered.

Guy Cain, a Convention representative of the State Convention, was introduced and a warm welcome was extended to the Association by the host pastor, Rev. Herman Hicks.

The Sunday School report was given by Sunday School Superintendent Charles Magnet.

The Training Union report was given by the Associational Director, Bobby Seagroves. A motion was made by Bobby Graham and passed by the body that the date of "M" Night be changed to December 9 in order not to conflict with the W.M.U. Week of Prayer for Foreign Missions.

The W.M.U. Report as found in the Book of Reports was presented.

Roy Huggins, the Associational president of the Baptist Men, gave the Brotherhood report and challenged each church to enroll its men in active participation of the work of Baptist Men.

The Moderator announced the appointment of the Committee on Place and Preacher consisting of Frank Carter, Roy Keller, W. J. Ballard, Ralph Banning and Audrey Saunders to report at the afternoon business session.

Mr. C. F. Jervis gave an outstanding and informative Historian's report as he always does.

Guy Cain of the State Convention staff spoke to the report of the Annuity Board and also gave a personal testimony of the work of the Baptist Foundation in his own family.

The Treasurer's report was presented by M. K. Sinclair and accepted by the body.

The annual budget was presented by John Rymer with some explanations of certain items contained in the budget and the Association voted its acceptance.

The Moderator called attention to the Executive Committee minutes as found in the Book of Reports for further study by the messengers as a source of information.

A motion was presented by Henry Stokes, Chairman of Membership Committee and passed by the body, to admit Brightwater Baptist Church as a member of the Association under watchcare for one year.

The report of the Committee on Nominations was presented and accepted by the Association.

The report of the Committee on Committees was presented and accepted by the Association.

During the time for election of officers, George Roberts was elected as Moderator by acclamation. Forrest Maxwell was elected as Vice-Moderator and M. K. Sinclair was elected Treasurer.

A motion was passed authorizing the Clerk to send words of greeting to three pastors who were unable to attend the sessions due to poor health. The three included N. B. Phillips, M. L. Lewis, and Broadus Wall. These three men have served their Lord and the Association faithfully for many years.

Dave Causey, minister of music at the First Church, led the group in singing "God of Grace and God of Glory". He then sang three songs in the small hymnbook being promoted for use in the Crusade of the Americas in 1969.

Herman Hicks made announcements concerning the noon meal as the time arrived for the annual sermon.

Curtis McCarley read the scripture from Ezekiel and C. H. Greene preached a very challenging and inspiring sermon from the passage noted using three main points: (1) feeding and feasting without food (2) Famine with foulness (3) life-giving promise. The benediction from the service and the giving of thanks for the food of the noon meal was given by John Rymer and the morning session adjourned.

Afternoon Session

The afternoon session opened with the group singing "Come, Thou Fount of Every Blessing" led by Dave Causey. The devotion was given by Forrest Maxwell from II Peter on the subject of spiritual storehouses. He led the group in prayer.

L. L. McGee from the School of Pastoral Care at Baptist Hospital gave a report of the ministry of the Hospital citing the fact that drastic changes are being made of necessity in the charity work offered by the hospital due to rising costs.

The Homes for the Aging report was given by Henry Stokes and the Children's Homes report was given by Mrs. C. W. Sumner. Rev. Isaac Terrell, head of the expansion and development program for the Homes in Western North Carolina, gave a report of this wonderful ministry and said that the Homes across the state are striving to be child-centered, Church-centered, and Christ-centered.

The report of the American Bible Society was given by John Rymer, and M. M. Goss gave a report on the church's need for ministering to the disadvantaged.

Dr. Fred Bentley, president of Mars Hill College, spoke on behalf of Christian education and said that our colleges are trying to develop the young lives of students and they are seeking those who are "in hiding" to make them useful in their own communities and their own churches.

The Radio and Television report was presented with minor changes from the written report in the Book of Reports.

Aldon Langley from First Baptist Church, Asheville, gave a very interesting report on Christian Literature. He is on the Board of Directors of the Biblical Recorder.

The report of the Constitution Committee was presented and after much discussion, the report was adopted as presented.

The Committee on Place and Preacher was presented and it stated that the evening session 1969 would be held Oct. 27th with Main Street Church and the day sessions in 1969 would be held Oct. 28th at Balfour. Curtis McCarley is to be the speaker and Kenneth Ridings the alternate. The report was adopted.

The report of the Resolutions Committee was presented and adopted.

The final report of the Enrollment Committee was given and noted that 222 messengers had enrolled representing 38 churches.

Bobby Graham presented a motion stating that Chairmen of Associational Committees not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or underspecial circumstances that will be made plain to the Association or to the Executive Committee. This was presented as a change in the By-Laws and was so voted by the Association in session.

Brother Graham also made a motion that the Missions Committee evaluate the type of Associational Mission program needed and made a thorough report and evaluation to the next meeting of the Executive Committee. The motion carried.

Two suggestions were presented to the Association. One was that all people who are to serve on any associational committees be contacted in advance before their names are presented. The other suggestion was that all pastors present to the Committee on Nominations a list of names from their churches of people who would be willing and capable of serving on various committees.

In view of the passing of the new By-Law, Roy Keller made a motion which passed that the clerk be given authority to enter the new chairmens selected by the Committee on Committees.

Brother Graham made a motion which passed, expressing appreciation of the fine work done by all Committees of the Association during this annual session.

The Obituary was read by the Moderator after which C. H. Greene closed with prayer the ninety-first session of the Carolina Baptist Association.

PROGRAM

BARKER HEIGHTS BAPTIST CHURCH

October 28, 1968

7:00 P.M.

OUR MISSION, A MINISTRY

7:00 Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ---------- W. S. Bradley
Hymn
Organization:
1. Report of Committee on Enrollment
2. Welcome Host Pastor ---------W. S. Bradley
3. Report of Committee on Order of Business
4. Recognition of Visitors
5. Introduction of New Pastors
6. Presentation of Book of Reports -- Mrs. Carolyn Surrett
7. Report of Representative of General Board -- C. H. Greene

7:30 OUR MISSION, A MINISTRY THROUGH OUR MISSION AGENCIES
1. Associational Missions Report ---- Homer Baker
2. Cooperative Program Report ---- Woodrow Maxwell
3. State Missions Report ----------Alex Booth
4. Home Missions Report ---------- Ray Justice
5. Foreign Missions Rep. ---------- Audrey Saunders
6. Interracial Committee Report ---- T. G. Proctor
7. Baptist Mission Center ---------- Alex Booth

SPEAKER - Harold White, Secretary Stewardship Promotion Dept., Baptist State Convention.

(Continued)

8:20 Special Music - Oak Forest Baptist Church
8:25 OUR MISSION, A MINISTRY THROUGH EVANGELISM.
1. Report of Committee on Evangelism ----George Johnson
Message ----------Rev. Billy Cline

FIRST BAPTIST CHURCH, HENDERSONVILLE

October 29, 1968

9:15 Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ----------Herman Hicks
Report of Committee on Enrollment
Recognition of Visitors
Welcome Host Pastor ----------Forrest Feezor
OUR MISSION, A MINISTRY THROUGH CHURCH PROGRAMS.
9:25 Sunday School Report----------Charles Magnet
9:40 Training Union Report ----------Bobby Seagroves
9:55 W.M.U. Report ----------Ellen Daniels
10:05 Brotherhood Report ----------Roy Huggins
10:10 OUR MISSION, A MINISTRY THROUGH THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION.
Speaker ----------Gordon Maddrey
10:20 The American Bible Society ----------John Rymer
10:25 Report of the Historian ----------C. F. Jervis
10:35 Business Session
1. Treasurer's Report----------M. K. Sinclair
2. Report of Finance Committee ----------John Rymer
3. Recommendation of Executive Committee
4. Report of Membership Committee ------Henry Stokes
5. Report of Committee on Constitution
6. Miscellaneous Business
7. Election of Officers
11:15 Hymn
Special Music
Annual Sermon ----------C. H. Greene
Alternate ----------Curtis McCarley
12:00 Adjourn for Lunch

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 Hymn
Scripture and Prayer ----------Forrest Maxwell
OUR MISSION, A MINISTRY
1. TO THE SICK
Baptist Hospital Report ----------Homer Baker
(Hospital Representative)
2. TO THE AGING
Baptist Homes Report ----------Mrs. Horace Pace
(Representative)
3. TO THE CHILD
Baptist Children's Homes ----------Mrs. C. W. Sumner
(Representative)
4. The Retiring Minister
Report of Annuity Board ----------Herman Hicks
(Representative)
5. TO THE DISADVANTAGED ----------M. M. Goss
1:50 OUR MISSION, A MINISTRY TO THE STUDENT.
Report on Christian Education ---------- Harvey Lance
Speaker ----------Dr. Fred Bentley
(President Mars Hill College)

(Continued)

2:20 OUR MISSION, A MINISTRY THROUGH COMMUNICATION
Report of Committee on Radio and Television ---Mrs. Geraldine Wilki
Report of Committee on Christian Literature----Mrs. Clara Babb
Biblical Recorder Representative
2:40 Report on Temperance and Public Morals
2:45 Business Session
Report of Committee on Nominations
Report of Committee on Committees
Report of Committee on Constitution
Report of Committee on Place and Preacher
Report of Committee on Resolutions
Miscellaneous Business
3:10 Obituary
3:20 Adjourn

REPORTS

HOME MISSIONS

The Christian task in our homeland grows with each passing day. The population has passed 200 million and by 1980 it is expected to reach 242 million. Migration from central cities to suburbs will continue, as doubtless will problems of poverty, racial tension and public and private morality. More than seventy-five million people in the United States are unchurched. Our national involvement around the world constitutes a heavy burden.

Following is a statistical summary:

	1966	1967
Number of workers (including 740 summer workers)	2,735	3,006
Professions of Faith	56,834	58,889
Total Professions and additions	88,093	88,619
Scripture portions and tracks distributed	471,808	547,621
New Missions started	560	487
New Churches constituted	233	197
Southern Baptist Chaplains on duty in military service (These not included in above report of Missionaries)	849	935
Professions of faith reported by Chaplains	15,000	13,500

The emphasis on "The Church Fulfilling Its Mission Through Ministry" has placed the spotlight on the minorities, the disadvantaged and the poor. These have been brought to the attention of our Home Mission Board as objects of divine love and as persons we ought to reach for Christ. The upcoming Crusade of the Americas and Project 500 will magnify the ultimate purpose of all home mission work which is to lead people to know and follow Christ. We face the future with the prayer that this agency, the Home Mission Board, may be used increasingly to develop in America a nation whose God is the Lord and to build an enlarging foundation for the spread of the gospel. Let us work together and pray for a renewal of spiritual vitality, a revival of Christian faith.

Respectfully submitted, Ray Justice

FOREIGN MISSIONS

"Methods change often, principles never do." Southern Baptists are still endeavoring to preach the message of Jesus and His love in obedience to His "Go Ye."

M. Theron Rankin, former Executive Secretary of the Foreign Mission Board, sounded the call to advance in 1948 when 625 Missionaries were under assignment of the board in 25 countries. Twenty years later approximately 2,300 missionaries were under assignment in 68 countries. This growth is not accidental but the result of sustained prayer and well laid plans for continued "advance" that the world may know Christ.

Our leaders of Foreign Missions have kept the needs of the world before us -- when we know we care -- and when we care about world needs we pray. Individual prayer has aroused Southern Baptists to give of their financial resources that those called out for special service might go. Sons and Daughters have answered God's call to proclaim the story of redemption in 68 nations, and yet we only scratch the surface. We must "press on" in this forward advance for Christs' glory and honor.

Career Missionaries, Missionary Associates, and Missionary Journeymen are ably directed by the area secretaries and those in other administrative positions at the Foreign Mission Board under the leadership of Executive Secretary, Dr. Baker James Cauthen. For more effective work, Dr. Winston Crawley has been named Director of the overseas Division. Latin America has been subdivided into two areas, Middle America and the Caribbean. The Orient subdivided into two areas, East Asia, and Southeast Asia. A note of anticipation causes hope to burn more brightly when we read: "When Mainland China re-opens for mission work it will be a port of the East Asia area."

Growth has come in the area of administration, in personnel on the Mission fields and the number of countries where our missionaries are at work. Growth has also come in increased giving through the Cooperative Program and the Lottie Moon Christmas Offering.

Our God is faithful! He has given us the command to go and His resources are in our hands. We must -- in obedience and love -- continue to proclaim the story of salvation in Christ around the world "that men may know Him -- Whom to know is life eternal".

Respectfully submitted, Audrey E. Saunders

STATE MISSIONS

The work of the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina is divided into six divisions. One of these is the Division of Missions. In turn the Divisions are divided into various departments of work. The Division of Missions has fifteen departments. Through these departments we serve the Lord as we support this division of our work with our prayerful interest and our money. A special week for prayer and offerings is provided each year during the month of September. During the year 1968 we are hoping to reach a total of some two hundred thousand dollars in special offerings for State Missions.

One of the departments of State Missions is located in our own association. The Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute ministers to men called to the gospel ministry who cannot go to college and seminary. With a student body of some one hundred fifty and a faculty of twelve, the school offers twenty-four different practical courses designed with the minister in mind. Classes meet Tuesday through Friday from 8:00 A.M. to 12:25 P.M. from the last of August through the month of May in three twelve-week quarters.

With the support of Cooperative Program gifts the schooling is available to any student whose home church will recommend him as a ministerial student who cannot attend college and seminary at a very low cost. Tuition is sixty dollars per quarter (students from churches in the Baptist State Convention of North Carolina pay only half of that), room and board is ten dollars

per week, and books cost about thirty dollars per set (which lasts for two quarters). With eight quarters work a student earns a diploma for ninety-six quarter hours.

Fourteen other departments of equal importance are part of the Division of State Missions. Our churches will do well to support this work for the Glory of God.

Respectfully submitted, Alex L. Booth, Jr.

ORDINATION COMMITTEE

The Committee on Ordination reports the ordination of two young men for the Gospel ministry during this associational year. The Main Street Baptist Church invited the committee to question Mr. Dale Congdon who is presently a student at Southern Seminary in Louisville, Kentucky. He has been called to the pastorate of a church near the seminary. The Fruitland Baptist Church invited the committee to question Mr. Kay Huggins. Mr. Huggins graduated from Southern Seminary in the spring of 1968 and was called as associate pastor of the Beverly Hills Baptist Church and Secretary of the Baptist work at Asheville-Biltmore College.

Both men were approved and ordained by their respective churches. The committee was impressed with the quality of these fine young men who have accepted the Lord's call into the Gospel ministry.

Respectfully submitted, Alex L. Booth, Jr.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

This year our Baptist Hospital treated more than thirty thousand sick people with more than 165,000 visits made to the clinics at the hospital. In addition to this, more than 700 persons are receiving training in the various fields of medical care and Christian service, and a vast amount of medical research is being done in the causes and treatments of diseases.

The Development Program, which will increase the capacity of the Medical Center, is progressing on schedule. The new power plan is scheduled to go into operation in October. The paramedical school building is due to be ready by next April. It will provide the best in teaching facilities and double the capacity of our 9 schools. The Medical School addition is to be ready by September 1969, and will allow that school to enlarge by 35%. Contracts are due to be let in October for the new patient building, to be completed in 1971. This building and the remodeling of the oldest part of the present plant will provide more than 200 new patient beds and enlarge facilities for offices and examinations and treatment of patients.

The cost of this large Development Program is being provided by interested individuals, corporations, foundations and government agencies, which recognize the valuable service our Medical Center is rendering and the need for enlarging these services.

This is a difficult year financially. Our hospital has been forced to make important changes in its financial policies. In the face of mounting costs and increasing needs of the people, the hospital has been struggling with a growing deficit. The gap has continued to increase between the cost of free service and the money we have provided for this service. The amount of free service now will have to be governed by the amount of the Mother's Day fund. A patient's bill will be estimated in advance, any available hospital insurance be deducted, and balance must be paid before the patient is admitted unless he is certified by his County Welfare Department or some other agency. Any balance beyond the estimated bill must be paid before the patient is discharged. In case of an emergency, the patient may be admitted but the bill must be paid as soon as possible after admission. The Mother's Day fund will be used, as usual, to pay the difference between the amount paid by the certifying agency and the total cost of caring for the patient.

The great concern at our Baptist Hospital is for these patients who must have financial assistance if they are to get the specialized care they need. The hospital has come to the point that it cannot continue to operate without the money necessary to cover the cost. In view of the circumstances, we believe the great majority of our pastors and our people will understand these changes and give their full cooperation. The Mother's Day offering will need to be increased greatly if our hospital is to fulfill its mission to our people who most need it. We want to assure our hospital that it can depend upon us in full measure.

In 1967, the records show, 52 Churches in our Association gave $4,648.57.

In 1968 (January-September) 46 churches have given only $4,317.73.

This report prepared by the Hospital, Homer D. Baker, Representative

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

As a result of our North Carolina Baptists becoming aware of providing care for homeless children, we have Mills Home; Thomasville, Kennedy Home; Kinston, Odum Home; Pembroke, Greer Home; Chapel Hill, and a group home established last year at Wallburg. These homes annually serve approximately 1,000 children. In addition, more than 300 children are cared for through case work services.

Sources of income for the Children's Homes are the Cooperative Program, the special Thanksgiving Offering, designated and once-a-month offerings, and endowment, designated support of children and special gifts. Cooperative Program income through the churches is increasingly important. Last year's Thanksgiving offering is the largest ever -- now approaching $325,000.

Encouraging progress is being made in the Capital Funds' Campaign to build a home for children in Western North Carolina to be located in Haywood County between Waynesville and Clyde. It is hoped that construction can begin in early 1969. The Western Home, in addition to providing group care, will strengthen all types of services now being provided children and their families in the Western area.

Four family style cottages have been constructed and dedicated during the past year - two at Mills Home and two at Kennedy Home. Two additional cottages will be constructed at Mills Home during the coming year. Funds for these buildings have come from bequests through estate planning by friends of neglected and dependent children.

The number of good Christian homes for the care of foster children is growing. More are needed in all sections of the state. Foster homes serve children of all ages and are particularly helpful for some who have special needs. Couples with or without children of their own, who have an abundance of love, find this to be a challenging and rewarding opportunity for Christian service.

Members of the Board of Trustees and members of the staff of the Homes are dedicated to a program of child care that will be worthy of the blessings of our Lord. May we covenant with them to face the future as we have in the past: to offer Christian nuture to children in distress in the name of Christ our Saviour and Lord.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. C. W. Sumner

TRAINING UNION

These are important days in the ministry of Training Union. Many new ideas, new materials and a new seriousness to our need for Christian training are coming to through our Training Union!

This has been a good year for Training Union in the Carolina Association. Your associational Training Union Director attended the Associational Officers' Briefing Meeting in Winston-Salem on August 25, 1967. On December 4, 1967, we held our "M" (Mobilization) Night in the Mud Creek Baptist Church with twenty-five Baptist Churches represented and over 340 people present. The Mud Creek Baptist Church presented a very challenging drama. "Who Cares Anyway?" Under the very capable direction of Mrs. Jewel Waters. The drama was a challenge to our churches to minister to the physical and spiritual needs of people right around us. Every Christian should be trained to minister. Every Baptist Church should have a planned training ministry.

The associational Youth Night in our association was held on March 16, 1968, in the Ebenezer Baptist Church with eleven churches represented and over seventy-five people present. The theme for Youth Night was "Christ In My Career". The program was planned and carried out under the direction of the Associational Youth Officers: Miss Janice Nelson, President; Miss Cleo Pace, Vice President; Miss Judy Jackson, Secretary; Mr. Kevin Tvaronas, Miss Margaret Davis and Mr. Way Figart.

The Associational Training Union Tournament was held in the Balfour Baptist Church on March 31, 1968. There were participants in the Junior Memory Work Tournament, the Intermediate Sword Drill and the Adult Scripture Reading. The Regional Training Union Tournament was held in the Mars Hill Baptist Church on April 5, 1968, at which time 14 Juniors from the Carolina Association participated in the Junior Memory Work Tournament. There were several four-year winners in the Junior Memory Work Tournament from the Fruitland Baptist Church, First Baptist of Hendersonville, and West Hendersonville. Miss Gayle Booth and Mr. Claude Hathcock of the Fruitland Church represented our association in the Intermediate Sword Drill. Miss Gayle Booth won first place in the Regional Tournament. Again Mrs. Ella Lawrence Seymour, of the Fruitland Church, represented the Carolina Association and Region IX in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament State Finals held at Fruitland this past summer. The Fruitland Baptist Church has and is setting a good example of having a planned training program for the members.

May I urge each of you to study and stay up-to-date with the current Training Union materials, especially the Training Union Magazine. This is essential to know what is going on in Training Union Work.

May I thank each of you for your prayers, assistance, and support in carrying on the Training Union work. I pledge you my best during the coming year and ask you to support and use your Training Program as a means toward a more effective Christian witness through the local church.

Respectfully submitted, Bobby Seagroves, Assoc. Training Union Director

SUNDAY SCHOOL

Our Associational Sunday School Program got under way this year with the Sunday School Superintendent attending a week of training on Sunday School work at Ridgecrest. Our Associational Sunday School Department consisted of a Superintendent and four age groups workers.

Your Associational Superintendent was privileged to be able to visit several of our churches and speak to them about the work of the Sunday School. This year through the Associational Sunday School Department we have been able to give out hundreds of pieces of free materials to Superintendents and Teachers of local churches.

The big thing in Associational Sunday School work this year was the Associational-Wide Sunday School Leadership Preparation Week that was held at the Mud Creek Church. We had a total enrollment of 250 for the school with a total of 759 people attending, an average attendance of 190, with 22

churches represented and the total receiving awards was 118. This was one of the greatest Sunday School meetings the Carolina Association has ever had.

As we look to the new year in our Associational Sunday School work, we will have a full slate of officers. This will enable us to better provide for the churches of this Association. We sincerely hope that any church in the Carolina Association that would like to have the assistance of the Associational Sunday School Department in your church will feel free to call on us.

Each church is encouraged to observe January Bible Study. January Bible Study week will be January 6-10. The book this year will be the Gospel in Isaiah. We would also hope that each Sunday School in the Carolina Association will become fully involved in the Crusade of the Americas. The Crusade date in our area is April 6-20.

Let us not forget Sunday School Leadership Preparation week in our local churches. The date is September 22-26. This can be the most important thing your Sunday School can do in the year 1968-69.

May we expect great things from God and do great things for God in and through the Sunday Schools of the Carolina Association.

Respectfully submitted, Charles E. Magnet, S.S. Superintendent

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

To maintain a balanced and effective program we have learned that we must utilize all means of communication. Our communication through our literature has reached many of our people in many ways. It has helped us fulfill a small part of our Great Commission - to go into all parts and bear the Master's message. It has been a source of strength to the workers, a guide for the discouraged and a teacher for those who needed confidence.

To enumerate some of these publications we must begin with one of the oldest and earliest efforts, the Biblical Recorder. This is one publication that every Baptist home should have. Baptist tracts, books and other aids bear numerous Christian testimonies that have had a great impact upon the readers. There are various reports, such as the ones on the home for the aged, the children's homes, the hospital, etc., that reveal the great services now available. As these messages reach our public then a greater appreciation and deeper realization of the strength and efforts of our Cooperation Program begins to grow upon our fellowmen.

Without the planned and inspirational commentaries that are prepared for Sunday School teachers, Training Union workers, WMU leaders, Brotherhood, RA and GA workers, our Baptist churches would lose much of their effectiveness.

Without the dedicated and educated leaders our Baptist programs would find it hard to survive in our changing world. Constant study and regular or fulltime work for hundreds of our Baptists find it difficult to keep up with the task of reporting, preparing materials and seeing that they reach our scattered churches everywhere.

There is no known way of measuring the effectiveness that our many publications have had upon people everywhere. We have no idea of the numbers read although we know that there are countless people who are seeking to learn the Truth that will set them free. Our efforts in this area must continue for "we must leave no stone unturned". Those of us who serve in our churches need to make every use of all of our literature and see that it is placed in the hands of all those who can use it and share it.

Let us pray for those who render the services of preparing the numerous publications that are circulated in so many places. Let us realize that to enumerate them in this small space is an impossible task; on the other hand, let us give thanks for the dedicated efforts of Baptists everywhere, for through our Cooperative Program we are sharing the responsibility of the great ministry of our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ.

Respectfully submitted, Clara C. Babb

RADIO AND TELEVISION

The Southern Baptist Radio and Television Commission has its headquarters in a newly acquired, 'modern building in Fort Worth, Texas. Currently it produces and distributes, on a regular weekly basis, 16 radio programs and a television series. More than 1, 300 stations in all 50 states and 39 foreign countries broadcast the Gospel message through Southern Baptist programs each week. Each program is offered on a public service basis with no expense to the station. Even the postage on tapes and films is paid both ways. The total weekly potential audience for all the programs is estimated at more than 100 million people.

Television programs reaching us here in Western North Carolina are "The Answer", a half-hour dramatic or documentary program, is shown Mondays at 7:00 on channel 62, WANC, Asheville. The hottest news we have is "JOT", scheduled for showing for the first time this year on channel 4. "JOT" as a new and exciting spot commercial for God, consisting of 13 color cartoons conceived with the white, middle class child in mind. "JOT" is a neuter, antimated, polka-dot figure with whom most kids can readily identify.

Local radio supplies us with "Master Control", a 30-minute variety inspirational program for the whole family. It comes to us Saturday afternoons at 1:30 over WMIT and WFGW, Black Mountain, and Sunday evenings at 8:30 over WHVL, Hendersonville.

WHKP, Hendersonville, offers as a public service, "Morning Devotions" Monday through Friday. Baptist ministers participate approximately 4 weeks out of the year. In addition, the Morning Worship Hour from the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville is broadcast once each month as a public service. WHKP carries the Vesper Services from the First Baptist Church each Sunday evening. This is a paid program.

Respectfully submitted, Gearldine Wilkie

INTERRACIAL

Bible classes for Negro children are held each Tuesday afternoon at Union Grove Baptist Church. The average attendance has grown to 20 which is about double that of last year. The sole emphasis has been Bible teaching and evangelism.

It was my privilege to speak in the opening assembly of the Vacation Bible School at Union Grove for two weeks in June. One hundred were enrolled, with an average attendance of 61. Fourteen made professions of faith. Several were baptized into the church. Rev. Q. E. Owens is pastor. Mt. Albert Drake donated five doors for Sunday School rooms.

From time to time I was able to speak in six migrant camps. Besides the work of the Associational Migrant worker, Mr. Finley Pace held services regularly in 8 camps.

Rev. R. W. Styles, the new pastor of Star Bethel, is a capable and humble preacher. I was privileged to teach Sunday School and assist in worship service in his church on several occasions.

We have reasons to believe and are hoping that the emphasis in the churches in this area will be more and more on evangelism and Bible teaching.

Respectfully submitted, T. G. Proctor

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Woman's Missionary Union work in the Association this past year revealed a widening interest in Missionary Education through advanced mission study classes held and a more intensified emphasis on Mission Action. Opportunities for inspiration and practical training were offered through the quarterly meetings.

With "Changes and Choices" coming to Woman's Missionary Union throughout the Southland during 1968-69, we are preparing to meet the challenge of a new year. A Leadership Clinic was held on September 30 to inform the local church leaders of the new plans and Leadership Courses which will be offered to further train them.

Two new WMS Societies were formed during the past year. We now have 40 churches with at least one of the WMU organizations.

Officers for the 1968-69 year are:

WMU Director - Miss Ellen Daniel
WMS Director - Mrs. Harold Pruitt
Secretary-Treas. -Mrs. Alex Booth
Pianist - Mrs. Roger Lasswell
Chorister - Mrs. J. L. Flynn
YWA Director - Miss Bessie M. Levi
Assoc. YWA Dir. - Mrs. Robt. Hamby
GA Director - Mrs. John Love
Sunbeam Dir. -Mrs. Curtis McCarley

Respectfully submitted, Ellen Daniel, WMU Director

RESOLUTIONS COMMITTEE

Be it resolved that we of the 91st session of the Carolina Association go on record in extending our appreciation to the Barker Heights Church for our meeting with them for the night session. Our congratulations to their pastor, Rev. Silas Bradley and the congregation in their achievement in the construction of their beautiful new sanctuary.

We wish to express to the First Baptist Church and their Associate pastor, Rev. Herman Hicks, our sincere thanks for the day meeting place and to the ladies who prepared and served such a delicious and bountiful meal.

We appreciate the services of our moderator and his committees who planned and gave us such a splendid program.

Respectfully submitted, Ralph Banning, Chairman

FOUNDATION

During the past year, the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has made regular and systematic progress. More and more of our Baptist people are inquiring about the services of the Foundation and are following these inquiries with concrete evidence of their concern. Some have made direct monetary contributions through the Foundation for a particular agency or institution. Others, with the help of their lawyers, have made provisions in their wills that through the Foundation Christian causes have been remembered.

One of our major emphases has been in the area of will making. Our pastors, associational superintendents, and our church representatives have given encouraging help in this educational campaign. The response in each instance, whether in an association or individual church, has been most gratifying.

We solicit your prayers and your continuing cooperation. The Foundation remains ready to assist you in any phase of our endeavors. Please call on us if we can be of assistance to you.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE MEETINGS

October 1967

No record.

January 1968

The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee met at the Carolina Baptist Mission Center on January 22, at 7:30 P.M. with the moderator, George Roberts, presiding. John Dickson led in prayer.

Attendance was as follows: Balfour 1; Beulah 2; Ebenezer 1; Etowah 2;

Fruitland 2; Main Street 2; Mt. Gilead 1; Mt. Moriah 1; Naples 1; Pleasant Grove 1; Refuge 2; Valley Hill 1; and West Hendersonville 2.

There was some discussion of the need for churches making a monthly contribution to the Associational Treasurer. C. H. Greene moved and John Dickson seconded that a letter be written to the churches urging a response by sending a contribution to the treasurer to help meet current expenses of the Associational Missions' program. The motion was approved.

The Missions Committee Chairman, Homer Baker, was presented by the moderator to lead a discussion on means of supporting the Carolina Baptist Mission Center. It was decided that the above mentioned letter to the churches contain an appeal for them to organize a continuing program of collecting newspapers and magazines to help support the Mission Center.

The executive Committee approved a request to the General Board for State Mission support for the Carolina Baptist Mission Center to the amount of $600 salary supplement and $2,600 rent.

Curtis McCarley moved that a special day be designated for the churches to give their people a chance to give a love offering to the Mission Center to help meet the financial emergency facing it just now. John Dickson seconded the motion, which carried.

Respectfully submitted, Roy D. Keller, Acting Clerk

April 1968

The Carolina Association Executive Committee met at the Mission Center in regular session at 7:30 on April 8, 1968. Robert Hamby led the opening prayer. Roy Keller read the minutes of the last meeting.

Churches and number of representatives were as follows: Balfour 1; Barker Heights 1; Beulah 1; East Flat Rock 2; Etowah 2; Fruitland 1; Jones Gap 1; Main Street 1; Mills River 2; Mt. Gilead 1; Mud Creek 1; Oak Forest 2; Pacolet 2; Pleasant Grove 1; Saluda 1; Refuge 2; Valley Hill 1; West Hendersonville 2.

George Johnson, Jr. was asked by the moderator to read the letter of resignation from Zeb Baker, the Associational Missionary, John Dickson moved and Edgar Sinclair seconded that the resignation be accepted. The motion carried.

John Rymer moved and Charles Magnet seconded that the moderator appoint a committee to secure an acting clerk. The motion was adopted. The following are to serve as this committee: John Rymer, Ray Justice and C. H. Greene.

George Johnson moved and Frank Carter seconded that the Associational Missionary be paid through May 15 with his active work ceasing on May 1 with the last two weeks being vacation. The motion carried.

The Place and Preacher Committee, Bobby Graham, Chairman, is to seek a church in which the day sessions of the Annual Carolina Association meeting may be held since Shaws Creek is unable to serve as host.

A committee appointed by the directors of Carolina Mission Center recommended and Charles Magnet moved with John Dickson seconding that the total mission program be combined into one package. The motion was carried.

John Dickson moved that the Board of Directors of Carolina Mission Center and Carolina Missions Committee be appointed by the Executive Committee to make a recommendation for our total mission program and to report as soon as possible. Brother Hearn seconded the motion which was adopted.

Brother Hearn suggested the possibility of securing paper sheets which are seconds from Berkeley for use at mission. Charles Parker is to investigate.

John Rymer moved that Moderator write a letter to churches suggesting a love offering to the Balfour Church in their building loss. Frank Carter seconded the motion which carried. By common consent the Moderator is to write a letter of sympathy to Balfour Church.

Bobby Graham led closing prayer.

Copy of Rev. Zeb Baker's letter --

April 5, 1968

To the Carolina Transylvania Baptist Associations:

Dear Friends:

In the light of all circumstances, after having studied our program of work, I have come to the conclusion that it is an impossibility to promote two programs successfully over such a wide territory. Therefore, I offer my resignation desiring that my term of service expire May 1.

I sincerely hope that my resignation will cause each of the associations to re-evaluate, re-study and correlate their work into a fulltime program in each of the associations. It may be necessary for some or all of the churches to re-study their mission giving in the light of world missions instead of a geographical area. It is my conviction that Associational Missions is as important as State, Home or Foreign and should be properly and adequately financed.

As I take up the work as pastor Turkey Creek Church, I pledge myself to support our World Missions' Program through a strong associational ministry.

It has been a joy to work with you these months. I leave the Carolina Association with my best wishes and prayer, requesting that you pray for me as I return to my first love.

Sincerely yours,

Zeb D. Baker

Minutes prepared by Roy Keller, Acting Clerk.

July 1968

The quarterly meeting of the Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee was held on Monday evening, July 22, 1968, at the Carolina Baptist Mission Center.

With Vice-Moderator Frank Carter presiding, C. H. Greene led the devotional service and led in prayer. As the business session opened, Henry Stokes, Chairman of the Membership Committee, made a motion to receive the Brightwater Church under watchcare for one year and the motion passed.

Brother Homer Baker, Chairman of the Missions Committee, gave a report on the status of the Mission Center and some recommendations for future consideration in planning our Associational Program.

The Executive Committee voted to continue operation of the store on either a volunteer basis or percentage basis under the direction of the Missions Committee. It also voted to continue the paper operation with authority vested in the Board of the Mission Center.

The Missions Committee was authorized to move the Associational Office back to the Huggins Building and the Board of the Mission Center was given authority to liquidate the assets of the mission at the best possible selling price. George Johnson was given permission to secure radio spots for the promotion of the Crusade of the Americas.

The meeting adjourned with prayer.

The following churches were represented: Mt. Moriah 1; Mills River 2; Beulah 2; Etowah 2; Saluda 1; Tryon 1; Mt. Home 1; Fruitland 2; Valley Hill 2; Pleasant Grove 1; Pacolet 2; Brightwater 1; Refuge 1; Mud Creek 1; and Main Street 1.

Respectfully submitted, John Rymer, Secretary

September 30, 1968

The Carolina Baptist Association Executive Committee met at the Associational Office on Monday evening, September 30, 1968, at 7:30 P. M. with the Moderator, Rev. George Roberts presiding.

The meeting opened with Brother Keller leading the group in prayer after which the minutes were read and approved. The group voted to recommend James Cox, a ministerial student at North Greenville Junior College and a

member of Refuge Church, as a candidate for financial aid to the South Carolina Baptist Convention. This action was taken in view of a recommendation received from his own church and his pastor, George Roberts.

The body voted to approve a recommendation from the Missions Committee that the salary of the Secretary, Mrs. Carolyn Surrett, be increased to $40.00 per week, retroactive to July 1, 1968. The committee also voted to let the Missions Committee proceed with the calling of an Associational Missionary.

After much discussion on the proposal to adopt a budget, a motion with an amendment was passed that the Executive Committee adopt or recommend the proposed budget to the Annual Meeting of the Association with instruction to the Finance Committee that they contact each church in the association and suggest a percentage increase or set a goal of increase to their associational gifts for the coming fiscal year. Each church is asked to respond to this challenge before the annual meeting so the Finance and Missions Committee can present a concrete proposal for our budget and the employment of a missionary to guide our work.

Other matters which were passed by the body included the following:

1. Authorized the treasurer to reimburse the Fruitland Church $65.00 which they advanced to assist with the employment of our migrant worker this summer.

2. Authorized the Associational Chairman of Evangelism to attend the conference in Washington, D. C., in October in connection with the Crusade of the Americas. He was to be given $150.00 for the trip.

3. The body requested the Chairman of the Missions Committee to apply as quickly as possible to the General Board for financial assistance to help us with our associational program.

After a motion to adjourn, Brother Frank Carter led in the closing prayer.

The following churches were represented at this meeting: Pleasant Grove 1; Etowah 2; Refuge 2; E. Flat Rock 2; Balfour 1; Fruitland 2; W. Hendersonville 2; Saluda 2; Mud Creek 2; Oak Forest 2; Bearwallow 1; Liberty 2; Pacolet 2; Shaw's Creek 1; Mt. Moriah 2; Main Street 1.

Respectfully submitted, John Rymer, Secretary

ANNUITY BOARD

Out of 54 active churches in the Carolina Association, 24 are participating in the Annuity Program. This is six less than last year. Of the 24, all have Plan "A" of the new protection Plan, one has Plan "B", and three have Plan "C".

For prospective new members there is a "grace period" provision in Plan "A". If you join during the grace period, your benefits will be more. The grace date is established in one of three ways: (1) as of January 1, 1969; (2) on the member's 26th birthday; or (3) one year from the date he first becomes eligible, whichever is the latter. The grace period will become effective January 1, 1969. Therefore, it is important that all who are now eligible join the program before that time.

Response to the Protection Program has been good. During 1967, 3,146 members joined some part of the three-plan Program. Of the 174 agencies in the state conventions and the Southern Baptist Convention, 145 were providing the Program. For the second consecutive year, all persons receiving a life benefit were mailed a "13th" check. Each check was for an amount equal to 12 per-cent of his annual benefit.

What does a minister, or any other church staff member do when he reaches retirement, is disabled, or dies young leaving a family? Surely churches care. All the churches of Carolina Association now in the Annuity Program are paying dues of 10% of a $4,000 salary. The dues are $400. Sometimes the church pays half and the minister pays the other half. By all

means, do one of the two. For those ministers who are making above $4,000 salary, the Annuity Board is recommending that the churches pay 10% of that total salary. This is reasonable.

Rev. Guy Cain promotes the Protection Program in North Carolina. For information about any of the plans in the Protection Program contact Rev. Guy Cain, 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, North Carolina or write the Annuity Board, Southern Baptist Convention, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas.

Respectfully submitted, Herman F. Hicks

GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

The General Board of the Baptist State Convention is composed of representatives from the associations in the state. The Constitution provides: one member shall be elected from the area of each district association; one additional member from any district association with a membership of 20,000 to 40,000; one additional member from any district association with a membership of more than 40,000.

The voting ex-officio members are the President of the Baptist State Convention and the First Vice-President and the Second Vice-President.

The non-voting ex-officio members are the General Secretary-Treasurer, Recording Secretary, State Woman's Missionary Union President and the State Brotherhood President.

The invited guests are: Staff of the Convention, Administrative heads of all institutions, Editors of Biblical Recorder, Secretary of the Baptist Foundation, Representatives from the Baptist Student Union, Chairman of Missionary Conference, and anyone with a definite proposal or concern in connection with work of the General Board.

The General Board is required to meet three times during the year, in January, July and October. It will meet at other times, provided called meetings are necessary.

The function of the General Board is to carry on all business transactions of the Baptist State Convention during the year when the convention is not in session. It is divided up into six committees; Stewardship, Evangelism Church Programs, Christian Higher Education, Social Services and Missions Committee.

The January meeting is an organizational meeting at which time officers of the General Board and Chairmen of the various committees are elected. By reason of their elected positions, the following are automatically members of the Executive Committee: President of the Baptist State Convention, First and Second Vice-Presidents of the BSC, President of the General Board, Vice-President of the General Board and Chairmen of the various committees. Five members at large must also be elected for the Executive Committee to be in line with the Constitution.

In 1965 the General Board voted to take the July meetings to the various colleges. The October meeting is the time for consideration of the annual budget.

Some of the outstanding items of interest decided upon during 1967-68 year are: (A) The operation of Child Care Program at Cherokee. This program to be jointly supported by the Home Mission Board and the Baptist State Convention, a director, part time secretary and necessary helpers will be employed. (B) The closing out of the Hatch Estate in the amount of $190,472.12. This money used for an auditorium at Caswell. (C) A request from the Board of Trustees of Chowan College to participate in Title III of the Higher Educations Act of 1965 was approved. (D) The Executive Committee of the General Board is recommending the name of Rev. W. C. Lamb as Director of the Division of Evangelism to succeed Rev. J. S. Hopkins, who is retiring. (E) The new Budget for 1969 will be considered at the October meeting. The recommended budget is $6,800.00. (F) During the past year several vacancies in personnel have been filled.

Respectfully submitted, C. H. Greene

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

QUOTE - 1967 report - "Despite the fact that Southern Baptists have been sharing the gospel through the Cooperative Program since 1925 many do not yet know what this plan is".

The Cooperative Program is God's plan to man affording an opportunity to the individual for fulfilling the Great Commission. The Cooperative Program is support for all missionary causes at home and abroad, preaching the gospel in every land, healing in the name of Jesus everywhere through hospitals and clinics. It is teaching and training Christian leaders for all the great tasks of Kingdom endeavor.

As our people worship with tithes and offerings and as our churches channel a worthy part of their income through the Cooperative Program, we enter into partnership with God and one another in fulfilling the Great Commission.

Based on the best records available for the first six months of 1968 for the Carolina Association, 13 of our churches gave less than in 1967, while 20 gave more, showing an increase of $2,204.61 or an increase of more than 6 1/2 %. This is commendable but insufficient to meet the 10% increase needed state wide to meet the 1968 Cooperative Program budget.

Among the churches giving more and worthy of honorable mention is the Fruitland Baptist Church, having increased their giving from 28% to 30%. They gave $3,811.48 ----"Go and Do Thou Likewise".

Respectfully submitted, W. L. Maxwell

EVANGELISM

The first great responsibility of Baptists today is to proclaim the message of the Gospel clearly, plainly and under the empowering of the Holy Spirit. The second responsibility is to see that the new life and purpose of God found in Christ is in the foreground of all our motives, attitudes and actions in personal, cultural and organizational life and that this involves us in helping meet the needs of all people. To express the same things another way is to say evangelism is our first great responsibility and the second is to follow our Lord Jesus Christ Obediently, as taught in the Scriptures, that the true fruits of evangelism may issue from our total lives. Therefore, it must be of utmost concern to every Spirit-filled Baptist to know there is a reliable source of divine knowledge found in the Bible to preach the Gospel of Christ. To do these one must know what the gospel is, and this God has revealed and written for us in the Bible.

To move with God this year and next in the Crusade of the Americas means that we must be diligent in searching the Scriptures and proclaiming the glorious Gospel of Christ revealed therein; and that we must walk daily with God in the fellowship of prayer. Leaders in the churches must make sure these two most vital matters are constantly practiced in their lives and that these matters are always kept before the people in the churches. This done faithfully and sincerely day by day across the weeks and months will bring individuals and churches into vital relationship with God.

It is urgently important that every church be confronted with the opportunity and responsibility of participating with other Baptists across the Western Hemisphere in prayerful concern for a spiritual awakening to be experienced in the simultaneous revival meetings next spring. Messengers of this association are therefore urged to see that every church rightly faces this challenge. For details on the Crusade consult the Guidebook for Baptists of North Carolina which has been mailed to all pastors, Sunday School Superintendents, Training Union Directors, WMU Presidents, and Brotherhood Presidents.

In our association the following churches have voted to participate in the Crusade, which is to be either one or two weeks, April 6-20 of 1969:

Bearwallow
Dana
Double Springs
First Baptist H'ville.
E. Flat Rock First
Etowah
French Broad
Fruitland
West H'ville.
Liberty
Mills River
Mount Moriah
Mountain Home
Oak Forest
Refuge
Saluda First
Tuxedo First
Valley Hill
Brightwater

As soon as a church votes to participate, the Associational Chairman of Evangelism should be notified.

Respectfully submitted, George A. Johnson, Jr., Chairman;
Roy Keller, Curtis McCarley

HOMES FOR THE AGING

The past year in your Baptist Homes for the Aging has been one of the most eventful in the history of the Homes. Of primary significance was the opening of the Yanceyville Home on November 1, 1967, and dedicatory services on April 25, 1968, with Governor Dan K. Moore as principal speaker.

When the Yanceyville Home, Accommodating 31 residents, is filled to capacity, the number living in all of our Homes will reach 200. Residents at Yanceyville, Resthaven, the Albemarle Home, the Hayes Home, the Hamilton Home and the Infirmary constitute a large and evergrowing family of elderly people who receive compassionate and tender care.

The waiting list for admission to one of our five Homes continues to grow, but has been revised and is a bit more realistic than ever before. The opening of the Yanceyville Home has relieved the pressure greatly on this waiting list, and persons are encouraged to make application from the various sections of our great State.

Baptists of North Carolina can be grateful for their record in ministering to the residents in their five Homes for the Aging. Recent reports reveal that our Baptist Homes for the Aging are giving more financial assistance to their needy residents than any other denominational Home in North Carolina. About 85% of the residents ministered unto receive assistance through the love gifts of North Carolina Baptists. These love gifts from our Baptist churches come from two main sources: (1) The Special Day Offering, received on the 3rd Sunday of February each year, from which the Homes derive 22 1/2% of their total support; (2) The Cooperative Program from which we receive 12 1/2% of total income. Gifts for 1967 through these two sources were at an all time high and amounted to around $200,000.00. The 1968 Special Day Offering, at this time, is reflecting an encouraging increase. Unless these two vital sources of income are increased considerably, your Baptist Homes cannot be maintained, either on the basis of quality of care, or quantity.

More than in any previous years the ministry of the Homes has been extended beyond the day to day care of the residents to our local churches and communities. Experiences have been shared in more than one Association, in World Missions Conferences, Family Life Conferences, High School classes in Family Living, etc.

Let everyone who is contributing to this great area of human need be grateful to the Lord to be a part of a great denomination that has had the vision to plan for the aging, and is moving forward in meeting the needs of this very deserving group.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Horace Pace, Chairman

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

This has been a rather crucial, but challenging, year for our Association. The nature of our experiences throughout the year makes it difficult for your committee to make a report based on statistical facts. It is better told in story form.

However, during the year many meetings have been held. Some of them have been joint meetings with other committees, especially with the Board for the Rescue Mission (on which Board all members of the Missions Committee served), the Executive and Finance Committee. Reports of these meetings are listed elsewhere in this Book of Reports.

A year ago we took over the work of the Rescue Mission. This project was by nature tied in with our regular mission work. It was placed under the direction of a special Board. The Missions Office was moved from the Huggins building on South Main Street to Pine Street to better coordinate the work of our regular and rescue mission ministries and to save on rent. When the Rescue Mission project was deemed no longer advisable and practical, our regular Missions Office was moved back to the Huggins Building where it is now located.

Also during the year our Associational Missionary, Rev. Zeb Baker, resigned to accept the pastorate of a church in Transylvania Association.

Another experience was that of agreement between Carolina and Transylvania Associations to sever ties of missions responsibility and each to promote its own program. Office equipment which we shared on a one-third - two-thirds basis (as we did salary, etc.) was proportionately divided. This was indeed a friendly and harmonious experience.

Now we are on our own as an Association. The transition period has not been easy, but it is being met with a minimum of friction and in the spirit of Christian charity. Questions raised in such times are but normal and are to be expected, but answers are at hand for those who seek them.

Mrs. Surrett, our office secretary, has done an excellent job keeping the office work going and helping to keep the associational ministries coorodinated. Rev. Charles Magnet served a few weeks one day each week at a minimum salary. Several have been most generous in helping on special occasions on a voluntary basis. Much credit is given to our moderator, Rev. George Roberts, Rev. Bobby Seagroves and many others too numerous to mention in this report for unselfish services rendered both in the mission and in the store on Seventh Avenue East.

The churches are to be commended for their faith and patience during this transition period, and for their continued financial support. The financial report will show that the faith has been kept. Some of the churches have already responded in an encouraging manner to the challenge of a new program for our Association. This to be determined during this annual meeting.

Responsibility was given your Missions Committee by the Executive Committee to prayerfully study, try to "blue-print" and recommend a program of action for our association. Such a program was recommended (at least a major part) and the Executive Committee passed it with enthusiasm PROVIDED adequate agreement and support are secured from the churches. This recommendation will be a part of the Executive Committee's minutes and reports.

Your committee is grateful for your prayers, your patience and Christian concern during a transition period when there are so many "ifs" to be worked out. Let us join hearts and hands to make next year and the years to come the best in the history of our association for the glory of Christ and His Kingdom.

Respectfully submitted, Homer O. Baker, Chmn. Missions Committee

BROTHERHOOD

With 17 Brotherhoods reporting in the Carolina Association with about 447 men enrolled, this represents a hub in the communities for constructive work and Missions among men.

With 21 Royal Ambassador Chapters and a total enrollment of 179 we are assured of youth activities in our churches.

Last year our challenge to all Brotherhood Presidents was "commit ourselves to a task of better and stronger organization of men and boys in our church. Also, we were challenged to seek to help another church that now has no Brotherhood organization". There is evidence that we have joined hands and hearts for altering this goal.

Again, let me remind you that on the state level there is a great source of information to all interested in promoting Brotherhood locally. Also, I remind all again about the outlet for advancement at camp Caraway for Royal Ambassadors every summer.

Let us press on to higher and more useful activities for our Master in His Kingdom work at home and abroad.

Submitted in the interest of better Brotherhood work of the Carolina Association by - Roy A. Huggins.

VACATION BIBLE SCHOOL

This has been a good year for Vacation Bible School work in our Association. Although we did not meet our goal of a Bible School in every church, most churches did have a Bible School.

Our churches were well represented by workers who attended the Vacation Bible School Clinic in February.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Alex Booth

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution Committee of the Carolina Association begs leave to submit the following:

We Recommend:

A. Article VI, Section 2 which reads: "The officers shall be elected at the morning session of the annual meeting for a term of one year each. The Nominees shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6) except the Moderator, Vice-Moderator, and Treasurer who shall be nominated from the floor. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor."

(to be amended to read:)

Article VI, Section 2, (a) the Moderator, Vice-Moderator and treasurer shall be elected at the morning session of the annual meeting for a term of one year, and shall be nominated from the floor.

(b) The Clerk shall be elected as provided in Article VI, Section 3, (c) Other Associational Officers named in Article VI, Section 1 shall be contacted and nominated by the Committee on nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6). These officers shall be elected for a period of 3 years. Committee nominations shall not preclude nominations from the floor".

B. We further recommend: Article VIII - Executive Committee next-to-the-last sentence in the paragraph which reads, "To make reports and recommendations to the Association at its annual meeting," be deleted.

Respectfully submitted, George Roberts, Moderator; John Dickson, Frank Carter, Dan Blackwell, Charles Magnet, M. M. Goss, Chmn. of Constitution Committee

NOMINATIONS COMMITTEE

1968-1969

I. Associational Officers:

Sunday School Superintendent	Charles Magnet
Brotherhood President	Roy Huggins
Woman's Missionary Union	Ellen Daniels
Auditor	Doris Oates
Historian	C. F. Jervis
Librarian	Margaret Lefevers
Chorister	Junius Huggins
Pianist	Ann Pressley
Music Director	David Causey
Trustee	A. J. Nanney
Cooperative Program Promotion	Woodrow Maxwell
Training Union Director	Bobby Seagroves

II. Standing Committees:

Children's Homes	Jim Dishner
Christian Education	Bobby Graham
Evangelism	George Johnson
Vacation Bible School	Mrs. Alex Booth
Temperance and Public Morals	Henry Hearn
Annuity Board	Herman Hicks
Homes for the Aging	W. B. Sinclair
Christian Literature	R. P. Hamby
Hospital	T. G. Proctor
Home Missions	C. H. Greene
State Missions	Mrs. Henry Stokes
Foreign Missions	Carl Mintz
American Bible Society	Mrs. R. L. Savage

III. Brotherhood Officers:

Director	Roy Huggins
Assoc. R.A. Leader	Ray Jones
Crusader	Rufus Pace
Pioneer	Garland Williams
Ambassador	Gus Hyder
Campcraft	Jack Jones
Committee	O. J. Smith, Chairman
	Ray Jones
	Robert Bryson
	Audrey Saunders

IV. Sunday School Officers:

Superintendent	Charles Magnet
Secretary	Mrs. Carolyn Surrett

Department Superintendents:

Cradle Roll	Mrs. Barbara Stroup
Nursery	Mrs. Francis Rhodes
Beginner	Mrs. Ruth Hill
Primary	Mrs. Evelyn Roberts
Junior	Mrs. Alice Trantham
Intermediate	Mrs. Geraldine Wilkie
Young People's	Mrs. C. H. Green
Adult	Mr. Bobby Graham
Extension	Mr. Dwyre Stroup

(Continued)

V. Woman's Missionary Union Officers:

WMU Director	Miss Ellen Daniel
WMS Director	Mrs. Harold Pruitt
Secretary-Treasurer	Mrs. Alex Booth
Pianist	Mrs. Roger Lasswell
Chorister	Mrs. J. L. Flynn
YWA Director	Miss Bessie Mae Levi
Associate YWA Director	Mrs. Robert Hamby
GA Director	Mrs. John Love
Sunbeam Director	Mrs. Curtis McCarley

VI. Training Union Officers:

Director	Bobby Seagroves
Associate Director	Mr. Sam F. Padgett
Music Director	Mr. Junius Huggins
Pianist	Mrs. Marcus Sinclair

Age Group Leaders:

Adult	Mrs. R. D. Linder
Young People	Mrs. Bobby Graham
Intermediate	Mr. Roger Lasswell
Juniors	Mrs. Junius Huggins
Primary	
Beginners	
Nursery	

Respectfully submitted, O. J. Smith, Chairman

HISTORIAN'S ANNUAL REPORT

Somewhere on the pages of literature we have found these lines:

"Her greatest greatness is unknown,
Earth knows a little, God the rest."

And so it is in the Carolina Association. We know a little, God the rest.

After a successful and useful tenure of approximately a year and a half, our Associational Missionary, Rev. Zeb D. Baker, resigned to accept the pastorate of the Turkey Creek Church in the Transylvania Association. His resignation was reluctantly accepted. Thus the coordinating of the work among the churches has been affected, although much good has been accomplished through the work of our efficient secretary, Mrs. John Surrett, with suggestions from Rev. Charles Magnet and other members of the various churches. The Carolina and Transylvania Associations now have separate programs, each with plans to call its own missionary. It will be recalled that at our last session of the association it was voted to make the associational year October 1 - September 30, and to hold the annual meeting on the evening of the last Monday in October and Tuesday following.

Of association-wide interest through the year were successful sessions of the Central Training School, The School of Music, Vacation Bible School Clinic, and Sunday School Preparation Week, in addition to the annual "M" Night of the Training Union with an attendance of 360. At this meeting, the attendance banner went to Crab Creek Church while the efficiency banner was won by Mud Creek.

The 1967 association voted to take over the Haven of Rest Rescue Mission and the association offices were moved to a house on Pine St. Although much good was accomplished for a time from this center in aiding the needy, it was deemed the part of wisdom to curtail the work somewhat, operating only from the store on Seventh Ave. East, and moving the offices back to the Huggins Building on South Main Street. However, the needy are being helped through the store, and the association is still prepared to lend a hand to the down-and-out.

Two new churches have been organized within the bounds of the association: Brightwater, on the Brevard Road, with a membership of 78 and Bobby Seagroves as pastor, and East Side, a mission from the Mt. Moriah Church, with a membership of 69 and Waldo Green as pastor. These two churches are now under the watchcare of the association.

Among the new pastors of churches in the association are Rev. H. O. Hearn, who, after serving as interim pastor of the First Baptist Church of East Flat Rock, has become the permanent pastor; Rev. Odell Barnwell of the Fletcher First Baptist Church, and Rev. Andrew P. Webb of the Bearwallow Baptist Church. Present interim pastors are Rev. O. S. Ulmer of the French Broad Church, Rev. Forest Maxwell of Shaw's Creek Church, Rev. Joseph Godwin of Main Street, and Dr. Forrest Feezor of the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville.

The following resignations are on record: Rev. Richard J. Stephens of Main Street Church, Rev. Bobby Seagroves at Shaw's Creek, Rev. Roy Bradford at Bearwallow, Rev. Lyman Wilson at Naples, Rev. M. M. Goss at Hendersonville First, Rev. John Dickson at Mt. Gilead, and Rev. Ray Justice at Mills River.

We are saddened by the passing of four former pastors of various churches of the association: Rev. B. G. Henry, formerly pastor of the Tryon First and French Broad Churches and also head of the Fruitland Bible Institute for ten years; Rev. John E. Blythe who had the distinction of serving as pastor of a dozen of our churches; Rev. Zeb V. Brookshire who had served at five different churches as pastor. We regret also the passing of Mr. B. B. Massagee, Faithful churchman, efficient banker, and friend of all the churches.

Due to the fact that some churches are making reports covering fifteen months and others for only twelve, comparisons in some cases will not be worth much. However, we may get the trend by comparing the figures of the years 1966 and 1967. We note a 1.2% increase in church membership, a 5% decline in Sunday School enrollment, and very little change in WMU and Brotherhood enrollments. The BTU shows a decline of 1.4%, baptisms a 14% increase, while financially, the latter year was 20% better than the former.

It is felt that some of the very best work of the churches is that done in the Daily Vacation Bible Schools. For example, Locust Grove Church, one of our smaller churches, has reported a remarkable piece of work, with Rev. Dan Blackwell as pastor, and Mrs. Roy C. Duncan as principal. Their report shows a standard school, an average attendance of 80, twelve professions of faith, several re-dedications, all followed by the baptism of seventeen people with three more to follow, a majority of these coming as a result of the Bible School.

There is much room for spiritual encouragement in the numbers training for the ministry. Refuge Church has Walter Taylor at Fruitland and Jimmie Cox at North Greenville; Barker Heights has Avery McKinney and Richard F. Ritter at Fruitland and Perry Lee Scarborough at Mars Hill; while Hendersonville First has Gil Crouch at Fruitland, Bill Williams at Mars Hill, and Morris Meador at Oklahoma Baptist University. Doubtless there are others.

The catastrophe of the year was the burning of the beautiful and commodious sanctuary of the Balfour Church. Not to be discouraged, the Balfour people have, in the meantime, carried on in a noble way and are fast rebuilding and restoring their church plant to its former glory.

We rejoice with the Main Street Church at the completion of a most beautiful chapel and educational unit first occupied on October 6, and dedicated on October 13, with appropriate services.

The Calvery people, after selling their property on Grove Street are worshiping elsewhere, while their new church plant is being constructed on Haywood Road.

The following items of interest have been gleaned from various sources: Erowah is busily engaged in the construction of a new educational building.

The pastor at Ebenezer with his family has moved into a new and spacious pastorium, and the congregation is planning a new church building. Oak Forest has completed the second story of the Educational building and has constructed a 30-60 recreational court for her young people. The Bat Cave church recently held an organ dedication service. Refuge has installed cushions on the church pews and has established a memorial fund for a set of chimes. The Fruitland Church is planning a new auditorium. Naples is retiring its building fund debt and has raised a $1,000 building fund for a parsonage. Bearwallow church recently celebrated its centennial and honored former pastors. The church building has received an outside coat of paint, and a new sign of rock and marble displaying the name of the church has been installed through the contributions of members and other friends of the church. Fruitland Institute graduated 32 seniors at the end of the term. The State Convention has broken ground for the addition of a $250,000 building to the plant at Fruitland. The Shaw's Creek Church has installed a new organ and has done considerable renovation on the interior of the building. The Horseshoe Church has done a very commendable deed in placing the Biblical Recorder in every home.

We were fortunate in having a representative, Mr. C. M. King of Hendersonville First Church at the Laymen's Congress in Sao Paulo, Brazil, which was planning for the Crusade of the Americas in 1969.

These and many other accomplishments not reported should cause us to take a fresh courage. I know of no better way to close this report than to quote from a recent message from our moderator, Rev. George Roberts: "The future looks good for the Carolina Association. Let us look up and heed the command of our Great Commander. He is saying to us, "Go Forward".

Respectfully submitted, C. F. Jervis, Historian

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

Committee on Order of Business:
- Moderator
- Clerk (Chairman)
- Associational Music Director
- Forest Maxwell
- M. M. Goss
- Mrs. Harold Pruitt

Committee on Missions:
- 1 Yr. Homer Baker (Chmn.)
- 2 Yr. Alex Booth
- 3 Yr. Robert Linder
- Charles Magnet
- Bobby Seagroves
- Ellen Daniels
- Roy Huggins
- George Johnson
- M. K. Sinclair

Committee on Ordinations:
- R. P. Hamby (Chmn.)
- Alex Booth
- W. B. Sinclair
- Curtis McCarley
- Ralph Banning

Committee on Nominations:
- Edna Corn (Chmn.)
- O. J. Smith
- Ray Jones
- Robert Bryson
- Audrey Saunders

Committee on Constitution:
- John Dickson (Chmn.)
- M. M. Goss
- Dan Blackwell
- Charles Magnet
- Frank Carter

Committee on Membership:
- W. S. Bradley (Chmn.)
- Henry Stokes
- Coy Davis
- George Love
- Roy Huggins

Committee on Calendar:
- Forest Maxwell (Chmn)
- Charles Magnet
- Bobby Seagroves
- Ellen Daniels
- Roy Huggins
- David Causey

(Continued)

Committee on Finance:
John Rymer (Chmn.)
M. K. Sinclair
Albert Hill
W. G. Edgerton
George Johnston (Valley Hill)

Committee on Evangelism:
George A. Johnson, Jr. (Chmn.)
Curtis McCarley
Roy Keller

Committee on Resolutions:
Kenneth Ridings (Chmn.)
Ralph Banning
Louie Meyer
Myrtle Bennett
Mrs. George Denton

Committee on Training:
Herman Hicks (Chmn.)
Ellen Daniels
Bobby Seagroves
Charles Magnet
Roy Huggins

Committee on Pastor-Church Relations:
Forest Maxwell (Chmn.)
Bobby Graham
M. K. Sinclair
Robert Linder
Associational Missionary

Committee on Migrant:
Bobby Graham (Chmn.)
M. M. Goss
W. S. Bradley
George Moffitt
Jack Pittillo

Respectfully submitted, Henry Stokes, Chmn.; Ralph Banning, O. J. Smith, Forest Maxwell, Edna Corn, Mrs. Roy Smith, John Rymer.

CAROLINA TRANSYLVANIA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION JOINT ACCOUNT

Balance on hand June 30, 1967		$ 274.98
RECEIPTS:		
Carolina Baptist Association		$1,469.98
Transylvania Baptist Association		834.99
Baptist State Convention		286.00
Rev. Z. D. Baker		40.00
		$2,905.95
DISBURSEMENTS:		
Salaries	$1,564.00	
Rent	450.00	
Car Expense	220.00	
Expense & Supplies	181.85	
Retirement	100.02	
Office Equipment	80.00	
Telephone	65.09	$2,660.96
Balance on hand Sept. 30, 1967		$ 244.99

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair

CAROLINA TRANSYLVANIA BAPTIST ASSOCIATIONS JOINT ACCOUNT

Balance October 1, 1967		$ 244.99
RECEIPTS:		
Baptist State Convention	$1,204.00	
Baptist State Convention (Special Missions Fund)	600.00	
Carolina Association	3,203.27	
Transylvania Association	2,110.81	
Rev. Z. D. Baker	319.00	
Miscellaneous	5.00	
	$7,422.08	

(Continued)

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salary Missionary	$3,000.00
Salary Secretary	1,120.00
Retirement	233.38
Travel & Car Expense	562.50
Convention Expense	100.00
Telephone	266.30
Rent	1,150.00
Supplies & Office Expense	375.20
Carolina Assoc. Special Mission Fund	300.00
Transylvania Assoc. Special Miss. Fund	300.00
Carolina Assoc. to Close Account	186.46
Transylvania Assoc. to Close Account	93.23
	$7,687.07

Final Balance ---------- 0

Respectfully submitted, George Johnston

TREASURER's REPORT

For Year Ending Sept. 30, 1968 -

Balance on hand June 30, 1967	$ 726.63
Receipts from Churches for support of work	7,482.28
Receipts for Minute Fund	609.00
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	300.00
Receipts from George Johnston, Treasurer (To close Joint Account)	186.46
Receipts for Migrant Missions	114.72
Miscellaneous (Book sales, etc.)	82.90
Receipts - Evangelistic Conference	59.00
	$9,560.99

DISBURSEMENTS:

Salaries	$ 722.00	
Transferred to Joint Account	4,673.25	
Minutes	456.95	
Transylvania Baptist Assoc. Refund	300.00	
Expense & Supplies	278.72	
Evangelism	148.50	
Rent	175.00	
Convention Expense	150.00	
Migrant Missions	114.72	
Central Training School	91.31	
Telephone	56.01	
Sunday School	55.01	
Christmas remembrance, Rev. Z. D. Baker	50.00	
Annual Meeting expense	50.00	
Association Music School	43.00	
Vacation Bible School	29.25	
Fruitland Bible Institute	20.00	
Brotherhood	14.71	
Training Union	11.40	7,439.83

Balance on hand ---------- $2,121.16

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair, Treasurer

CHURCHES CONTRIBUTING TO SUPPORT OF MISSIONARY, TO MINUTE FUND AND MISCELLANEOUS CAUSES FOR YEAR BEGINNING JULY 1, 1967 AND RUNNING THROUGH SEPTEMBER 30, 1968

	Minute Fund	Missionary	Migrant Missions
Balfour	$ 15.00	$ 231.26	
Barker Heights	15.00	100.00	
Bat Cave	10.00	150.00	
Bearwallow	10.00	201.50	
Beulah	15.00	30.00	
Bright Water	10.00	50.00	
Cedar Springs	5.00		
Crab Creek	15.00	88.95	
Cross Roads	15.00		
Dana	10.00		
Double Springs	8.00		
East Flat Rock	15.00	350.00	
Ebenezer	25.00	150.00	
Etowah	25.00	187.50	
Fletcher	15.00	75.00	
French Broad	10.00	56.00	
Fruitland	20.00	275.00	
Green River	5.00		
Hendersonville First	25.00	1,500.00	
Hendersonville West	15.00	169.00	$ 7.50
Holly Springs		10.00	
Horse Shoe	15.00	168.00	
Jones Gap	10.00		
Liberty	6.00	30.00	
Locust Grove	10.00		
Main Street	15.00	120.00	
Middle Fork	5.00		
Mills River	10.00	50.00	
Mt. Gilead	15.00	150.00	
Mt. Moriah	25.00	375.00	
Mountain Home		120.00	
Mountain Page	10.00	61.00	
Mountain View	30.00		
Mud Creek	20.00	375.00	
Naples	15.00		
Oak Forest		240.00	
Pacolet	10.00	438.15	
Pleasant Hill	10.00		
Pleasant Grove	10.00	85.00	
Refuge	25.00	311.00	
Saluda	15.00	374.94	
Shaws Creek	20.00	100.00	50.00
Tryon First	10.00	624.98	57.22
Tryon Second	10.00	75.00	
Tuxedo	15.00	60.00	
Valley Hill	15.00	100.00	
	$609.00	$7,482.28	$114.72

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair, Treasurer

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

For many years a significant part of the support for the work of the American Bible Society has come from the churches of the Southern Baptist Convention.

Each year the Southern Baptist Convention adopts a denominational calendar with suggested emphases and events for Baptist churches. Each year the calendar concludes with this important note: "At some time during the year, emphasize the service to all types of Southern Baptist work, at home and abroad, which the American Bible Society renders by supplying the Scriptures, without profit and usually below cost, and explain its need for contributions from the churches."

At a recent meeting of the Convention the following statement was contained in a special resolution adopted: "We fraternally urge all our churches and our people to make worthy contribution to the work of the American Bible Society, in order to provide the Scriptures needed for the missionary advance to which we are committed.

The Society received many letters from those who are discovering the Scriptures for the first time. One typical letter is as follows:

"I have read the Book of Mark five times attentively.
How many Books do you have? Please send them to me.
I hope that your Book will give light to my life."

This simple message, from a boy whom we know only as Ricardo of Bogota, reveals the need of men everywhere for the Book of Life.

The American Bible Society is publishing the entire Bible or parts of it in over 1,216 different languages and dialects. More than 1,000 languages and/or dialects remain in which no part of the Bible has yet been published. The Society's ultimate objectives at home and overseas are:

1. A Bible in every Christian home.
2. A Testament in every Christian's hand.
3. A Scripture portion for every reader.
4. An opportunity for those who care to share God's Word.

I hope that many churches in our Association will be able to make some substantial contribution to the American Bible Society this year.

Respectfully submitted, John Rymer

BUDGET

1.	Salary for associational missionary	$ 6,300.00
2.	Salary for office secretary	2,080.00
3.	Housing allowance for the associational missionary	1,200.00
4.	Office rent	600.00
5.	Car Expenses for the missionary	1,200.00
6.	Missionary's retirement through the Annuity Board	500.00
7.	Office telephone	240.00
8.	Office Supplies	300.00
9.	Convention expenses	300.00
10.	Postage for office	180.00
11.	Honorarium for associational treasurer	50.00
12.	Sunday School promotion	100.00
13.	Training Union promotion	50.00
14.	W.M.U. promotion	50.00
15.	Brotherhood Promotion	50.00
16.	Music promotion	50.00
17.	V.B.S. Promotion	150.00
18.	Evangelism promotion	100.00
19.	Host church for entertaining the annual meeting	100.00
20.	Printing of minutes	450.00
21.	Miscellaneous items	300.00
	TOTAL	$14,450.00

IN MEMORIAM

BALFOUR:
Mrs. Sue Dill
Mr. Fate Matthews
Mrs. Bessie Hall
Mr. John Shipley
Mr. H. C. Lusk
Mr. Will Corn

BARKER HEIGHTS:
Mr. Lloyd Conner

BARNWELL:
None

BAT CAVE:
None

BEARWALLOW:
Mrs. Bertha Searcy Smith

BEREA:
None

BEULAH:
Mrs. Robert Bell
Rev. Ernest Blythe

BRICKTON:
None

BRIGHTWATER:
None

BROAD RIVER:
None

CALVARY:
None

CEDAR SPRINGS:
Mr. Clavin McCall
Mr. Mitchell Capps

CRAB CREEK:
Miss Jane Osteen
Mr. J. F. Osteen
Sp/4 Charles Lee King

CROSS ROADS:
Mrs. Emma Magness

DANA:
None

DOUBLE SPRINGS:
Mr. Grady Revis
Mr. William Moore
Mr. Ray Jones

EAST FLAT ROCK:
Mr. Boney Hill
Mr. V. D. Davenport
Mr. T. B. Lockaby
Mrs. S. M. Newman

EBENEZER:
Willard Barnwell
Leon Hyder
John Laughter
Claude Lancaster
Fred McGaha
Mrs. Minnie Rhodes
Mrs. Perry Gibbs

ETOWAH:
None

FLETCHER:
Mrs. Willa Mae Ball Smith

FORK CREEK:
None

FRENCH BROAD:
None

FRIENDSHIP:
None

FRUITLAND:
Mr. John Thompson

GREEN RIVER:
Mr. D. L. Beddingfield (Deacon)

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. R. P. Freeman
Mrs. M. M. Bowen
Mrs. Victoria Clayton
Mr. J. J. Stewart
Mrs. L. P. Turner
Mrs. Noah Hollowell
Mr. B. B. Massagee (Deacon)
Mr. Gay Justice
Mr. Johnny Clouse
Mr. Oscar Y. Clouse
Mr. R. D. Suttenfield

(Continued)

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: (Con't.)
Mrs. A. Houston Mehaffey
Mrs. Gladys Ives
Mrs. T. T. Farr
Mrs. W. F. Case
Mr. J. C. Meadows
Mrs. Jesse L. Davis
Mrs. Guss Burkhart
Mrs. F. J. Cooper
Mr. Garland Jackson
Mrs. Mamie Shipman
Dr. W. E. Brackett

HENDERSONVILLE, WEST:
None

HOOPERS CREEK:
Mr. Bob Davis
Mr. Walter Baldwin
Mrs. Della Fisher
Mrs. Sam Matthews
Mr. Roy Ratliff

HORSE SHOE:
Mr. Silas Case

JONES GAP:
None

LAUREL SPRINGS:
None

LIBERTY:
None

LOCUST GROVE:
Mr. Ray McMahan

MACEDONIA:
None

MAIN STREET:
Mrs. Annie Hull

MIDDLE FORK:
None

MILLS RIVER:
None

MOUNTAIN HOME:
Mrs. Laura Justice
Mr. Fred Nix

MT: GILEAD:
Mr. B. J. Hill

MT. MORIAH:
Mr. Charlie Dalton
Mrs. Maude Hill Waters
Mr. Rector Lamb
Mr. Hicks Jones
Mr. Clarence Merrell

MT. PAGE:
Mrs. Julie Yount

MT. VIEW:
Mrs. Spencer James

MUD CREEK:
Lucy Redden
Mr. D. G. Wilkie
Nellie King
Mrs. May Morrison
Mr. Trenholm Bell
Eva Usteen
Mrs. Manson Thompson
Lula Hollingsworth
Mrs. Napoleon Thompson

NAPLES:
None

OAK FOREST:
Mr. Floyd Youngblood
Mrs. Elizabeth Garren

PACOLET:
Mrs. Hattie Hardin

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mrs. Leva Justus
Rev. C. B. Hollingsworth

PLEASANT HILL:
Mr. Preston Drake (Deacon)
Mr. Frank Gilbert
Mrs. Naomi Orr
Mrs. Sallie Summey

REFUGE:
Mr. John W. Hoots
Mr. Wesley Lamb
Mr. George Shipp
Mrs. Maggie Brown
Mrs. S. W. King
Mrs. Lula King
Mr. Kenneth Garrett
Mr. Alonzo Sain
Mrs. C. N. Allen
Mrs. Tammie Justice
Mrs. Queen Case
Mrs. Minnie Ballard

(Continued)

REFUGE: (Continued)
Mrs. Lillie Garrett
Mr. Harley Dotson
Mrs. Naomi Bennison

SALUDA, FIRST:
Mr. Nathan Pace
Mr. W. H. Grumble

SHAWS CREEK:
Mrs. Dovie Dalton
Mr. James Hall

TRYON, FIRST:
Mr. George Jones
Mr. Richard McPhetridge
Mrs. J. O. Walker
Mrs. J. P. Lockhart
Mrs. W. R. McCargo
Miss Catherine Carter

TRYON, SECOND:
None

TUXEDO, FIRST:
Mr. Robert Beddingfield
Mrs. W. O. Waters

UPWARD:
None

VALLEY HILL:
Mrs. Loretta Brown
Mr. Jess Davidson
Mrs. Myrtle Willis
Mr. Francis Ficker

ZION HILL:
None

EAST SIDE:
None

****

CHURCH DIRECTORY

ORGANISTS

Balfour ---------- Miss Linda Johnson, Saluda 28739
Barker Heights ------- Mrs. Pat Wilson, Frances Road, H'ville. 28739
Bearwallow ---------- Miss Doris Oates, Gerton 28735
Berea ---------- Georgia Orr, Old Spartenburg Rd., H'ville. 28739
Beulah ---------- Mrs. Bruce Blythe, Rt. 3, H'ville. 28739
Brightwater ---------- Mrs. Kay Wilder, 2312 Edenburg Rd., H'ville 28739
Cedar Springs -------- Mrs. Arnetta Mullinax, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Crab Creek ---------- Mrs. Louise Gilbert, Penrose
Dana ---------- Shirley Lively, Box 19, Mt. Home 28758
Crossroads --------- Mrs. Grover Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Double Springs ------- Rebecca Morgan, 303 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville. 28739
E. Flat Rock --------- Mrs. John Sinclair, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenzer ---------- Carol Owenby, H'ville. 28739
Etowah ---------- Mrs. John Love, Box 223, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ---------- Mrs. Bill Bagwell, Fletcher 28732
French Broad ------- Mrs. E. C. Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville.28739
Fruitland ---------- Mrs. B. D. Graham, Rt. 2, Box 304, H'ville. 28739
Green River --------- Miss Sandra Capps, 1420 Kanuga Rd., H'ville.28739
Hendersonville, First-- Mrs. D. H. Caldwell, Little River Rd., H'ville.28739
Hendersonville, West -- Mrs. Howard Crawford, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe
Hoopers Creek ------- Mrs. Ruby McClung, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe ---------- Miss Linda Fowler, Rt. 5, H'ville. 28739
Jones Gap ---------- Mrs. Doris Hollifield, Etowah 28729
Liberty ---------- Mrs. Naomi Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726
Locust Grove -------- Mrs. Ann Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 27, H'ville. 28739
Main Street ---------- Mrs. Sally Stokes, H'ville. 28739
Mills River ---------- Mrs. Carl Allen, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mt. Gilead---------- Mrs. Lilian Ruth, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Mt. Moriah --------- C. Eugene Pace, Jr., Rt. 1, H'ville. 28739

(Continued)

Mt. Home ---------- Mrs. Roland Jones, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Mt. Page ---------- Carolyn Nelson, Travelers Rest, S.C.
Mt. View ---------- Dale Capell, Rt. 6, Box 133, H'ville. 28739
Mud Creek ---------- Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, 702 Carolina Ave., H'ville 28739
Naples ---------- Miss Janet Goode, Box 364, Mt. Home 28758
Oak Forest ---------- Mrs. Jane Souther, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pacolet ---------- Sara Barton, Lynn 28750
Pleasant Grove ------ Mrs. Bernice Black, Rt. 4, H'ville. 28739
Pleasant Hill ---------
Refuge ---------- Mrs. Carrol Pettet, Rt. 6, Box 496, H'ville. 28739
Saluda, First -------- Mrs. Nolan D. Pace, Box 224, Saluda 28773
Shaw's Creek -------- Glenn Connor, 727 Oakland St., H'ville. 28739
Tuxedo, First ------- Miss Linda McKinnish, Tuxedo 28784
Valley Hill ---------- Mrs. Ann Ledbetter, Fairway Drive, H'ville. 28739

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

BALFOUR: Santuary completely destroyed by fire.
BARKER HEIGHTS: Dedication service for new church furniture.
BEARWALLOW: 100 th Anniversary celebrated July 7, 1968.
BRIGHTWATER: Charter services for Brightwater Baptist Church were held February 4, 1968.
CEDAR SPRINGS: Dedicated new church February 4, 1968.
ETOWAH: Built new Educational Building.
FRUITLAND: Preliminary work for building of a new santuary.
GREEN RIVER. Celebrated 130th Anniversary September 17, 1967. Installed baptistry, choir loft, new pulpit furniture, new carpet and memorial window.
MAIN STREET: Ground Breaking December 24, 1967. First service in new building September 22, 1968.
OAK FOREST: Built second floor to Educational Building. Installed paved recreational Court, and installed organ in santuary.
SALUDA, FIRST: Note burning ceremony celebrating clearing of church debt.

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk None

Address P. O. Box 249, Hendersonville, N. C. Zip Code 28739

Moderator Rev. George A. Roberts

Address Dana, N. C. Zip Code 28724

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Codes)	1 Year organized	2 Location 1-10	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	3 If "no" Service held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3th Sunday M	3th Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 Local missions started during past year	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total Baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement etc.)	8 Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	9 Present resident Members	10 Present non-resident Members	11 Grand total present Members	12 Received from Non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to Non-Bapt. Churches	26 Pastor's Annual Salary
1	Balfour	Curtis McCarley, Balfour 28739	1908	2	yes											0	0	24	24	27	482	87	569	0	0	$ 6,500
2	Barker Heights	W. Silas Bradley, 320 Glover St. 28739	1944	2	yes											0	0	11	20	38	170	37	207	0	0	4,485
3	Barnwell	No Report																								
4	Bat Cave	No Report																								
5	Bearwallow	Andrew Webb	1868	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	4	3	8	63	35	98	0	0	3,640
6	Berea	Jerry L. Orr, Rt. 2, 28739		1	yes											0	0	12	6	5		18	46	0	0	
7	Beulah	Carl Mintz, Box 104, Flat Rock 28726	1815	1	yes											0	0	39	14	6	214	88	302	0	0	1,800
8	Broad River	No Report																								
9	Brightwater	Bobby Seagroves, 306 Treehaven Blvd. 28739	1968	1	yes											0	0	3	4	6	78	2	80	0	0	3,000
10	Calvary	No Report																								
11	Cedar Springs	Floyd Bridgman, Travelers Rest, S. C.		1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	6	12	2	70	50	120	3	0	1,560
12	Crab Creek	Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	1834	1	yes											0	0	5	10	8	140	52	192	0	0	1,560
13	Cross Roads	Albert Rhodes, Stanwood Lane, H'ville 28739		1	yes											0	0	4	8	5	130	31	161	0	0	2,600
14	Dana	Marion Williams, Rt. 6, Box 344, H'ville 28739		1	yes											0	0	11	6	20	146	41	204	0	0	5,200
15	Double Springs	Robert Crouch, 7 W. Sable St., Greenville 29611	1871	1	yes											0	0	0	0	5	123	0	123	0	0	3,900
16	E. Flat Rock	Henry O. Hearn, E. Flat Rock 28726	1911	3	yes											0	0	22	30	35	502	25	527	1	2	6,500
17	Ebenezer	Kenneth Ridings, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	1817	1	yes											0	0	35	16	48	620	116	736	0	0	7,280
18	Etowah	John F. Rymer, Box 326, Etowah 28729	1917	3	yes											0	0	15	20	12	326	91	427	0	2	5,560
19	East Side	No Report																								
20	Fletcher	Odell Barnwell, Rt. , Fletcher 28732	1838	3	yes											0	0	1	6	18	185	130	315	0	0	3,120
21	Fork Creek	No Report																								
22	French Broad	O. S. Ulmer, Mountain Home 28758		1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	3	12	5	95	36	131	0	0	
23	Fruitland	Bobby D. Graham, Rt. 2, Box 304, 28739	1875	1	yes											0	0	18	29	26	322	75	397	0	1	6,500
24	Green River	David Lewis Staton, E. Flat Rock 28726	1837	1	yes											0	0	8	2	4			113	0	0	2,454
25	Hendersonville, First	Dr. Forrest Freezor, (Interim)	1844	4	yes											0	0	39	75	93	1,510	538	2,048	5	16	6,500
26	Hendersonville, West	Roy D. Keller, 425 Hebron St., 28739	1936	4	yes											0	0		4	11			212	0	0	4,680
27	Holly Springs	No Report																								
28	Hoopers Creek	Lawrence Rhodes Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	1776	1	yes											0	0	11	1	10	315	18	333	0	0	
29	Horse Shoe	Clyde Fetner, Box 853, H'ville 28739	1888	1	yes											0	0	6	3	7	146	72	228	0	0	3,128

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Clerk None

Address P. O. Box 249, Hendersonville, N. C. Zip Code 28739

Moderator Rev. George A. Roberts

Address Dana N. C. Zip Code 28724

	CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Codes)	1 Year organized	2 Location 1-10	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	If "no" Service held on: 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 Local missions started during past year	5 No. local missions operated by church	6 Total Baptisms	7 Other additions (by letter, statement etc.)	8 Members lost (by death, letter, revision church roll)	9 Present resident Members	10 Present non-resident Members	11 Grand total present Members	12 Received from Non-Baptist Churches	13 Members lost to Non-Bapt. Churches	26 Pastor's Annual Salary
30	Jones Gap	W. W. Arrington, Rt. 4, Box 111, H'ville 28739	1892	1	yes											0	1	7	3	3	98	7	105	0	0	$
31	Laurel Springs	No Report																								
32	Liberty	K. M. Williams, 517 Glover St. H'ville 28739	1876	1	yes											0	0	2	4		123	14	137	0	0	2,130
33	Locust Grove	James Blackwell, Rt. 6, Box 209, H'ville 28739	1898	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0	20	8	4	159	44	203	0	0	1,680
34	Macedonia	No Report																								
35	Main St reet	Joseph Godwin (Interim)	1959	4	yes											0	0	14	30	8	190	45	235	0	0	5,000
36	Middle Fork	No Report																								
37	Mills River	None	1835	1	yes											0	0	27	14	14	152	42	194	2	0	3,900
38	Mount Gilead	None	1883	1	yes											0	0	3	1	12	119	96	215	0	0	3,660
39	Mounta in Home	R. A. Banning, Rt. 1, Box 148, H'ville 28739	1892	1	yes											0	0	8	1	7	302	35	337	0	0	3,900
40	Mount Moriah	Homer Baker, Edneyville 28727	1839	1	yes											0	0	13	27	93	246	36	282	0	4	6,000
41	Mountain Page	Herbert D. Owens, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773	1789	1	yes											0	0	5	3	6	174	98	272	0	0	3,640
42	Mountain Valley	No Report																								
43	Mountain View	Luther Capell, Rt. 6, Box 133, H'ville	1940	1	yes											0	0	5	13	17	278	16	294	0	0	4,062
44	Mud Creek	Frank Carter, 403 Ritledge, H'ville	1804	1	yes											0	0	11	53	41	595	140	733	0	2	6,240
45	Naples	J. R. Collins, Rt. 2, Oak Hill Rd., Candler	1942	1	yes											0	0	5	12	10	159	67	226	0	0	2,920
46	Oak Forest	Charles Magnet, Rt. 4, Fletcher 28732	1950	1	yes											0	0	12	11	6	198	39	237	1	0	4,862
47	Pacolet	Zeno Greene, H'ville 28739	1916	2	yes											1	1	9	2	1	80	170	250	0	1	3,040
48	Pleasant Grove	O. J. Smith, 102 Hall St., H'ville 28739	1859	1	no	x		x		x		x		x		0	0		2	3	73	88	161	1	0	1,025
49	Pleasant Hill	Dan Willis, 1312 Old Spartenburg Rd., 28739	1800	1	yes											0	1	5	3	4	44	43	89	0	0	1,000
50	Refuge	George A. Roberts Dana 28724	1837	1	yes											0	0	16	20	26	573	103	676	0	1	5,460
51	Saluda. First	George A. Johnson, Jr. Box 115, Saluda	1882	3	yes											0	0	12	5	14	230	68	298	0	6	6,500
52	Shaw's Creek	Forest Maxwell, (Interim)	1881	1	yes											0	0	3	30	89	259	104	363	1	0	6,080
53	Tryon. First	Henry B. Stokes, Box 1287, Tryon 28782	1891	3	yes											0	0	25	15	26	389	66	455	1	0	6,000
54	Tryon. Second	No Report																								
55	Tuxedo, First	Harold McKinnish, Tuxedo 28784	1910	3	yes											0	0	5	8	17	291	138	429	0	0	5,800
56	Upward	No Report																								
57	Valley Hill	C. H. Greene, 1908 Country Club Rd., 28739	1908	2	yes											0	0	16	24	29	339	106	433	0	0	
58	Zion Hill	No Report																								
59	Zirconia	No Report																								
	- 49 -	TOTALS														1	2	500	594	829	10,708	3,107	14,193	15	35	$162,866

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Rev. Charles E. Magnet

Address Route 1, Fletcher, N. C. Zip Code 28732

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young People enrol. married (17-24)	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle Roll enrol. (Home Ministry)	90 Young People away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible Classes	92 General Officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	97 Church V. B. S. enrolment	98 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	99 Total V. B. S. enrolment
1	Balfour	Emerson Searcy, Box 283, Mt. Home 28758	20	16	36	35	24	10	20		56		16	2	10		5		250	217				
2	Barker Heights	Kenneth Redmond, 319 White Pine Dr. 28739	8	10	13	18	22			20	16	13										90		90
3	Barnwell	No Report																						
4	Bat Cave	No Report																						
5	Bearwallow	Ray Searcy, Box 11, Gerton 28735	0	0	3	4	5	6			16								38	30		33		33
6	Berea	Cletus Sitton, 602 Old Spartenburg Rd., 28739																	46			98		98
7	Beulah	Jimmy Cantrell, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739	10	18	11	22	11	8	28	41									150	77		97		97
8	Broad River	No Report																						
9	Calvary	No Report																						
10	Cedar Springs	Theron Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	7	8	12	18	10	20		15	20								110	90		83		83
11	Brightwater	Doyt Shepherd, 205 Arthur Lane 28739	7	3	14	14	7		15	17	24	0	0		1	0	4	0	106	51	2	60		60
12	Crab Creek	Louis Rains	9	9	5	4	6	1	4	3	16	5	0		5	0	3	0	70	56	8			
13	Cross Roads	Arnold Hill, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731	4	5	6	6	8	4	6	10	25	10			6		13		102	80	0	38		38
14	Dana	Marvin Dill, Chimney Rock Rd. 28739	4	8	14	11	7	6	14		17		0	0	5	0	3	0	89	63	0	103		103
15	Double Springs	H. A. Osteen, 111 Erkwood Dr., 28739	1	4	2	5	7	6	4	5	25	3							62	48		61		61
16	E. Flat Rock	Roy Burrell, Box 601, E. Flat Rock 28726	18	25	49	62	52	32		100	138		12		20		4		502	258		118		118
17	Ebenezer	None Listed																		296		225		225
18	Etwoah	George Love, Box 236, Etowah 28729	23	24	38	39	41	18	49	50	32	47	7	0	18	0	2	0	381	183	0	140		140
19	Fletcher	Howard Garren, Fletcher 28732	7	12	5	13	12	4	16		30						3		102	59		71		71
20	Fork Creek	No Report																						
21	French Broad	William E. Russell, Rt. 5, Box 116, 28739	10	15	12	8	8	10		22	26									57		64		64
22	Fruitland	J. C. Justus, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	21	20	18	30	36	20	35	22	55	25	10				4		299	171		124	40	124
23	Green River	Joe Erwin, 101 Beverly Ave., H'ville 28739		5		8	9		12		14								48	40		19		19
24	H'ville, First	D. C. Kyker, Jr., 310 Overlook Dr., 28739	96	72	107	143	150	36	106	95	309	110	100		100		12		1346	647	1	250		250
25	H'ville West	George Denton, 133 Woodland Rd. 28739	17	10	14	26	18	7	14		32						3		141	79		80		80
26	Holly Springs	No Report																						
27	Hoopers Creek	Maurice Walker, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732		30	10	20	15	21		44	34	20			15		15		224			100		100
28	Horse Shoe	Jim Peeler 1528 Lamy Drive 28739	14	5	7	22	8	10		18	21	0	0	0	1	0	4	0	109	64	0	77	0	77
29	Jones Gap	Mrs. Richard Huggins, Rt. 4, 28739		6	8	8			14		33	3					6		78	35		45		45
30	Laurel Springs	No Report																						

TABLE B ~ THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Associational Sunday School Superintendent Rev. Charles E. Magnet

Address Route 1, Fletcher, N. C. Zip Code 28732

	CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	78 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	79 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	80 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	81 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	82 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	83 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	84 Young People enrol. married (17-24)	85 Adults (25-34) enrolment	86 Adults (35-64) enrolment	87 Adults (65 up) enrolment	88 Extension dept. enrolment	89 Cradle Roll enrol. (Home Ministry)	90 Young People away (17-24) enrolment	91 Fellowship Bible Classes	92 General Officers	93 Mission enrolment	94 Total enrolment	95 Average weekly attendance	96 No. new S. S. classes organized past year	97 Church V. B. S. enrolment	98 Mission V. B. S. enrolment	99 Total V. B. S. enrolment
31	Liberty	Charles Gunter, Rt. %, Box 351A, 28739	4	3	9	10	5	12	2	8	15	4	4	2			2		80	35		42		42
32	Locust Grove	Arnold Garren, 1915 S. Carolina Ave. 28739		18	15	22	12	8	9		32						2		118	110		88		88
33	Macedonia	No Report																						
34	Main Street	Vernon Wilson, 1905 Arlington Place 28739	8	8	13	16	19	15	5	21	20	10	0	0	0	0	2	0	137	68	0	57		57
35	Middle Fork	No Report																						
36	Mills River	George Moffitt, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	13	17	33	18	9	12	27		37				4		3	0	173	105		103		103
37	Mount Gilead	J. P. McCray, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	10	11	12	9	13	12		13	15		6	6	3		2		112	69				
38	Mountain Home	Mack Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 147, H'ville 28739	5	8	10	11	15		8		40				2		6		103	92		79		79
39	Mount Moriah	David Hill, Box 41, Edneyville 28727	10	10	11	18	6	8	6	27	13	34			5		4		152	102		74	62	136
40	Mt. Olivet	No Report																						
41	Mountain Page	J. Herman Pace, Saluda 28775	14	8	6	13	8	10		10	18	2			5		4		93	57		60		60
42	Mountain Valley	No Report																						
43	Mountain View	Jerry Cox, Rt. 6, Box 22, H'ville 28739	11	18	20	38	27	31	33	18	34						4		224	150	3	129		129
44	Mud Creek	Hershel Buchanan, 395 Balsam Rd., 28739	29	30	32	72	44		28	80		65	21	9			16		416	228	3	164	0	164
45	Naples	Corum Smith, Jr., Box 202, Mt. Home 28758	4	8	16	30	23		9	15	34	8					2		149	100	0	87		87
46	Oak Forest	Joe Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	23	12	25	17	17	17	12	12	34	4	0	12	0	0	4	0	189	96	6	114	0	114
47	Pacolet	Ernest Rhodes, Lynn 28750	3	6	6	6	10	8	2	30	7	8					2			70		51		51
48	Pleasant Grove	Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Circle 28739	8	9	12	12	14	12	16		22	12					12		129	68		71		71
49	Pleasant Hill	(Part of Letter missing)	4	5	2	3	6			9	14	4												
50	Refuge	Jack Pittillo, Rt. 6, Box 137, 28739	21	30	25	37	46	26	45	51	26	35	0	0	0	0	6	0	348	213	0	131	0	131
51	Saluda, First	Spencer W. Reid, Box 83, Saluda 28773	18	4	22	28	27	14		9	30	18	22	13			3		208	122		95		95
52	Shaw's Creek	A. J. Nanney, 1038 N. Justice St. 28739	32	11	23	27	19	16	10	22	43	14	0	4	3	0	5	0	229	130	0	171		171
53	Tryon, First	Ellis M. Fincher, Box 328, Tryon 28782	22	17	34	46	45	28	6	45	57		9				3		312	153		120		120
54	Tryon, Second	No Report																						
55	Tuxedo, First	Carroll Herman, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790		14	15	20	14	13	26	----	72						4		181	115		56		56
56	Upward	No Report																						
57	Valley Hill	Fred Newman, Wilmont Dr., H'ville 28739	26	33	36	39	37	13	42	26	46	46					3		384	144		91		91
58	Zion Hill	No Report																						
59	Zirconia	No Report																						
	- 51 -	TOTALS	541	585	761	1008	872	474	672	858	1548	565	207	293	203	0	171	0	8100	4818	23	3559	102	3761

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director Rev. Bobby Seagroves

Address 306 Tree Haven Blvd., H'ville, N. C. Zip Code 28739

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 No. of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
1	Balfour	Emerson Searcy, Box 283, Mt. Home 28758	6		14	23	15	5	(------	28	----------	---------)	3		94						
2	Barker Heights	James Newman, 410 Glover St. 28739			7	10	12		13	16			3		61	25				61	61
3	Barnwell	No Report																			
4	Bat Cave	No Report																			
5	Bearwallow	Mrs. Aileen Sinclair, Box 11, Gerton 28735				4	4	5	0	7											
6	Berea	None																			
7	Beulah	Robert Quinn, H'ville 28739	3	6	4	9	5		2	10	10	3									53
8	Brightwater	Harold Burnett, Box 1871 28739	1	11	4	7	5	1	4	5	21	0	4		53	32	0	0	0	0	53
9	Broad Riber	No Report																			
10	Calvary	No Report																			
11	Cedar Springs	None																			
12	Crab Creek	James McDowell, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	2	5	2	1	5	3	3	7		0	2	0	37	0	0	0	0	0	0
13	Cross Roads	None																			
14	Dana	Eloise Case, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739																			
15	Double Springs	None																			
16	East Flat Rock	Millard Moncrief, E. Flat Rock 28726	0	0	22	17	0	21	0	19	11	0	3	0	93	50		0	0	0	93
17	East Side	No Report																			
18	Ebenezer	None																			
19	Etowah	B. E Roberts, Box 177, Etowah 28729		12	22	24	18	12		31	27		2		138	56	0	0	0	0	148
20	Fletcher	None																			
21	Fork Creek	None																			
22	French Broad	None																			
23	Fruitland	Mable Holmes, Box 2468, H'ville 28739	6	9	13	15	19	13		26	16	11	3		131	79		16	25	120	272
24	Green River	None																			
25	H'ville First	David Lanier, 205 Hillandale Dr., 28739	15	16	18	21	20	15	5	45	12	15	3		240	142	1	60	22	5	327
26	H'ville. West	Mrs. Ray Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 512, Flat Rock		4	5	10	9	7			10		2		47	28	1	0	0	0	47
27	Holly Springs	No Report																			
28	Hooper's Creek	None																			
29	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Virginia Rhodes, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	4	4	3	12		10	17	14			3		67	32	0	0	0	0	67
30	Jones Gap	None																			

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Associational Training Union Director Rev. Bobby Seagroves

Address 306 Tree Haven Blvd. H'ville, N.C. Zip Code 28739

	CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	100 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	101 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	102 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	103 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	104 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	105 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	106 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	107 Adults (25-34) enrolment	108 Adults (35-64) enrolment	109 Adults (65 up) enrolment	110 General officers	111 Mission enrolment	112 Total ongoing enrolment	113 Average weekly total attendance	114 No. of new unions organized past year	115 New member orientation-cum. enrol.	116 Church leader training-cum. enrol.	117 Member training projects-cum. enrol.	118 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrol.
31	Laurel Springs	Floyd Shehan, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	1	3	4	3	3	8			9		2		31	20		4	10		14
32	Liberty	No Report																			
33	Locust Grove	Guy McMinn, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739	(-----5)		9	27	14			(------ 16)			3		74	45					74
34	Macedonia	No Report																			
35	Main Street	Audrey Saunders, 812 5th Ave., W. 28739	2	4	4	11	3	9	0	11	17	0	1	0	62	23	0	10	0	0	72
36	Middle Fork	No Report																			
37	Mills River	Carl Allen, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742																			
38	Mount Gilead	J. D. Finch, Rt. 1, Arden 28704		2	4		6	4	2	6	6				30	20					
39	Mountain Home	Mrs. Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739																			
40	Mount Moriah	Mary Jane Enlow, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	3	8	9	8	6			15	12		3		64	32					64
41	Mount Olivet	No Report																			
42	Mountain Page	None																			
43	Mountain Valley																				
44	Mountain View	William L. King, Rt. 6, Box 23, H'ville		7	6	13	12			10	10		2		60	48					
45	Mud Creek	Fred Elgin, Rt. 3, Box 293 A. H'ville 28739	6	7	7	19	23		10		25		3		116	60					
46	Naples	Robert L. Davis, Box 253, Mt. Home 28758	1	1	2	10	12				14		3		43	20	0	0	0	0	0
47	Oak Forest	Oren Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	7	3	7	8	9	3	7	13	20	3	2	0	82	49	0	0	0	0	82
48	Pacolet	None																			
49	Pleasant Grove	Bruce McIntyre, Etowah 28729	3	5	10	10	6		1	7	13		7		129	68					
50	Pleasant Hill	Part of Letter missing																			
51	Refuge	Gene Stepp, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739	0	0	9	11	13	5	0	12	15	0	4	5	69	38	0	0	0	0	69
52	Saluda, First	Miss Tona Lawter, Box 93, Saluda 28773	6	5	9	10	18	13			11	13	3		88	61			8		96
53	Shaw's Creek	Charles E. Sitton, 724 Jonesborough St.	4	3	3	14	6	8	0	0	33	0	2	0	73	41	1	0	0	0	73
54	Tryon, First	Mrs. Fred Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon		4	7	9	17	27			31		2		97	46		30			127
55	Tryon, Second	No Report																			
56	Tuxedo, First	L. L. Cartee, Box 232, Tuxedo 28784			3	4		5		1	5	3	2		23	20					
57	Upward	No Report																			
58	Valley Hill	Mrs. Jack Wirtz, 701 S. Whitted, 28739	6	1	12	8	15	13	(----------		35	----)	3		93						
59	Zion Hill	No Report																			
60	Zirconia	No Report																			
		TOTALS	76	125	221	195	255	197	64	283	282	48	70	5	2,105	1,035	3	120	65	126	1,713

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational Music Director David Causey

Address 144 Longview St., Hendersonville, N. C. Zip Code 28739

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single and married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General Officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past year
1	Balfour	Harvey Erwin, 131 Haynes St. H'ville 28739															
2	Barker Heights	Jeanette Nelson, 401 Beverly Ave., H'ville 28739															
3	Barnwell	No Report															
4	Bat Cave	No Report															
5	Bearwallow	M. C. Sinclair, Box 21, Gerton 28731			4	9		5							20		
6	Berea	Belvin Corn, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739															
7	Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739												30		20	0
8	Broad River	No Report															
9	Brightwater	Mrs. Jeanette Seagroves, 306 Tree Haven Blvd, H'ville 28739	0	0	0	0	3	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	15	9	0
10	Calvary	No Letter															
11	Cedar Springs	J. B. Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790															
12	Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739	5	3	2	3	4	8	4	0	0	0	1	0	26	18	2
13	Cross Roads	Grover Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	3	4	4	2	4	12	16	0					45	40	
14	Dana	Dave Wilkins, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739					5	12	2		2		1	0	37	30	
15	Double Springs	Carroll Thomas, Rt. 1, Zirconia															
16	E. Flat Rock	Paul Wright, Box 474, E. Flat Rock 28726		12	15	22		18	1						67	40	
17	East Side	No Report															
18	Ebenezer	Elton Stepp, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739															
19	Etwoah	Mrs. James L. Flynn, Box 305, Etowah 28729	0	15	22		24	30					10		115	85	1
20	Fletcher	Sid Moore, Fletcher 28732	2		2	4	1	8	6								
21	Fork Creek	No Report															
22	French Broad	Harold Baldwin, R. 2, Fletcher 28732															
23	Fruitland	J. M. Huggins, Rt. 1, Box 110, H'ville 28739	8	8	25	15	5	15					7		75	50	
24	Green River	Douglas Capps, 1420 Kanuga Rd., H'ville		1	4	5	1	9									
25	H'ville, First	G. Dave Causey, 144 Longview Dr., H'ville 28739	26	44	56	34		37	7	0	0	0	78	0	282	225	
26	H'ville. West	Howard Crawford, Rt. 1. Horse Shoe 28742	4	4	7	6	12								34		
27	Holly Springs	No Report															
28	Hooper's Creek	D T. Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732															
29	Horse Shoe	Louis Davenport, Box 312, Horse Shoe			8			12							20		
30	Jones Gap	Wade Nelson, Box 424, H'ville 28739															

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Associational
Music Director G David Causey

Address 144 Longview Dr., H'ville, N.C. Zip Code 28739

	CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	119 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	120 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	121 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	122 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	123 Young people single and married enrolment	124 Adults enrolment	125 Vocal ensembles	126 Band or orchestra	127 Instrumental ensembles	128 Handbell ringers	129 General Officers	130 Mission enrolment	131 Total enrolment	132 Average weekly attendance	133 No. choirs, ensembles, etc., organized past year
31	Laurel Springs	No Report															
32	Liberty	R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739					7	4							11	10	
33	Locust Grove	Marie Blackwell, Rt. 6, Box 209, H'ville															
34	Macedonia	No Report															
35	Main Street	Mrs. Roy Tillotson, 634 Midway Circle, H'ville 28739						18							18		
36	Middle Fork	No Report															
37	Mills River	Mrs. Glen Whitaker, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	18		26		12	15							71	50	2
38	Mount Gilead			4	7	8	13								33	20	
39	Mountain Home	Roland Jones, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739															
40	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Jean Pryor, Box 84, Maggie	6	8	8	6	12						8		48	10	
41	Mount Olivet	No Report															
42	Mountain Page	Jerry Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773															
43	Mountain Valley	No Report															
44	Mountain View	Dono Jones, 411 1/2 Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville 28739															
45	Mud Creek	J. E. Moulton, 3070 Florida Dr., H'ville 28739		42	25	22		52	2				10		141	61	
46	Naples	Mrs. Corum Smith, Jr., Box 202, Mt. Home 28758		12		25		20			2		2		57	26	2
47	Oak Forest	Mrs. Geraldine Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732		3	7		4	12						0	26	22	
48	Pacolet	Louise Foster, Lynn															
49	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Earl Gray, Etowah 28729	5	10	10	6	7	13								51	
50	Pleasant Hill	Part of Letter missing															
51	Refuge	Carroll Pettet, Rt. 6, Box 496, H'ville 28739						22							22	20	
52	Saluda, First	Mrs. Helen Johnson, Box 115, Saluda 28773	3	17			8	12							40		
53	Shaw's Creek	Mrs. C. L. Wells, 705 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739			12	10	5	25							52	27	
54	Tryon, First	Mrs. Norma Jean Reid, Rt. 2, Campobello, S.C.		8	18	14		18	1						58	40	
55	Tryon, Second	No Report															
56	Tuxedo, First	Grady Anders, Box 217, E. Flat Rock 28726															
57	Upward	No Report															
58	Valley Hill	Jerry Laughter 206 S. Carolina Sve., H'ville 28739						38							38	20	
59	Zion Hill	No Report															
60	Zirconia	No Report															
	- 55 -	TOTALS	80	195	262	191	127	427	39	0	4	0	117	30	1,351	874	7

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD WORK

Associational Brotherhood Director Roy Huggins

Address 1011 Cherokee Dr., H'ville Zip Code 28739

	CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	69A Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	69B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	70A Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	70B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	71A Ambassadors (15-17) Chapters	71B Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	72A Total RA Chapters	72B Total RA Enrolment	73 Baptist Young Men Enrolment	74 Baptist Men Enrolment	75 Total Men Enrolled	76 Mission Enrolment (RAS and Men	77 Total Enrolment
1	Balfour	None													
2	Brightwater	Flynn Allen, 2303 Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739	1	6	0	0	0	0	1	6	0	20	20	26	26
3	Dana	James Shepherd, H'ville 28739							1	12					12
4	Double Springs	H. A. Osteen, 111 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739		2		3		3	1	8		9	9		17
5	E. Flat Rock	Jeter Wilds. Loop Road, H'ville 28739										35	35	35	35
6	Etwoah	Roger Lasswell, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe 28742		12				10		22			29		51
7	Fruitland	Junius Huggins. Rt. 1, Box 110, H'ville 28739	1	8	1	11			2	19		20	20		39
8	Hendersonville, First	None Listed	2	23	1	11	1	10	4	54	0	16	16		70
9	Horse Shoe	None Listed	1	4	1	7			11						
10	Liberty	Floyd Shehan, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739				1	3			3	3	6	9	12	12
11	Locust Grove	None Listed	1	14					1	14					14
12	Mt. Gilead	Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden 28704	1	2	1	4	1		3	8		10	10		18
13	Mud Creek	Charles Byrd, Box 305, H'ville 28739	1	8	1	4	1	3	3	15	22		22		37
14	Refuge	Hall Staten, Upward Rd., Flat Rock 28731	1	12	0	0	0	0	1	12	0		12		12
15	Shaw's Creek	Charles B. Cook, 313 Blue Ridge St., H'ville 28739-										22	22	0	22
16	Tryon, First	Vernon Dusenbury, P. O. Box 850, Tyron 28782	1	12	0		0		1	12		15	15		27
	- 56 -	TOTALS	10	103	5	41	6	26	29	185	25	153	219	73	392

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Associational WMU President Miss Ellen Daniel

Address Box 2468, H'ville, N. C. Zip Code 28739

	CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS & ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	41 Sunbeam Nursery Organizations	42 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	43 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	44 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	45 Primary Sunbeam Band organizations	46 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	47 Ungraded Sunbeam Band organizations	48 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	49 Junior GA organizations	50 Junior GA enrolment	51 Intermediate GA organizations	52 Intermediate GA enrolment	53 Ungraded GA organizations	54 Ungraded GA enrolment	55 High School YWA Organizations	56 High School YWA enrolment	57 College YWA organizations	58 College YWA enrolment	59 Career girls YWA organizations	60 Career girls YWA enrolment	61 Ungraded YWA Organizations	62 Ungraded YWA enrolment	63 WMS organizations	64 WMS enrolment	65 Church mission (s) organizations	66 Church mission (s) enrolment	67 Grand total organizations	68 Grand total enrolment
1	Balfour	Edna Corn, Box 27, Balfour 29706			1	12	1	24																	1	26			3	62
2	Beulah	Mrs. William Bell, 914 Narva Rd. 28739																							1	14			1	14
3	Barker Heights	Mrs. Della Moss, 406 SubStation St. 2873							1	6																				
4	Brightwater	Mrs. Dorothy McCombs, 2502 Ambers Dr.													1	10									1	18			3	34
5	Crossroads	Mrs. Newman Morgan, Rt. 1, Zirconia																							1	20			1	20
6	Dana	Mrs. Alice Williams, Rt. 6, Box 344	1	6					1	8	1	5	1	3			1	3							1	14			6	33
7	Double Springs	Willa Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia	1	2																					1	11				13
8	E. Flat Rock	Mrs. Henry Snelson, 114 Upward Acres							2	35					2	21			1				1	7	2	27			7	80
9	Etowah	Mrs. Garland Jones, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe			1	11	1	14			1	16	1	9									1	7	1	38			6	95
10	French Broad	Mrs. Floyd Ward, Rt. 2, Fletcher																							1	16			1	16
11	Fruitland	Mrs. Elva Drake, Rt. 1, Box 111 28739							1	17	1	7	1	6											1	46			5	86
12	H'ville, First	Miss Elsie Ficker, 514 5th Ave. W.	1	10	2	39	3	59			6	58	3	25									1	10	1	179				370
13	H'ville, West	Mrs. George Denton, 133 Woodland Dr.																											1	10
14	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Wilma Fowler, Rt. 5, H'ville													1	8									1	18			2	26
15	Liberty	Mrs. Margie Guter, Rt. 5, Box 351A							1	6	1	2									1	2			1	9			4	19
16	Locust Grove	Mrs. Marguarite McGraw, Rt. 5, Box 246							1	12					1	12							1	4	1	12			4	40
17	Main Street	Audrey Saunders. 315 N. Main St.			1	2	1	8			1	7													1	14			4	31
18	Mills River	Mrs. Annie Holland, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe			1	10	1	10			1	9	1	5											1	17			5	51
19	Mount Gilead	Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Fletcher							1	8					1	6	1	6							1	12			4	32
20	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Billy Laughter, Rt. 2, Box 210			1	8	1	9			1	6													1	24			4	47
21	Mountain View	Mrs. Sylvia Cox, Rt. 6, Box 22																							1	29			1	29
22	Naples	Mrs. Corum Smith, Sr., Box 95, Mt. Home																							1	14			1	14
23	Oak Forest	Mrs. Barbara Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher							1	20					1	12									1	20			3	52
24	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199																							1				1	
25	Pleasant Hill																								1	12			1	12
26	Refuge	Mrs. Dene Stepp, Rt. 6, H'ville	1	15	1	15	1	31			1	15	1	8			1	7							1	34			7	125
27	Saluda First	Mrs. Helen Johnson, Box 115, Saluda							1	9					1	10							1	10	1	21			4	50
28	Shaw's Creek	Mrs. W. B. Merrill, 3001 Brevard Rd.							1	14					1	8							1	5	1	20			4	47
29	Tryon, First	Mrs. Clyde Lancaster, 410 Lockhart Rd	1	6	1	10	1	17																	1	48			4	81
30	Tuxedo, First	Mrs. Eugina Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia									1	10													1	17			2	27
31	Valley Hill	Mrs. Fred Newman, Wilmont Dr.	1	25	1	36					1	7					1	13							1	30			4	115
		TOTALS	6	64	10	143	10	172	11	135	16	142	8	56	9	87	4	29	1	0	1	2	6	43	30	750	0	0	93	1,631

Table G BUILDING–AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Audio Visual Director _____

Address _____ Zip Code

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of association year	Does church have or observe? (x-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible School	31 State paper in budget	32 Church Council/ Cabinet	33 Library	34 Christian Life Committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship Com.	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 Religious liberty Sunday	40 S.S. Council
1	Balfour	None			$ 15,000	$369,000	$ 59,143			x	x									
2	Barker Heights	None			8,500	150,000	15,700			x										
3	Barnwell	No Report																		
4	Bat Cave	No Report																		
5	Bearwallow	None	3.5	2.7		30,000	0			x	x	x								
6	Berea	None																		
7	Beulah	None								x	x									
8	Broad River	No Report																		
9	Brightwater	None								x										
10	Calvary	No Report																		
11	Cedar Springs	None			8,000	50,000	10,000			x										
12	Crab Creek	Mrs. Ann McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, 28739	10	2.5	0	18,350	0			x	x		x							
13	Cross Roads	None	5	5	0	30,000	0			x										
14	Dana	Shirley Lively, Box 19, Mt. Home 28758				350,000	0			x			x							
15	Double Springs	Norma Jean Calloway, Tuxedo 28784	10			6,500				x			x							
16	E. Flat Rock	Mrs. Roy Burrell, Box 601, E. Flat Rock 28726	15		40,000	200,000	0			x			x		x					x
17	Ebenezer	None			30,000	130,000	0			x										
18	Etowah	Margaret Lefevers, Box 281, Etowah 28729	6	5	28,000	186,000	9,131			x		x	x		x					
19	East Side	No Report																		
20	Fletcher	No Report			20,000	70,000	21,065		x	x					x			x		
21	Fork Creek	No Report																		
22	French Broad	None					13,001			x	x									
23	Fruitland	Mrs. Evelyn Barnwell, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	30		18,000	133,000	4,500		x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x		
24	Green River	None			15,000	60,000				x			x							
25	H'ville, First	Mrs. E. J. Jackson, Jr., 411 Jordon St., 28739	22	1		1000,000	18,386	x	x	x		x	x		x	x				x
26	H'ville, West	None	13		22,000	55,000	0			x			x							
27	Holly Springs	No Report																		
28	Hooper's Creek	None			20,000	70,000	0													
29	Horse Shoe	None	15			50,000				x	x									
30	Jones Gap	None				12,000	550			x										

Table G BUILDING–AND OTHER INFORMATION

Associational Audio Visual Director _____

Address _____ Zip Code

	CHURCHES	CHURCH LIBRARIANS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	16 Cooperative program goal as % of total budget for coming yr.	17 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget for coming year	18 Value of pastor's home	19 Value of church property (incl. pastor's home)	20 Total church debt at end of association year	Does church have or observe? (x-indicates yes) 28 Kindergarten	29 Recreation comm.	30 Vacation Bible School	31 State paper in budget	32 Church Council/ Cabinet	33 Library	34 Christian Life Committee	35 Student night at Christmas-1967	36 Stewardship Com.	37 Mission VBS	38 Missions comm.	39 Liberty Sunday	40 Religious S. S. Council
31	Laurel Springs	No Report			$	$	$													
32	Liberty	None	15	5		4,000	0		x	x		x				x		x	x	
33	Locust Grove	None	10			10,000	0			x										
34	Macedonia	No Report																		
35	Main Street	None	10			175,000	142,000			x		x			x	x		x		x
36	Middle Fork	No Report																		
37	Mills River	None	6	.5	15,000	47,000	8,700		x	x	x	x	x		x					
38	Mt. Gilead	None	10	10	7,000	25,000	0								x					
39	Mt. Home	None			15,000	25,000	0			x										
40	Mt. Moriah	None	10		20,000	80,000	0			x					x	x	x		x	
41	Mt. Olivet	No Report																		
42	Mt. Page	None				24,000	0			x										
43	Mt. Valley	No Report																		
44	Mt. View	None				100,000	13,600			x										
45	Mud Creek	Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, 702 Carolina Ave. 28739	22		25,000	240,000	39,683			x		x	x		x					
46	Naples	None	6.5	3.5		65,000	3,424			x	x									
47	Oak Forest	Mrs. Francis Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher	10	3	15,000	65,000	19,282		x	x	x	x	x			x				x
48	Pacolet	None				15,000	0			x										
49	Pleasant Grove	None				18,500	3,381			x										
50	Pleasant Hill	None	0	0		20,000	0			x			x							
51	Refuge	None	8	1.5	12,500	75,000	6,096			x		x			x					
52	Saluda, First	None			8,000	88,000	0			x			x							
53	Shaw's Creek	Mrs. Dot Wells, 710 Morgans Lane, H'ville 28739	5	0	20,000	170,000	0			x			x							
54	Tryon, First	None	21.8	.14	45,000	185,000	16,827			x	x	x			x	x			x	x
55	Tryon, Second	No Report																		
56	Tuxedo, First	None			15,000	95,000	0		x	x										
57	Upward	No Report																		
58	Valley Hill	None			32,000	162,000	75,274	x		x			x				x			
59	Zion Hill	No Report																		
60	Zirconia	No Report																		
		TOTALS			$454,000	$4633,350	$479,193													

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer M. K. Sinclair

Address E. Flat Rock, N. C Zip Code 28726

	CHURCHES	TREASURER'S AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	14	15				134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
			Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Stewardship Christian	Growth in Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other Receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money spent on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Balfour	R. B. Smith, Jr., Howard Gap Rd., H'ville 28739	185				x	$105,150	$	$105,150	$ 7,625	$1,585	$	$50,363	$15243	$12,524	$87,340
2	Barker Heights	Clarence Hyder, 917 Thornton Place, H'ville 28739									4,485	520		12,676	286	4,014	21,982
3	Barnwell	No Report															
4	Bat Cave	No Report															
5	Bearwallow	Mrs. Louise Sinclair, Gerton 28735	14					8,981	0	8,981	3,205	0	0	281	524	2,019	6,029
6	Berea	E. L. King, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739															
7	Beulah	Fred B. Wilkie, Rt. 8, Box 382, H'ville 28739			x			7,517		7,517	1,800	420	480			2,659	5,359
8	Brightwater	Mrs. Mary Joe Houston, Box 1972, H'ville 28739						9,805		9,805	2,000	105		233		6,019	8,401
9	Broad River	No Report															
10	Calvary	No Report															
11	Cedar Springs	Mrs. J. B. Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790							300	300	1,560			9,000		300	10,860
12	Crab Creek	Harold Gilbert, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739					x	5,620		5,620	1,380	360	270	257		1,028	3,296
13	Cross Roads	Newman Morgan, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	6	x				6,370		6,370	2,800	100				640	3,540
14	Dana	Horace Hdyer, Box 104, Dana						9,346		9,346	5,200	565	150	4,890			10,805
15	Double Springs	Marie Chastain, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	31	x				7,780		7,780	3,900					912	4,812
16	E. Flat Rock	Hugh Morrison, 1310 Old Spartenburg Rd., H'ville		x				46,180	742	46,922	6,500	4,996				13,190	24,691
17	East Side	No Report															
18	Ebenezer	Foy Marlowe, Sugar Loaf Rd., H'ville 28739	75	x				49,600		49,600	7,020	900		25,000			42,478
19	Etowah	Mrs. Margaret Gordon, Rt. 4, Box 156, H'ville 28739	50					33,158		33,158	5,560	351		1,779	1,356	7,783	16,828
20	Fletcher	W. E. Baldwin, Rt. 1, Box 203, Fletcher 28732	20					6,255		6,255	2,520	450					2,970
21	Fork Creek	No Report															
22	French Broad	Mrs. E. C. Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville 28739	14	x				8,331		8,331	2,910	401			906	2,017	
23	Fruitland	Mrs. J. R. Lancaster, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	115					47,030	12,200	48,230	7,475	2,038			5,895	7,069	22,477
24	Green River	Quentin Capps, 1420 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739		x				8,861		8,861	2,454	120		4,400	1,117	4,172	12,363
25	H'ville First	Steve Carlisle 705 Oakland St., H'ville 28739	500		x			181,889	8,532	190,421	10,806	55,846			30000	39,483	136112
26	H'ville, West	Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St. H'ville 28739					x	15,089		15,089	5,850	650				5,559	12,059
27	Holly Springs	No Report															
28	Hoopers Creek	Norman Huntley, Rt. 6, Box 374, Asheville	35					17,244	4,531	21,776	3,900	720	4,176	300		4,774	
29	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Jim Peeler, 1528 Lamy Drive. H'ville 28739	20	x				10,535	231	10,766	3,128			4,810	2,521	1,799	12,258
30	Jones Gap	G. J. Harris, Jr., Box 66, Mt. Home 38758	10					2,009		2,009	716	300		550		426	1,993

Table H TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP INFORMATION

Associational Treasurer M. K. Sinclair

Address E. Flat Rock, N. C. Zip Code 28739

	CHURCHES	TREASURER'S AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	14	15					134	135	136	137	138	139	140	141	142	143
			Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward prog.	Stewardship	Christian Growth in	Other	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other Receipts	Total Receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money spent on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
									$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
31	Laurel Springs	No Report																
32	Liberty	William Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 38726	15				x	x	4,797		4,797	2,130	260				846	3,236
33	Locust Grove	Mrs. Judy Hall, Rt. 6, Box 140, H'ville 28739	20	x					8,389		8,389	1,680			926		843	3,449
34	Macedonia	No Report																
35	Main Street	Grayson McCall, 634 1/2 Midway Circle, H'ville	120	x					36,154		36,154	6,667	3,412		10,463	2,987	7,492	31,021
36	Middle Fork	No Report 28739																
37	Mills River	Robert Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Lane, H'ville 28739		x					13,533		13,533	4,030			4,655	1,887	1,574	12,146
38	Mt. Gilead		20						6,964	212	7,176	3,660			800		3,393	7,833
39	Mountain Home	Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739							9,643		9,643	4,950	335				3,168	8,453
40	Mount Moriah	Mrs. Evelyn Hill, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 38742						x	18,862		18,862	7,500		106			6,618	14,224
41	Mt. Olivet	No Report																
42	Mt. Page	W. O. Russell, Saluda 28773	7									3,640	360	2,026	3,848		363	10,237
43	Mountain Valley																	
44	Mountain View	Mrs. Fay Bradburn, 511 Whitted St., H'ville 28739							17,104		17,104	4,062	520		6,500	1,500	2,224	14,806
45	Mud Creek	Lula Kent, Short St., H'ville 28739	129	x					60,175		60,175	7,920	6,321	801	4,307	17250	15131	51,730
46	Naples	Mrs. James Reneggar, Box 344, Mt. Home 38758							11,288		11,288	2,920	765		1,513	4,551	4,551	9,750
47	Oak Forest	Mrs. Katherine Ruth, Rt. 2, Fletcher 38732	35	x					13,512		13,512	4,482	795		8,000	2,541	4,000	19,824
48	Pacolet	None	25						13,845		13,845	3,040	215	609			883	5,356
49	Pleasant Grove	Robert Black, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739							6,672			1,025	465	670	1,920		2,198	6,280
50	Pleasant Hill		20	x														
51	Refuge	Carroll Pettet, Rt. 6, Box 496, H'ville 28739	55						30,768		30,768	6,305	1,690			1,076	10294	19,491
52	Saluda, First	R. L. Sagave, Box 42, Saluda 28773						x	28,079		28,079	7,735				3,069	10022	20,826
53	Shaw's Creek	J. L Nanney, 1511 Fifth Ave., West, H'ville 28739	75	x					33,579		33,579	6,870	3,315				8,457	18,642
54	Tryon, First	B. C. Corbett, 304 Laurel Dr., Tryon 28782	84					x	40,351	2,635	42,986	6,000	6,774			5,793	12847	31,414
55	Tryon, Second	No Report																
56	Tuxedo, First	W. J. Lewis, Tuxedo 28784	25	x					22,624		22,624	5,800						
57	Upward	No Report																
58	Valley Hill	Perry Wyatt, 1723 Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739	37					x	23,174	8,244	31,419	7,162	1,787		557	6,725	15614	31,767
59	Zion Hill	No Report																
60	Zirconia	No Report																
	- 61 -	TOTALS	1,734						$986,263	$37,627	$1024,190	$190372	$97,441	$9,288	$158028	$105227	$226905	$763842

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary) None

Address _____ Zip Code

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
1	Balfour	Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Box 47, Balfour 28706	$ 400	$ 216	$ 26	$ 1,338	$ 2,956	$ 11	$ 187	$ 32	$ 9	$ 1,847	$ 7,022
2	Barker Heights	Mrs. Myrtle Redmond, 301 Forest Lawn Dr., H'ville	1,280			133			270				1,683
3	Barnwell	No Report											
4	Bat Cave	No Report											
5	Bearwallow	Mrs. Gladys Searcy, Box 11, Gerton 28735	206	163			179		195	33	27	333	1,148
6	Berea	Mrs. Belvin Corn, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739											
7	Beulah	Mrs. Pauline Thornton, Rt. 4, Box 387, H'ville 28739	320		16	10	189		215	29	20	415	1,216
8	Brightwater	Charlie Brock, 1512 Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739	216	50	17	50				16		125	475
9	Broad River	No Report											
10	Calvary	No Report											
11	Cedar Springs	Mrs. Elaine Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790			10	10	10	10	25	25	10		100
12	Crab Creek	J. E. McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, H'ville 28739		71	70	0	60	0	62	68	55	0	386
13	Cross Roads	Mrs. J. C. Burrell, Jr., Box 162, Zirconia 28790	55	15			75		55	30			230
14	Dana	Mrs. Charles Lively 323 Prince St., H'ville 28739	142		251	211	276		515		35		1,430
15	Double Springs	Elmere Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	708		73	46	80		35	40			982
16	E. Flat Rock	Robert L. Lewis, Box 167, E. Flat Rock 28726	5,890	365	160	422	2,280	0	479	320	20	115	10,051
17	East Side	No Report											
18	Ebenezer	Eldon L. Levi, Jr. Route 2, H'ville 28739		150			1,000		800	200	200	2,940	5,500
19	Etowah	Mrs. R. H. McCall, P. O. Box 44, Etowah 38729	1,570	150	94	610	2,091	0	342	405	0	100	5,362
20	Fletcher	David Livingston, Box 82, Fletcher 28732	132	60	20	25	108		79			105	529
21	Fork Creek	No Report											
22	French Broad	Mrs. Arnold Liverett, Rt. 5, Box 190 H'ville 28739	829	56	54	65	613		66	73	12	84	1,853
23	Fruitland	Mrs. H. T. Sitton, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	10,805	300	414	3,387	3,041	66	181	206	87	445	18,932
24	Green River	Francis Andrews Rt. 1 Box 88, Zirconia 28790		5	50	35	629		30	30	35		814
25	H'ville. First	Mrs. Al Dunn, 9 Hillpark Drive H'ville 28739	36,119	1,500	547	1,324	5,248	301	650	510	300	6,216	52,716
26	H'ville, West	Mrs. Richard Hester, 112 White St., H'ville 28739	1,750	169	37	62	1,050	35	185	104	40	116	3,498
27	Holly Springs	No Report											
28	Hoopers Creek	Mrs. Howard Youngblood, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732							200	200			400
29	Horse Shoe	Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 5, Box 81, H'ville 28739	1,272	144	59	215	755	0	123	62	16	42	2,688
30	Jones Gap	Mrs. A. J. Harris, Box 56, Mt. Home 28758			18								18

TABLE I MISSION EXPENDITURES

Associational Superintendent of Missions (Assoc. Missionary)_____

Address_____ Zip Code

	CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	144 Cooperative Program	145 Associational Missions Program	146 Designated: State Missions	147 Designated: SBC Home Missions	148 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions	149 Designated: Christian Education (Schools, etc.)	150 Designated: Children's Homes (cash plus goods)	151 Designated: Hospitals	152 Designated: Homes for the Aged	153 Designated: All Other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	154 Total Mission Expenditures
31	Laurel Springs	No Report	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
32	Liberty	Mrs. Flave Rhodes, Rt. 2, Box 231, H'ville 28739	696	24	8	86	140	6	20	24	6		1,020
33	Locust Grove	Mrs. Marguarite McGraw, Rt. 5, Box 246, H'ville 28739	350	10	45	153	150		100	116			923
34	Macedonia	No Report											
35	Main Street	Miss Audrey Saunders, 315 N. Main St. H'ville 28739	2,319	120	82	238	489	22	75	67	15	180	3,607
36	Middle Fork	No Report											
37	Mills River	Joseph L. Field, Rt. 1, Box 170, Horse Shoe 28742	520	50	25	181	340	20	151	75	25		1,387
38	Mt. Gilead		490	137	9	77	107		21	14	19	60	
39	Mt. Home	Glenn Jackson, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	734	120			235		62	64		82	1,297
40	Mt. Moriah	Mrs. Sidney, Rt. 1, Box 275, H'ville 28739	1,693	375	19	151	482	20	307	67	32	91	3,237
41	Mt. Olivet	No Report											
42	Mt. Page	W. C. Russell, Saluda 28773	52				180		254		24		510
43	Mt. Valley	No Report											
44	Mt. View	William L. King, Rt. 6, Box 23, H'ville 28739				150	1,492	143					2,035
45	Mud Creek	Miss Martha Mintz, Rt. 3, Box 344B, H'ville 28739	8,682	375	225	345	570	6	89	133	15	95	10,535
46	Naples	Mrs. James L. Robinson, Box 506, Naples 28760	637		39	37	191		86	45	11		1,046
47	Oak Forest	Mrs. Carolyn Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	1,233	192	36	40	300	32	36	51	45	23	1,988
48	Pacolet	Vicky Covil Lynn	974		16		73		43	55	25		1,186
49	Pleasant Grove	Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739	255	90	16	105	261		45	142		26	941
50	Pleasant Hill	Report Incomplete											
51	Refuge	Mrs. Roy Ashe, Rt. 6, Box 306, H'ville 28739	1,510	286	250	181	904	101	463	190	138	126	4,149
52	Saluda, First	W. G. Edgerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773	2,029	375	376	351	1,025		354	154			4,664
53	Shaw's Creek	Miss Carrie Belle Barton, 1925 Windsor Dr., H'ville	1,875	170	242	489	762	61	161	102	104	50	4,016
54	Tryon, First	Mrs. Fred Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon 28782	8,070	501	105	318	1,240		177	165	160		10,736
55	Tryon, Second	No Report											
56	Tuxedo, First	Theron Mullinax, Tuxedo 28784	1,575	60	19	70	229		19	100			2,073
57	Upward	No Report											
58	Valley Hill	Mrs. Larry Stepp, 113 Glendale Ave., H'ville 28739	1,989		120		381		53	85			2,713
59	Zion Hill	No Report											
60	Zirconia	No Report											
		TOTALS	$97,377	$6,299	$3,538	$10,915	$30,191	$834	$7,210	$4,032	$1,485	$13,616	$175,096

TABLE J SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Other staff member	22 Is pastor in social security program?	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Part-time employment elsewhere	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Has none elsewhere	24 No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's Annual Salary	27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
1	Balfour	D. E. Whitley, 2490 Greater Druid Hills Blvd., H'ville 28739	x					x	0	0	$ 6,500	x				
2	Barker Heights	Fremont Plemmons, 20 Summit Dr., Arden									4,485					
3	Barnwell	No Report														
4	Bat Cove	No Report														
5	Bearwallow	Ray Searcy, Box 11, Gerton 28735	x						0	0	3,640			x		
6	Berea	Belvin Corn, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739			yes											
7	Beulah	Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, Box 267, H'ville 28739				x			0	1	1,800	x				
8	Brightwater	Harold Burnette, Box 1371, H'ville 28739			yes			x	0	0	3,000	x				
9	Broad River	No Report														
10	Calvary															
11	Cedar Springs	Lewis Levi, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790			no	x					1,560					
12	Crab Creek	Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739					x		0	0	1,560					x
13	Cross Roads	Joy Burrell, Trevelers Rest, S. C.			no	x			1	1	2,600	x				
14	Dana	William Gragg, Pace Rd., H'cille 28739	x		yes				0	0	5,200					
15	Double Springs	Elmer Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790	x		yes	x			0	0	3,900					
16	E. Flat Rock, First	Roy Burrell, Box 601, E. Flat Rock 28726	x		yes			x	0	0	6,500					
17	Ebenezer	Virgil Smith, Balfour 28706	x		no			x	0	0	7,280	x				
18	East Side	No Report														
19	Etowah	Garland Jones	x		yes		x		0	0	5,560				x	
20	Fletcher	D. M. Livingston, Box 82, Fletcher 28732	x		yes	x			0	0	3,120	x				
21	Fork Creek	No Report.														
22	French Broad	None Listed	x		yes			x						x		
23	Fruitland	Lee Pryor, Rt. 2, Box 314, H'ville 28739	x		no		x		1	1	6,500				x	
24	Green River	Roy Boone, Rt. 1, Box 84, Zirconia 28790				x			0	0	2,454	x				
25	H'ville, First	C. M. King, 3155 Cheryl Dr., H'ville 28739	x	x				x	0	0	125wk.			x		
26	H'ville, West	John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., H'ville 28739	x		yes			x	0	0	4,680					
27	Holly Springs	No Report														
28	Hoopers Creek	Odell Lewis, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	x					x	0	0						x
29	Horse Shoe	Louis Davenport, Box 312, Horse Shoe	x		yes	x			0	0	3,128	x				
30	Jones Gap	Leonard Nelson, Box 424, H'ville 28739				x						x				

TABLE J SPECIAL INFORMATION

	CHURCHES	CHAIRMEN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	21 Church participates in Annuity Board plan for: Pastor	21 Other staff member	22 Is pastor in social security program?	23 Your pastor and paid employment apart from church: Full-time employment elsewhere	23 Part-time employment elsewhere	23 Has none elsewhere	24 No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's Annual Salary	27 Frequency of church council meetings: Do not have council	Weekly	Monthly	Quarterly	Other
31	Laurel Springs	No Report									$					
32	Liberty	R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739	x			x			0	0	2,130				x	
33	Locust Grove	Paul Clengenpeel, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739			no	x			0	0	1,680	x				
34	Macedonia	No Report														
35	Main Street	Donald Adcox, Box 2125, H'ville 28739	x		yes	x			1	0	5,000					x
36	Middle Fork	No Report														
37	Mills River	George Moffitt, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742			yes				0	0	3,900				x	
38	Mt. Gilead		x						0	0	3,660					
39	Mt. Home	W. A. Martin, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739	x		yes		x				3,900	x				
40	Mt. Moriah	Albert Hill, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742	x		yes			x	0	0	6,000	x				
41	Mt. Olivet	No Report														
42	Mt. Page	Fred Bell, Travelers Rest, S. C.			no			x			3,640					
43	Mt. Valley	No Report														
44	Mt. View	Tilman McCarson, Hebron Rd., H'ville 28739							1		4,062	x				
45	Mud Creek	Archie Parris, 1197 Greenville Hwy, H'ville 28739	x		yes			x	0	0	6,240				x	
46	Naples	Jim Jarvis, Box 95, Mountain Home 28758	x		yes			x	0	0	2,920	x				
47	Oak Forest	Joe Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732	x		yes			x	0	0	4,862			x		
48	Pacolet	None Listed				x			0	0	3,040	x				
49	Pleasant Grove	Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Brevard 28712	x						0	0	1,025					
50	Pleasant Hill					x			0	0	6,300	x				
51	Refuge	Paul Hammett, Rt. 6, H'ville 28739	x		yes			x	0	0	5,460				x	
52	Saluda First	None Listed	x		yes			x	0	0	6,500	x				
53	Shaw's Creek	A. J. Nanney, 1038 N. Justice St., H'ville 28739	x		yes			x	0	1	6,080	x				
54	Tryon, First	R. C. Burnett, Box 628, Tryon 28782	x		yes			x	0	0	6,000					x
55	Tryon Second	No Report														
56	Tuxedo, First	W. J. Lewis, Tuxedo 28784	x		no		x		0	0	5,800					
57	Upward	No Report														
58	Valley Hill	A. C. Robertson, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739	x		yes			x	0	0						
59	Zion Hill	No Report														
60	Zirconia	No Report														
	- 65 -	TOTALS									$163,216					

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith	---	---	---
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text:Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F: Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie	---	Fletcher and	W. W. Worley
		A. V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hooper's Creek and Refuge	O. M. Seigler B. G. Henry
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J. N. Shufford L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N. A. Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
1959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E. R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Koy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C. H. Greene

Another set of minutes by Missouri Baptist Press
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

B
20[illegible]
M6[illegible]

1969

ANNUAL OF

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

WAKE FOREST UNIVERSITY
LIBRARY

NORTH CAROLINA

Living the Spirit of Christ

in Belief and Relevance

1969
ANNUAL

of the

NINETY-SECOND ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH

MAIN STREET BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

BALFOUR BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 27 - 28, 1969

* * * * * * * *

NEXT MEETING

NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH
(Night Session, October 26)

and

TO BE ANNOUNCED
(Day Session, October 27)

Preacher ---------- Rev. Ian H. C. Walker

Alternate ---------- Rev. Andrew P. Webb

CONTENTS

Associational Directory ---------- 4

By-Laws ---------- 11 - 14

Church Directories ---------- 42 - 52

Constitution ---------- 9 - 11

Executive Committee ---------- 6 - 7

Map of Churches ---------- 3

Messengers ---------- 7 - 8

Proceedings ---------- 14 - 18

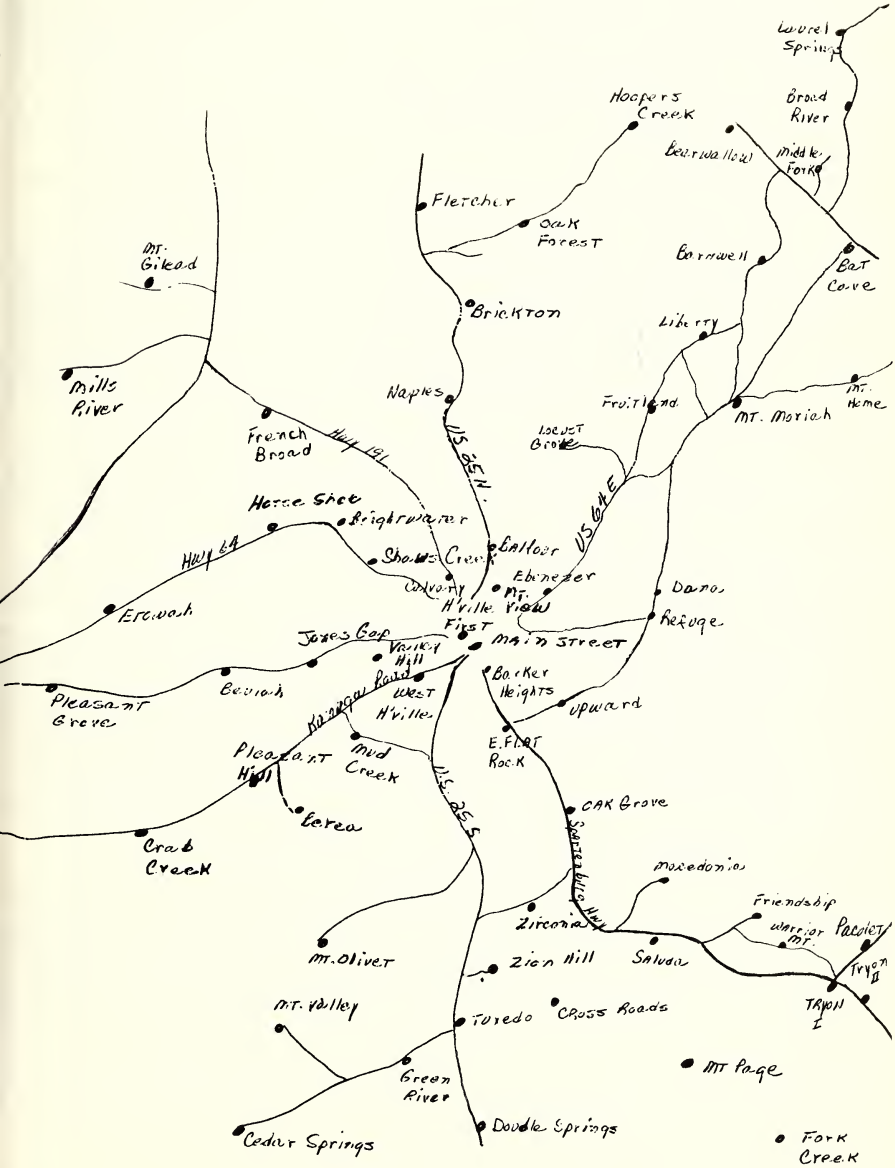
Program ---------- 14 - 16

REPORTS:

American Bible Society ---------- 35 - 36
Annuity Board ---------- 21 - 22
Baptist Foundation ---------- 23
Children's Home ---------- 37
Christian Education ---------- 37 - 38
Christian Literature ---------- 38
Church Training ---------- 20 - 21
Cooperative Program ---------- 24 - 25
Constitution Committee ---------- 33 - 34
Evangelism ---------- 39
Executive Committee ---------- 31 - 32
Financial ---------- 31
Foreign Missions ---------- 26 - 27
General Board Respresentative ---------- 19
Historian's ---------- 27 - 28
Historical Events ---------- 41
Home Missions ---------- 25 - 26
Homes for the Aging ---------- 36
Hospital ---------- 35
In Memoriam ---------- 39 - 41
Missions Committee ---------- 23 - 24
Missions Store ---------- 32 - 33
Migrant Ministry ---------- 33
Music ---------- 23
Resolutions ---------- 39
State Missions ---------- 25
Sunday School ---------- 19 - 20
Superintendent of Missions ---------- 24
Temperance and Public Morals ---------- 28 - 29
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 18
Treasurer's ---------- 29 - 30
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 21

TABLES:

Historical ---------- 70 - 71
Statistical ---------- 54 - 69


Laurel Spring
Hoopers Creek
Broad River
Bearwallow
Middle Fork
Fletcher
Oak Forest
Barnwell
East Cove
Mt. Gilead
Brickton
Liberty
Mills River
Naples
Fruitland
Mt. Home
Mt. Moriah
French Broad
Hwy 191
US 25N
Locust Grove
US 64E
Horse Shoe
Brightwater
Hwy 64
Shows Creek
Balfour
Ebenezer
Dana
Mt. Vista
Refuge
Erwin
Jones Gap
Valley Hill
Main Street
Pleasant Grove
Berrich
Barker Heights
Upward
Kanuga Road
West H'ville
Pleasant Hill
Mud Creek
E. Flat Rock
US 25S
Oak Grove
Crab Creek
Berea
Zirconia
Hwy
Mt. Olivet
Zion Hill
Salvia
Tryon II
Tryon I
Mt. Valley
Tuxedo
Cross Roads
Green River
Mt Page
Cedar Springs
Double Springs
Fork Creek

Associational Directory

Associational Office:
Staton Building, Corner 4th and Church---------- 693-4274
Secretary - Mrs. Gene Schuyler---------- 692-0616

Associational Officers:
Moderator: Rev. John Rymer, Box 124, Etowah---------- 692-4160
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Alex Booth, Box 2468, H'ville.----- 692-6179
Clerk: Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Box 249, Hendersonville----- 692-0312
Treasurer: Mr. M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock---------- 693-7652
Auditor: Mr. W. G. Edgerton, Slauda----------
Music Director: Mr. G. David Causey, Hendersonville----- 693-5617

Trustees:

Mr. Robert Bryson	Mr. A. J. Nanney	Mr. R. C. Burnett
1 year	2 years	3 years

Departmental Heads of Organizations:
Sunday School Superintendent: Mr. C. M. King----------692-4565
Church Training Director: Rev. Herman Hicks----------692-4385
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Roy Huggins----------693-3559
W. M. U. Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard----------692-0312
Music Director: Mr. G. David Causey----------693-5617
Evangelism: Rev. George Roberts---------- 692-1045

Other Leaders:
Historian: Mr. C. F. Jervis---------- 693-4504
Chairman of Library Council: Rev. Charles Magnet--------
Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth---------- 692-6179

Representatives of Institutions and "Agencies":
American Bible Society: Mrs. Curtis McCarley----------692-8348
Annuity Board: Mr. Ted Reese---------- 692-9685
Children's Homes: Mr. Bruce McIntyre----------
Christian Education: Rev. Ian Walker---------- 692-9439
Christian Literature: Mr. Bob Goode---------- 692-1283
Cooperative Program: Rev. James H. Ballard---------- 692-0723
Foreign Missions: Rev. Kenneth Ridings---------- 692-9143
Home Missions: Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr.---------- 849-3231
Homes for the Aging: Rev. Henry Hearn----------693-7292
Hospital: Rev. C. H. Greene----------692-7463
State Missions: Rev. Frank Carter----------693-3372

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President----------Rev. Kenneth Ridings, Ebenezer----------692-9143
Secretary----------Rev. Herman Hicks, Mt. Moriah---------- 692-4385
Chorister----------Rev. W. S. Bradley, 302 Glover, H'ville.---693-6123
Program Chairman-Rev. James H. Ballard, Main Street--------692-0723
Pianist----------Rev. Alex Booth, Fruitland Institute-------- 692-6179

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Superintendent------	Mr. C. M. King	692-4565

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director----------	Rev. Herman Hicks	692-4385
Assoc. Director----	Mr. Sam F. Padgett, Brevard Road	692-8079
Music Director-----	Mr. Junius Huggins, Chimney Rock Road	693-6239
Pianist----------	Mrs. Marcus Sinclair, 2055 Eaton Drive	693-5118
Age Group Leaders:		
Adult----------		
Youth----------	Mrs. Bob Graham, Fruitland	692-9885
Children-------	Mrs. Junius Huggins, Chimney Rock Road	693-6239
Pre-School-----		

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director----------	Mrs. Guthrie Colvard, Box 249, H'ville.	692-0312
WMS Director------	Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Balfour	693-7908
Secretary-Treas.--	Mrs. Alex Booth, Fruitland	692-6179
Pianist----------	Mrs. Roger Lasswell, Etowah	693-6271
Chorister----------	Mrs. Curtis McCarley	692-8348
YWA Director------	Mrs. Ronald Hyder, Etowah	
Assoc. YWA Dir.--	Mrs. Robert Hamby, 1805 Brevard Road	692-1592
GA Director-------	Mrs. James Jones	
Sunbeam Director--	Mrs. Curtis McCarley	692-8348

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director----------	Mr. Roy Huggins, 1011 Cherokee Drive	693-3559

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES

(Other than Pastors)

Rev. Joseph Goodwin, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill - Teacher
Rev. Guthrie Colvard, P. O. Box 249, H'ville. - Sup't. of Missions
Rev. Alex Booth, Box 2468, H'ville. - Dean, Fruitland Bible Institute
Rev. Forest Maxwell, 415 Stony Mtn. Road, Hendersonville, Interim, Shaw's Creek Church
Rev. T. G. Proctor, 220 Crest Dr., Hendersonville - Working with Association in Interracial Department
Dr. John Riffey, Box 2468 - Retired Missionary now on staff at Fruitland

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED

OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

Rev. Homer Baker, 4th Avenue, W., Hendersonville
Rev. R. P. Hamby, 1805 Brevard Road, Hendersonville
Rev. Zeno Greene, Oakland Street, Hendersonville
Rev. W. L. Maxwell, Rugby Lake Road, Hendersonville
Rev. Jesse Osteen, Rt. 3, Hendersonville
Rev. Floyd Clark, Rt. 2, Hendersonville
Rev. M. L. Lewis, Mountain Home
Rev. James Walker, Clear Creek Road, Hendersonville

LICENSED MINISTERS-MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

David Gasperson, Box 422, Skyland
C. D. Johnson, Box 443, Saluda
Curtis McCarley, Jr., Bx.224, H'ville.
Clarence Porter, A'ville Hwy., H'ville.
Rudy Smith, H'ville.
Foulds Ritter, Box 543, Horse Shoe
Jesse Osteen, Rt. 3, H'ville.
Calvin Frady, Rt. 1, Pisgah Forest
Ralph Metcalf, Box 144, Tryon
Ronald Hester, Rt. 1, H'ville.
Jim Chastain, Rt. 3, H'ville.
Ted Nicholson, 635 5th Ave., H'ville.
George Rollins, H'ville.
Gene Schuyler, H'ville.
Thomas Lewis, H'ville
Horace Barnwell, Fletcher
Curtis Riddle, Rt. 1, Fletcher
Charles Parker, H'ville.
Julian Prater, Box 15A, Rt. 5, Hendersonville
James Ayers, Rt. 4, H'ville.
Walter Taylor, Rt. 6, H'ville
Jimmie Cox, Dunbar Apts. A'ville.
Phil Pace, Box 476, Saluda
Chas. Cook, 313 Blue Rdg., H'ville
Eugene Jones, Box 285, Tryon

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

Curtis V. McCarley, Box 224, Balfour
Jerry Sherman, Army, Vietnam
Jimmy Cox, 16 E. Dunbar Apts. A'ville.
Walter Taylor, Rt. 6, H'ville.
Phil Pace, Box 476, Saluda

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

Bob Goode (ME), 921 N. Main Street, Hendersonville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

P. Thomas Canady, Route 1, Box 350 A, Shelby
Richard Sawyer, Route 6, Hendersonville
Ronnie McCurry, Route 6, Hendersonville

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Balfour----------Emerson P. Searcy, Mountain Home 28758
Barker Heights-----
Bat Cave----------
Bearwallow--------Hal J. Oates, Box 2, Gerton 28735
Beulah----------Foulds Ritter, P. O. Box 543, Horse Shoe 28742
Brightwater--------Carrol Clark, Route 4, Hendersonville 28739
Cedar Springs------
Crab Creek--------
Cross Roads-------
Dana----------Ronald Hester, Route 1, Hendersonville 28739
Double Springs-----
E. Flat Rock-------Edgar Sinclair, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer----------
Etowah------------
Fletcher----------
French Broad------
Fruitland----------
Green River-------
H'ville., First-----Noah Hollowell, Hendersonville 28739
H'ville., West----- George Denton, 1715 Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville 28739
Hoopers Creek-----
Horse Shoe--------- Zeb Cabe, Horse Shoe 28742
Jones Gap---------
Liberty---------- William D. Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726

Locust Grove-------Lawrence McCraw, Rt. 5, Box 246, H'ville. 28739
Main Street--------E. Clyde Cooke, Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville 28739
Mills River--------George Moffitt, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead-------B. F. Marlowe, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mountain Home-----
Mount Moriah------Billy Laughter, Rt. 1, Hendersonville 28739
Mountain Page-----
Mountain View-----
Mud Creek-------- Roy Hawkins, P. O. Box 1915, Hendersonville 28739
Naples-----------
Oak Forest-------- Oren Wilkie, Route 1, Fletcher 28732
Pacolet----------
Pleasant Grove---- Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Brevard
Pleasant Hill------
Refuge----------- Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 6, Box 470, H'ville. 28739
Saluda, First------
Shaw's Creek------ Robert Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, Hendersonville 28739
Tryon, First------
Tuxedo, First-----
Upward-----------
Valley Hill-------- George F. Johnston, 2215 Hilltop Ln., H'ville. 28739

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: Emerson Searcy, Agnes McCarson, Beulah Erwin, Harvey Erwin, Ollie McCarley, Ruby Pruitt, Curtis McCarley.
BARKER HTS.: Blanche Redmond, Frank Quinn, Mrs. Charlie Letterman, Silas Bradley.
BAT CAVE: L. E. Meyer, Thomas Oates, Mrs. W. C. Carines, Mrs. D. T. Freeman, Mrs. Carrie Cannon, Rev. and Mrs. Inglett.
BEARWALLOW: Hal Oates, Mrs. Mary Webb, Mrs. Myrtle Merrill, Robert Merrill, Andrew Webb.
BEULAH: Mr. and Mrs. Laxton Cantrell, Mrs. Robert Quinn, Mr. and Mrs. J. P. Huggins, Sr., Mrs. Pauline Thornton, Carl Mintz.
BRIGHTWATER: Mrs. Bessie McClure, Mrs. Maude Allen, Bill Baldwin, Daniel Stiles.
CEDAR SPRINGS: None listed.
CRAB CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Lawrence Barnwell, Mr. and Mrs. J. E. McKinney, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Gilbert, Rev. and Mrs. Alva Ballard.
CROSS ROADS: Charles Gilliam, Arledge Morgan, Ralph Metcalf, Joy Burrell, Charlie Morgan, Newman Morgan, Albert Rhodes.
DANA: Mrs. Mary Marshall, Rev. and Mrs. G. W. McCarley.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Elmer Hudson, Daisy Hudson, H. A. Osteen, Eugene Hudson, Lilla Belle Hudson.
E. FLAT ROCK: Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Morrison, Mr. S. J. Bumgarner, Milas Sinclair, Rev. and Mrs. H. O. Hearn.
EBENEZER: Rev. and Mrs. Ridings.
ETOWAH: Mrs. James Flynn, Mrs. C. W. Sumner, Mrs. George Love, Mr. R. N. Sentelle, B. E. Roberts, Mrs. R. H. McCall, Mrs. H. P. Houk, John Rymer
FLETCHER: Mr. and Mrs. W. E. Baldwin, Mr. and Mrs. C. F. Duckings, Odell Barnwell.
FRENCH BROAD: Mrs. E. C. Newman, Mrs. J. D. Hooper, Mrs. Floyd Ward, Mr. and Mrs. Bill Russell.
FRUITLAND: Dr. John L. Riffey, Mrs. Elva Drake, Avery Hatheway, Mrs. Guy Hill, Mrs. Jimmy Jones, Mr. Gordon Jones, Bobby Graham.
GREEN RIVER: M. C. Pace and Mrs. Lyda Capp.
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: None listed.

HENDERSONVILLE, WEST: Rev. and Mrs. Homer L. Crain, George Dento Mrs. J. V. Queen, Mrs. Henry Leslie, Mrs. Ellen Howard, Ray Lowe, Mrs. Ray Lowe.
HOOPERS CREEK: Rev. Lawrence Rhodes, Mrs. Mildred Huntley.
HORSE SHOE: Mrs. Rosa McCarson, Mrs. Albert Capps, Mrs. Wilma Fowler, Mrs. Richard Snyder, Mrs. Jim Peeler.
JONES GAP: None listed.
LIBERTY: Mrs. R. E. Shehan, Mrs. Ann Cantrell, K. M. Williams.
LOCUST GROVE: Mrs. Dan Blackwell, Mrs. Paul Clingenpeel, Mrs. Marguarite McCraw, Rev. Dan Blackwell.
MAIN STREET: Rev. James Ballard, Clyde Cook, Mae Cook, Roy Huggins, Roy C. Bennett, Audrey Saunders.
MILLS RIVER: Robert Bryson, Carl Allen, Mrs. Glenn Whitaker, Albert Orr, Mrs. Martha Whitaker, Mrs. Carol Metcalf, Rev. Zeke Crawford.
MOUNT GILEAD: Rev. and Mrs. D. W. Hall, Miss Doris Butler, Mrs. West, Mr. and Mrs. John Robertson.
MOUNTAIN HOME: Mrs. Catherine McCurry, Mrs. Mary Williams, Mrs. Louise Justice, Mr. Mack Jackson, Mr. Clyde Stepp, Rev. R. A. Banning.
MOUNT MORIAH: Rev. O. B. Williams, Foy Hill, Alvin Dalton, David Hill, Mrs. Reedy Moon.
MOUNTAIN PAGE: Mrs. Nina Hill, Mrs. Sandra Rhodes, Rev. Herbert Owens.
MOUNTAIN VIEW: Rev. Luther Capell, Mrs. Francis Capell, Mrs. T. D. McCarson, Woodrow Ward.
MUD CREEK: Mr. and Mrs. Deck Jones, Mr. and Mrs. Jery Flynn, Mr. and Mrs. Archie Parris, Mrs. Della Orr, Mr. and Mrs. Dewey Sherman, Mr. Hershel Buchanan.
NAPLES: None listed.
OAK FOREST: Geraldine Wilkie, Catherine Ruth, Henry Tatham, Rev. Connor.
PACOLET: Rev. Clarence Tucker, Buddy Covil, Stewart Bradshaw.
PLEASANT GROVE: None listed.
PLEASANT HILL: None listed.
REFUGE: Rev. George A. Roberts, W. J. Ballard, Mrs. Raymond Pace, Mrs. Clarence Creaseman, Mrs. Frank Morley, Mrs. Lawrence Hill, Mrs. Hall Staton, Mrs. Gene Stepp, Mrs. Jack Pittillo, Mrs. Hazle Douglas, Mrs. Charlie Tabor.
SALUDA, FIRST: Spencer Reid, Mrs. Wayman Pace, Mrs. Helen Johnson, W. G. Edgerton, Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr.
SHAW'S CREEK: Rev. and Mrs. Forest Maxwell, Mrs. G. H. Orr, Mr. and Mrs. F. T. Nicholson.
TRYON, FIRST: Mrs. Clyde Lancaster, Rev. W. Douglas Cole.
TUXEDO, FIRST: Rev. and Mrs. Harold McKinnish, R. B. Higgins, L. L. Cartee, Peggy Herman, Frankie Goins.
UPWARD: None listed.
VALLEY HILL: Edward F. Hodges, Rev. and Mrs. C. H. Greene, Jerry Willingham.

CONSTITUTION

of

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of Missionary Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws. Member churches may also withdraw as they desire.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in annual meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall neither hold office nor vote.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the organization is to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

SECTION 2. (a) The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and treasurer shall be elected at the morning session of the annual meeting for a term of one year, and shall be nominated from the floor. (b) The Clerk shall be elected as provided in Section 3, (c) Other Associational Officers named in Article VI, Section 1, shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6); these officers shall be elected for a period of three years.

SECTION 3. The office of Associational Clerk shall be permanently held by the Superintendent of Missions. In the event of a vacancy in the office of the Superintendent of Missions the Executive Committee can appoint a temporary clerk until the office of the Superintendent of Missions is filled.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Superintendent of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)

(Continued)

(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(Committee on Committees to serve October-October each year)
(4) Committee on Resolutions (By-Laws IV, Section 10)

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the afternoon session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October 1st and close September 30th.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Auditor shall, at the close of the Association year, make an audit of the Treasurer's records and report to the Association in session.

SECTION 6. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annua meeting of the Association.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions - (a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(c) When without a Superintendent of Missions this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the State Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitution. The committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.)

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator.

This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions, composed of five members, shall draw up and present to the Association resolutions of appreciation and any other resolutions it or the Association may deem wise.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Superintendent of Missions.

a. This committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between a church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

b. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

c. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or member or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

VI - SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

VIII - COMMITTEE CHAIRM

The Chairmen of Associational Committees may not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or under special circumstances that will be made plain to the Association or to the Executive Committee.

IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The ninety-second session opened with the singing of two hymns led by Junius Huggins. Scripture and prayer were given by Rev. Kenneth Williams.

2. Mrs. Dan Blackwell read a proposed change in the By-Laws which will be voted on in the morning session.

3. Rev. John Rymer presided with the meeting. The report of the Committee on Enrollment was given by Rev. James Ballard in which he stated in a motion that 170 messengers already present constitute the Association. The motion carried. The final count was 198 messengers and 102 visitors. The welcome was given by Rev. Ballard, pastor of the host church.

4. Rev. Guthrie Colvard presented the printed program and moved its adoption with certain changes being specified. He moved that this program and changes be accepted as the order for this session of the association with any other changes that might be so designated. Seconded and passed as follows:

PROGRAM

Main Street Baptist Church
October 27, 1969 - 7:00 P. M.

THE SERVING CHURCH

7:00 Hymn (two)
Scripture and Prayer---------- Kenneth Williams
Organization
1. Report of Committee on Enrollment
2. Welcome Host Pastor----------James Ballard
3. Report of Committee on Order of Business
4. Recognition of Visitors
5. Introduction of new pastors
6. Presentation of Book of Reports
7. Report of Repr. of General Board------- C. H. Greene

(Continued)

7:30 PROGRAMS OF THE SERVING CHURCH
Sunday School Report---------- C. M. King
Church Training Report---------- Herman Hicks
W. M. U. Report---------- Mrs. Guthrie Colvard
Brotherhood Report---------- Roy Huggins
Music Report---------- Dave Causey
8:10 THE ASSOCIATIONAL MISSION OF THE SERVING CHURCH
Mission Committee Report---------- Homer Baker
Superintendent of Missions---------- Guthrie Colvard
8:30 Special Music
8:35 THE COOPERATIVE PROGRAM OF THE SERVING CHURCH
Cooperative Program Report---------- Woodrow Maxwell
Message---------- Gene Watterson
(Pastor First Baptist Church, Shelby)
9:15 Adjourn

Balfour Baptist Church
October 28, 1969

9:15 Hymn
Scripture and Prayer---------- James (Dan) Blackwell
Report of Committee on Enrollment
Recognition of Visitors
Welcome---------- Curtis McCarley
9:25 American Bible Society---------- Mrs. R. L. Savage
9:30 Historian Report---------- Mr. C. F. Jervis
9:40 Business Session
1. Treasurer---------- M. K. Sinclair
2. Finance---------- John Rymer
3. Executive Committee---------- George Roberts
4. Membership---------- W. S. Bradley
5. Constitution---------- John Dickson
6. Miscellaneous
7. Election of Officers
10:20 Evangelism----------George A. Johnson, Jr.
10:35 THE MISSION AGENCIES OF THE SERVING CHURCH
1. State Missions----------Andrew Webb
2. Home Missions----------C. H. Greene
3. Foreign Missions----------Carl Mintz
4. Migrant Work---------- Bobby Graham
Message---------- Davis Bowen
11:20 Hymn
Special Music
Annual Sermon----------Curtis McCarley
Alternate----------Kenneth Ridings
12:00 Adjourn for lunch

Afternoon Session

1:15 Hymn
Scripture and Prayer---------- Rex Collins
MINISTRIES OF THE SERVING CHURCH
1. To the Sick
Baptist Hospital Report---------- Frank Carter
2. To the Aging
Baptist Homes Report---------- W. B. Sinclair
3. To the Child
Baptist Children's Homes---------- Alex Booth

(Continued)

4. The Retiring Minister
Annuity Board Report----------Herman Hicks

1:50 HIGHER EDUCATION OF THE SERVING CHURCH
Christian Education----------Bobby Graham

2:15 LITERATURE OF THE SERVING CHURCH
Christian Literature----------R. P. Hamby

2:30 Report on Temperance and Public Morals----Henry Hearn

2:40 Business Session
Committee on Nominations
Committee on Committees
Committee on Constitution
Committee on Place and Preacher
Committee on Resolutions

3:05 Obituary

3:15 Adjourn

5. Silas Bradley, Chairman of the Missions Committee, moved that the Brightwater Church, after being under the watchcare of the Association for a year, be received in full fellowship of the Association and that their messengers be seated for this annual session. A motion was seconded and passed. The messengers and pastor of the Brightwater Church were recognized at this time.

6. New pastors were recognized and gave their names. They are as follows: Rev. Guy McCarley, Rev. Rex Collins, Rev. Homer Crain, Rev. Douglas Hall, Rev. James Ballard, Rev. Ian Walker, Rev. Daniel Stiles, Rev. Gene Schuyler, Rev. A. F. Connor, Interim.

7. Rev. Colvard presented the Book of Reports and a motion that its contents, with the exception of any recommendations to be made, be adopted for the record. The motion carried.

8. Mr. C. M. King gave the Sunday School Report, outlining Sunday School Training and Leadership meetings to be held this year.

9. Rev. Herman Hicks followed with the Church Training Report with mention of "M" Night which is in November this year.

10. The Woman's Missionary Union Report was given by Mrs. Guthrie Colvard, noting several mission projects were carried out this year and the forward look to the "Shaping of the Seventies".

11. Mr. Roy Huggins gave the Brotherhood Report with a suggested pattern for Brotherhood to begin October 1970 to give each church opportunity to analyze their activities now in Brotherhood.

12. This was followed by the singing of a hymn, led by Dave Causey. Mr. Causey gave reference to the music report, stating this year should indicate a more ambitious year in music, especially since we will be into the '70's Convention Program.

13. Reference was made to the Missions Committee Report. Rev. Homer Baker was absent for this report.

14. Rev. Guthrie Colvard, with the Superintendent of Missions Report, called attention to the calendar in the back of the Book of Report. Rev. Colvard spoke on "What is an Association of Churches".

15. Special music was by Ellis Moulton and a trio from the Mud Creek Baptist Church.

16. Mr. Colvard introduced Rev. Gene Watterson, pastor of the First Baptist Church, Shelby, who brought a message. His sermon was "The Great Commission", the scripture from Matthew 26:16-20. Emphasis was on the Cooperative Program.

17. The benediction was given by Rev. Ian Walker.

MORNING SESSION

Balfour Baptist Church

18. The opening hymn was led by Mr. Dave Causey, followed by the scripture and prayer by Rev. Kenneth Williams. Mr. Causey then led in the singing of another hymn.

19. Rev. James Ballard reported on the Committee on Enrollment, stating there were 198 messengers and 97 visitors already registered.

20. Rev. George Roberts read a letter of greeting from Mr. Ronell Owensby, Missionary to Venezuela. He told of their gratefulness for our prayers, financial support, and interest in their lives through the years.

21. Notice was called to the American Bible Society Report. No one spoke to this report.

22. The Historian's Report: Mr. C. F. Jervis noted he turned his report in on time this year and then everything began happening. He read amendments to the report. A motion to accept passed.

23. Rev. John Rymer took charge of the meeting.

24. Attention to the Financial Report was called by Mr. M. K. Sinclair. Rev. John Rymer noted the changes made in the budget with several increases and decreases. A motion to adopt the budget was seconded and passed.

25. Rev. Rymer called attention to the Executive Committee minutes as found in the Book of Reports for further study by the messengers as a source of information. Rev. Colvard added a word concerning the great work of the Mission Store, and appreciation to Rev. George Roberts and the employees of the store in helping make it successful.

26. Rev. W. S. Bradley read a request for a letter of dismissal from the Carolina Baptist Association from Pacolet Baptist Church, so that they may unite with the Polk Association. A motion was seconded and passed.

27. Rev. Frank Carter presented the Committee on Constitution. A motion to accept the changes in the Constitution was seconded and passed.

28. During the time for election of officers, Rev. John Rymer was nominated for Moderator. A standing vote was unanimous. Rev. Alex Booth was elected Vice-Moderator, and Mr. M. K. Sinclair, Treasurer.

29. Reference to the State Missions Report was made by Rev. Andrew Webb, after which the hymn "Blessed Assurance" was sung.

30. Rev. Rymer called attention to the Home Missions Report by Rev. C. H. Greene, in his absence.

31. Rev. Carl Mintz followed with the Foreign Mission Report.

32. Rev. Forest Maxwell led in prayer.

33. Rev. Bob Graham spoke of the Migrant Work and the fruitful work this year in this ministry.

34. The Evangelism Report, by Rev. George A. Johnson, Jr., told of this important year with the Crusade of the Americas and the participation of our churches in this Crusade.

35. Rev. Colvard introduced Rev. Davis Bowen, Representative at the Association from the Baptist State Convention. His message centered around "The Shaping of the Seventies". A hymn was sung and following was special music by a duet from Etowah Baptist Church.

36. Rev. Kenneth Ridings read the scripture and Rev. Curtis McCarley brought an inspiring sermon on "Place and Purpose of Witnessing in our Work".

37. The benediction for the service and the giving of thanks for the food of the noon meal was given by Rev. John Rymer, and the morning session adjourned.

AFTERNOON SESSION

38. The afternoon session was opened with Dave Causey leading in a hymn. The scripture and prayer was given by Rev. Rex Collins (John 14).

39. Rev. Frank Carter noted the Hospital Report in the Book of Reports. He introduced Chaplain Wilson, Representative from the Baptist Hospital. He explained the new facilities and programs at the hospital.

40. Rev. Leland Royster, from the Haywood Association, represented the Homes for the Aging. He explained the work being done in the homes.

41. The Children's Homes Representative was Mr. Hugh Starnes. He spoke of the new Broyhill Home being constructed near Waynesville.

42. The Annuity Report was given by Herman Hicks. He mentioned the New Group Insurance Plan.

43. Bob Graham, who was in charge of the Christian Education Report, introduced Rev. Robert Melvin, Chaplain, from Mars Hill College, and Lyman Ferrell, from Gardner Webb College. Both men gave us a challenging thought of our education today.

44. Marsh Grant, from The Biblical Recorder, shared with us the importance of our Biblical Recorder as a part of our Christian literature.

45. Report on Temperance and Public Morals was presented by the Moderator, Rev. John Rymer.

46. Audry Saunders, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations, presented the new officers for the coming year. Motion was made to accept. Motion carried.

47. Mrs. Dan Blackwell submitted the Committee on Committees Report. Motion was made to accept and passed.

48. Motion to receive Constitutional changes as presented was made and seconded.

49. The Committee on Place and Preacher for our Annual Associational Meeting for the year 1970 presented the following:

PLACE----------	Naples Baptist Church (evening session)
PREACHER----------	Rev. Ian Walker
ALTERNATE----------	Rev. Andrew Webb

There was not a place for our morning and afternoon session. The Committee was given the pleasure of accepting the invitation for the morning and afternoon sessions.

50. Thanks and appreciation was extended to Main Street Baptist Church, Balfour Baptist Church, and to the ladies who served lunch, by the Committee on Resolutions.

51. The Obituary Report was given by Rev. George Roberts with a moment of silent meditation. The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

REPORTS

GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

The function of the General Board is to carry on all business transactions of the Baptist State Convention during the year when the convention is not in session. The Board is made up of six committees: Stewardship, Evangelism, Church Programs, Christian Higher Education, Social Services, and Missions.

The January meeting is an organizational meeting at which time officers of the Board and chairman of the various committees are elected. The Executive Committee is made up of President of State Convention, First and Second Vice-Presidents of the State Convention, President of the General Board and Chairmen of the various committees. Five members at large are elected to the Executive Committee, in keeping with the Constitution.

Among the many things considered by the board during the last year, we call your attention to a few of special note:

A. The final inspection and acceptance of the new auditorium at Caswell.

B. The Executive Committee approved a recommendation that the old auditorium at Caswell be air conditioned as funds were available. The cost would be approximately $3,922.00. This would provide eight air conditioned class rooms.

C. That the Trustees of the North Carolina Baptist Hospital, Inc., be empowered to borrow $400,000.00 or sign a note up to $400,000.00 in order to satisfy the lending agency. That this loan be repaid from current revenues of the hospital and from general income available to the hospital, with balance at the end of the current year to be included in the budget of next year.

D. A department of Chaplain Ministries in the Division of Missions. A job description and guidelines for this department were set up. The budget for the Department of Chaplain Ministries is to be $17,750.00--nine months required in 1969 or $15,306.00.

E. Mr. Spencer reported that the Cooperative Program income for 1968 exceeded that of 1967 by $199,189.04. This represented an increase of 3.32% over the preceding year.

F. All committees of the General Board seemed to be diligent in their work and in giving of their time and concern throughout the year, as reflected in their reports to the Board.

G. The members of the Board joined in sending a message to Mrs. Gilmer Cross and Mrs. Charles Hellard (daughter) concerning the home-going of Mr. Cross, former President of the General Board, and Chairman of the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted, C. H. Greene

SUNDAY SCHOOL

We express appreciation to Brother Charles Magnet for the fine work he did before leaving our Association.

Your Superintendent attended the State Briefing Meeting in High Point, and received much valuable information about the present work of our Sunday Schools, and also received information about the plans and programs beginning with October, 1970, and the years to follow.

We had our Sunday School Action Night on September 9, at the Ebenezer Church. The attendance was fine, but there were so many churches that

were not represented. There is so much good help for the Sunday Schools, yet so many of you have not taken advantage of all that is being offered to you.

Every church should take advantage of Preparation Week and the materials that will help a Sunday School to study its own program and plan the enlargement that is necessary to reach people for Bible study and lead them to a knowledge of Jesus Christ as Saviour, Lord and Master of the total life.

The New Group Grading Plan

The Group Grading Plan will have only four departments: (1) Pre-school Department, ages birth - 5 years; (2) Children's Department, grades one (1) through six (6); (3) Youth Department, grades seven (7) through twelve (12) or high school graduation; (4) Adu't Department, high school graduate or 18 years and up. A Sunday School may have as large or as small an organization as needed.

After October, 1970, the Sunday School Superintendent will be called the Sunday School Director.

As at this present time there will be two (2) series of periodicals (literature) from which a Sunday School may choose. There will be the Life and Work and the Uniform Lessons.

February 16 and 17 are important days for our Sunday Schools. This is the time for our "70's Onward Clinics". Nine of our people will be trained to help all departments of our work understand the changes that are to be made in October '70.

We are planning for a Central Training School, March 16 - 19, and we believe that every Sunday School in the Carolina Baptist Association should plan to have a large number of people in attendance.

Respectfully submitted, C. M. King

CHURCH TRAINING

The facts in this report were furnished by the Rev. Bobby Seagroves, who served faithfully as Associational Director for most of the year.

As you will observe, the name of Training Union has been changed to Church Training, and is still in the process of undergoing another change.

The 1968 "M" Night was held in the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville on December 9, at 7:30 p.m. Dr. W. R. Wagoner, President of Baptist Children's Homes of North Carolina, was the speaker. The total attendance was 340. Twenty pastors were present, 18 Church Training Directors, and 27 churches were represented.

Associational Youth Night was held in the Valley Hill Baptist Church, March 15, 1969, at 7:30 p.m. There were 103 people in attendance. The Rev. Ian Walker brought the inspirational message. The youth officers elected for 1969-70 were: Tim Reese, of First Baptist, Hendersonville - President; Gary Pace, of Saluda Baptist - Vice-President; Heather Walker, Lucille Ward, and Tona Lawter - Committee Members.

Church Training tournaments were again this year an important activity in the Association. The Associational Tournament was held in Main Street Baptist Church on March 23, 1969. There were 12 Juniors in the Junior Memory Work, 3 Intermediates in the Sword Drill, and 1 Young Person in the Speaker's Tournament, and 2 adults in the Scripture Reading.

On April 3, 1969, the Regional Church Training Convention was held in the First Baptist Church of Burnsville. Our Association was runner-up in the Adult Scripture Reading Tournament, first place in the Young People's Speaker's Tournament, first place in the Intermediate Sword Drill, and most of the Juniors were winners in the Junior Memory Work. Your

Associational Missionary and Church Training Director attended the Convention.

Regional Convention winners from our Association participated in the state tournaments. Three of the Juniors won their fourth consecutive year in the Memory Work Tournament. This is the maximum for a Junior.

Respectfully submitted, Herman F. Hicks

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

The changes and choices of the past year may have left a puzzled look on a few faces, at the same time it has caused us to straighten our shoulders and quicken our steps to keep up with the happenings. Our women participated in two Associational-wide leadership courses in addition to their regular quarterly meetings. Seven W. M. S. Associational officers attended the area leadership conference in August, at Hickory, where they were re-charged to return to teach our local ladies. Some of our women attended parts or all of the South-wide W. M. U. Conference at Ridgecrest, and some were priviledged to take in the state meeting in Charlotte.

The Y. W. A.'s and G. A.'s of our Association are well organized and with their capable directors they have held quarterly meetings that were a lift to all who attended. Our Sunbeams have a blueprint of things to come that includes retreats for directors and day camp for the children.

Your W. M. S. Director has made herself available to any church who might desire her help in new organizations or to strengthen the old ones.

Two mission projects have been carried out by the associational W. M. U. The purchase of drapes for the new Associational Mission office and the placing of thirteen of the Mission Action books in the office to be used by any church that needs them.

We operate under a separate budget with the excellent help of Mrs. Alex Booth, our Secretary and Treasurer. She gives the following report:

Balance on hand----------	$149.08
Received from offerings, expense funds and WMU History---------	$176.68
TOTAL----------	$325.76
Expenses for the year----------	$260.30
BALANCE----------	$ 65.46

Most of our women look forward to the "Shaping of the Seventies". We are oiling our lamps and trimming our wicks to be helpers in making this the best year ever in His vineyard.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Guthrie Colvard

ANNUITY BOARD

May I challenge every church of our Association to take another look at insurance protection for your pastor. Laymen should take the responsibility to see that no pastor or his family is left without income in the event of retirement, disability, or death.

What are the bare necessities a pastor and his family need? The pastor needs life insurance on himself. He needs hospital insurance on his entire family. Finally, he needs retirement, disability, and widow benefits, if he is married. These are minimum.

The Annuity Board of the Southern Baptist Convention provides all of these. It would be wise to consider what it offers. Procrastination could be dangerous. Now available from the Annuity Board are the Southern Baptist Protection Plan for retirement and disability; the Health Benefit Plan for hospital coverage; and the new Group (Life) Insurance Plan.

Many of our pastors are already participating in the Protection Plan and the Health Benefit Plan. The Health Benefit Plan provides hospital,

surgical and major medical benefits.

The new Group (Life) Insurance Plan opened October 1, 1969. It takes the place of the Life Benefit Plan, which some of you have now and previously offered since 1964. Members in the Life Benefit Plan will have an option of remaining in it or transferring to the new Plan.

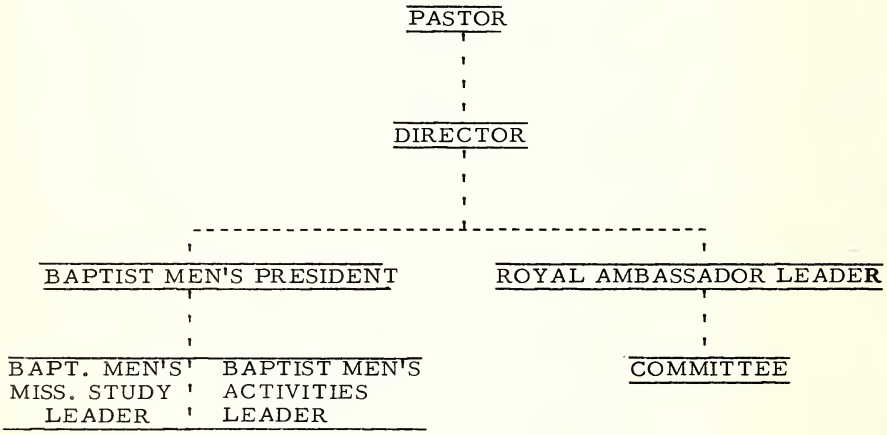
A new film and filmstrip is available on the work of the Annuity Board. The film is entitled "When the Messenger Turns to Go Away." The title of the filmstrip is "Those Chosen Men." They may be ordered from the state office or the Annuity Board Office in Dallas, Texas.

The Rev. Guy Cain is Annuity Representative in North Carolina. If you are interested in obtaining further information, you may contact Mr. Cain at 301 Hillsboro Street, Raleigh, N. C., or write the Annuity Board, SBC, 511 North Akard Building, Dallas, Texas.

Respectfully submitted, Herman F. Hicks

BROTHERHOOD

Suggested Pattern for Brotherhood beginning October 1970:



The Carolina Association now has recorded 16 Brotherhoods. We feel that many more of the churches if analyzed would now be qualifying as having Brotherhood activity. Lay groups are doing some mission work and even mission study. Laymen are working with boys.

The above outline will give each church opportunity to analyze their activities now in Brotherhood. As you will note, the Director is responsible for Brotherhood activities in the church and also will be related to the church council and Pastor in the same Capacity as Training Union Director and Woman's Missionary Union Director. The Nominating Committee will want to fill these offices. Then the Director can get busy in completing the Brotherhood work of his church. After doing so, report should be made to the undersigned Associational Director and he in turn will be available for any assistance.

Sincerely yours for better Brotherhood,
Roy A. Huggins

MUSIC

This is the first year to my knowledge that we have had a music report included in the Annual of the Carolina Baptist Association. None appearing for the last seven years at least. We certainly hope that the report next year will indicate a more ambitious year in music. Especially since we will be into the '70's Convention program.

This past year was marked by several meetings of representatives from various churches. We had an Associational School of Music which was planned by these meetings. A Carol Sing was all but cancelled due to the very cold night on which it was scheduled.

We maintain close relations with the State Music Department, Mr. Charles Gatwood being in charge of the Associational work.

Choirs from the association participated in four choir festivals. Also, a group of twenty-five attended the music week at the North Carolina Baptist Assembly, Southport.

Dave Causey, Associational Music Director, attended a state briefing meeting with our District Director, Mr. Al Mellnik, to discuss plans for the coming year.

We hope we may be able to aid the strengthening of many of our churches and their music programs. Please call me if I may be of assistance to any church.

Respectfully submitted, Dave Causey

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The assets of the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc., have now reached beyond the one million dollar ($1,000,000) mark, including trust funds and real estate. Since the reactivation of the Foundation, around 1962, the total assets have increased from $350,000 to the present excess of slightly over one million. This is positive proof that the Baptists of North Carolina have discovered that the Foundation is really a service arm of the Baptist Convention of North Carolina.

As mentioned above, the Foundation renders a service to: (1) God; (2) individual Baptists, and (3) Baptist agencies and institutions. Every Baptist has an opportunity through his Foundation to provide for continuing stewardship in agencies and institutions in which he has an interest.

The Foundation has again this year put particular interest upon the making of wills. Several of our churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics and reports from these clinics indicate that they were most successful. We have also had an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances we have provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

We have had a most successful year and can attest to the fact that the Foundation is on the move and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a most concrete way.

By C. Gordon Maddrey, Executive Secretary

ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS

The highlights of this past year are as follows:

1. The calling and moving on the field of Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Pastor of First Baptist Church, Pahokee, Florida, as Superintendent of Missions.

2. The relocation of the missions office - now in the Staton Building in downtown Hendersonville.

3. Bringing the Mission Store on East 7th Avenue under the direction of the Missions Committee. This was done by the Executive Committee in a regular session. Since that time we have placed adequate signs on the store for easy recognition. This association is deeply indebted to Mrs. Irma Roberts and those who have helped her with the work to bring this operation almost out of debt and make possible a yet broader ministry to the needy. Our Moderator has worked tirelessly and unselfishly to make this possible. Our thanks to him and members of the Missions Committee and others for much "free" service. The store can use such items as: shoes (especially for men), dishes, kitchen utensils, furniture, clothing and etc. Anything that can be used by a family - but items must be clean and useable.

Respectfully submitted, Homer O. Baker, Chmn.
of Missions Committee

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

With the end of September we closed seven months of work in the Carolina Baptist Association as Superintendent of Missions. We have been in a total of 41 of the 58 churches during this time.

It has been our privilege to preach in the churches of the Association 54 times. There have been 17 other services in which we have had a part. We have also had a part in 44 meetings on the associational level. A number of these we have planned and conducted.

In addition to the work within the Association there is the part that we have had in the State and Southwide meetings all of which relate to the work we are trying to do here in the Carolina Association. There have been 14 of these meetings that we have attended, some for a part of one day, and three were for an entire week.

There have been some professions of faith and some have joined the churches when we were in their services, but these are a part of the local church outreach.

We have driven a total of 12,191 miles during these 7 months, with 10,520 of those miles driven in the work for the Association.

The change of the office to the Staton Building at Church and West Fourth Avenue has been a help to many of our people. Many more have been able to drop in to see us and talk about the work of the Association. We are happy to see you any morning, Monday - Friday, from 8:00 - 12:00.

Our thanks to Mrs. Surrett for her great help in carrying on this very important work for our Lord and Master Jesus Christ.

Mrs. Colvard and I thank you for allowing us to serve our Christ here in the Carolina Baptist Association.

Respectfully submitted, Guthrie Colvard

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

When the word "stewardship" is used, most of us begin to see dollar signs $ $ $! If we think of stewardship only in terms of money, we miss the mark in our concepts. Stewardship means responsibility--responsibility in all areas of life. We are stewards or trustees of our time, our talents and our abilities. The Christian attitude is that we are responsible beings and must one day give account to our Maker for all that God provides.

The worship of God with tithes and offerings through our churches provides a way for expressing our gratitude for His blessings.

The Cooperative Program is the main channel for supporting World Missions, Christian Education, Social Services and an ever expanding State Mission Program. The North Carolina Baptists' goal for these causes this year is $6,750,000.

The churches of the Carolina Association last year gave a total of $97,377.00 through the Cooperative Program. This year our total reported

is $101,544.00.

As dedicated Christian stewards, will you try to lead your church:

1. To use a stewardship program to help subscribe your own church budget?
2. To increase the percentage of the offering plate dollar given through the Cooperative Program?

On your invitation we stand ready to assist in every way possible.

Respectfully submitted, Woodrow Maxwell

STATE MISSIONS

Our State Missions Department has just had its best year yet. The Special Offering for September, 1968, topped the $200,000.00 mark for the first time and the goal for 1969 has been increased to $250,000.

Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, which is supported by our State Missions Department, dedicated their new Library and Administration Building and special funds for remodeling the older facilities have been allocated and much work has been done in improving these facilities. Fruitland continues to be a great asset to North Carolina Baptists in training ministers who otherwise would not have an opportunity to better qualify themselves for the ministry.

Other areas of special interest have been in the work of the Cherokee Baptist Child Care Center, which strives to bring family unity through Christian Service; Pastoral Aid to churches wishing to go into a full-time ministry has proved to be an asset in every way. Churches interested in this program are encouraged to contact the Town and Country Missions, Department of State Missions.

The Summer Mission Bible Schools have again had a successful summer and the department is looking for new areas of service for next summer. The area of Resort Missions has been very active this year with many new areas of service added. The Chimney Rock-Lake Lure area was added to the list this summer. The work there included a Saturday night "Happening" with youth groups singing Gospel and Christian Folk songs followed by a Christian film (mostly Moody Bible Institute films). The Sunday morning, 9:00 a.m., worship service which was also held by the Lake Lure boat landing attracted from 70 - 100 worshippers each Sunday. Visits were made to all the camp grounds in the area to invite the campers to the special services. This and the other Resort Missions efforts are presently under study to evaluate results and study new methods of ministering to this ever-growing area of work.

Any way that your church can be assisted by or that you can help our overall State Missions effort will assure the continued growth and ministry of our State Missions work.

Respectfully submitted, Andrew P. Webb

HOME MISSIONS

Our Home Mission Board operates in twelve program areas, namely:

1. The program of Evangelism
2. The program of Chaplain Ministries
3. The program of Church Loans
4. The program of Associational Administration Service
5. The program of New Churches and Church-type Missions
6. The program of Pioneer Missions
7. The program of Rural-Urban Missions
8. The program of Metropolitan Missions
9. The program of Language Missions
10. The program of Work with National Baptists
11. The program of Christian Social Ministries
12. The program of work related to Non-Evangelicals

During the past year, more than one thousand Associational rallies were held in connection with the Crusade of the Americas. One hundred and seventy-five thousand dollars was spent on half hour telecasts during the spring of 1969.

Another major emphasis was the establishment of new Churches in Project 500. After selections from one thousand and one hundred applications, more than one hundred and fifty of the five hundred projections were started (30% of the goal within 40% of the time). Because of inadequate funds the project was slowed down, and many of those started were begun without financial help.

The board has also given major emphasis to implementation of "a statement concerning the Crisis in our Nation". Following Convention direction in 1968, the Home Mission Board called two meetings of agency personnel, both to inventory present actions and to project plans for reaction to the Nation's Crisis. The Board established a special committee to seek ways of response. All program leaders have directed personnel and funds toward acute areas as needed.

Of interest, also, is the leasing of a seven-story, newly constructed building in uptown Atlanta, with option to buy for one million, five hundred and sixty-three thousand dollars in 1972.

During the year we lost eleven of our Missionaries by death.

Statistical Summary

Number of workers (including summer workers)	3,282
Gain in Missionary Personnel	119
Professions of Faith	66,575
Additions to Churches	30,448
New Missions started	434
New Churches constituted	151
Southern Baptist Chaplains on active duty (Military)	986

Respectfully submitted, C. H. Greene

FOREIGN MISSIONS

Jesus words concerning missions are these: ". . .The harvest truly is plenteous, but the labourers are few; Pray ye therefore the Lord of the harvest, that He will send forth labourers into His harvest." Matt. 9:37-38

The ultimate purpose underlying all our missionary endeavors is the leading of people to new life in Jesus Christ. During 1968 Southern Baptists experienced the largest number of missionary appointments in any previous year in the Board's history. Statistical reports of work in 69 countries reflect blessings throughout the world in ministries of evangelism and church development. Evidence of these blessings is that there were 50,003 baptisms in 5,154 churches and 6,974 mission points.

The Foreign Mission Board, in 1968, authorized the entering of three new fields - Angola, Senegal and Egypt. Missionaries are already located in Angola, and those for Senegal and Egypt are awaiting full clearance for residence and work. Let us pray that God will give the "open door".

After a record year of 247 appointments, the total missionary staff at the end of 1968 stood at 2,371. This figure includes 119 missionary associates, 122 journeymen and 3 special project nurses. Net personnel for the year was 94.

In the words of Dr. Baker J. Cauthen, Executive Secretary, "The Foreign Mission Board is grateful for financial undergirding through the Cooperative Program. Sustained advance requires an increase in operating funds of $2,000,000 annually. The Board believes that Southern Baptists deeply desire to honor the Lord by pressing forward with wider and more

effective world-wide witness in the forthcoming decade, which is filled with both opportunity and peril."

Jesus said concerning Christians, "Go ye into all the world and preach the gospel to every creature." Mark 16:15. Let us pray earnestly that many will answer him with these words, "Here am I, Lord, Send me."

Respectfully submitted, Carl F. Mintz

HISTORIAN'S REPORT

In this report, due to the fact that the date of the sessions of the Associational year was changed from August to October last year, no statistical comparisons will be attempted, further than to state that apparently the number of baptisms and the amount of contributions have increased considerably over previous years. It might also be added that only 43 churches reported last year, this being six fewer than the previous year.

Rev. Guthrie Colvard came to us around March 1, as Superintendent of Missions. He has begun his activities by visiting in many of the churches, conducting revivals, and taking part in various conferences and clinics. He is ready to answer the call of any of our churches as time permits.

We note the following resignations since last report: Rev. Henry B. Stokes at Tryon First; Rev. Charles E. Magnet at Oak Forest; Rev. Roy Keller at West Hendersonville; Rev. Zeno Green at Pacolet; Rev. Joe Holbert at Broad River; Rev. Homer Baker at Mt. Moriah, Rev. Marion Williams at Dana and Rev. Herman Hicks as associate at Hendersonville First.

We record the following new pastorates: Rev. James Ballard at Main Street; Rev. D. D. Hall at Mt. Gilead; Rev. Ian H. C. Walker at Hendersonville First, Rev. Billy B. Brackett at Barnwell; Don Pace at Brickton; Rev. J. R. Collins at Naples; Rev. Guy W. McCarley at Dana; Rev. Homer L. Crain at West Hendersonville; Rev. Richard Sawyer at Broad River; Rev. William Douglas Cole at Tryon First; Rev. Daniel P. Stiles at Brightwater; Rev. Zeke Campbell at Mills River; Rev. Eugene Schuyler at French Broad; Rev. Herman Hicks at Mt. Moriah.

We rejoice at the return to Oak Forest of former Pastor, Rev. Charles Magnet.

We rejoice with the Balfour people upon their entrance into their beautiful rebuilt sanctuary, and with the Calvary people for their beautiful church plant on the Haywood Road.

Note the following improvements:

Ebenezer has broken ground for a new sanctuary and educational building and has dedicated a parsonage debt-free; Etowah has dedicated a new educational building; Mt. Olivet has broken ground for a new building; Tuxedo First is preparing for a new structure; East Flat Rock First has purchased land for new educational buildings and other improvements; Brightwater has bought three acres of land for building a church plant; Barker Heights has installed a new organ; Hendersonville First has purchased a pastorium and has had the sanctuary air-conditioned.

Other items of interest:

We congratulate the Refuge Church upon sending their Pastor, Rev. George Roberts to the Holy Land and other interesting places (other churches take notice); We congratulate Rev. and Mrs. M. L. Lewis upon their sixty years of married life (Mr. Lewis has served many of the churches of the association as Pastor); We congratulate Fruitland, Etowah, Horse Shoe and Oak Forest upon the standard Vacation Bible Schools.

The new administration building at Fruitland has been named in honor of the beloved Dr. J. C. Canipe, formerly head of the Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, a pastor at Valley Hill and President of the Baptist State Convention. Shaw's Creek has recently licensed Charles Cook to preach the Gospel. Likewise, Jerry H. Sherman has been licensed by the Locust

Grove Church, this being the first such occurrence in the life of the church, and the Mud Creek Church has ordained to the ministry P. Thomas Canady.

Hendersonville First celebrated its 125th anniversary on October 5. Former pastors, Daniel and Seigler, were chief speakers for the occasion. Many of the Churches of the Association participated in the Crusade of the Americas, with the results being fairly successful. In the Better Minutes Contest, our minutes won a rating of Outstanding Plus.

We lament the passing of Mr. R. G. Anders, for thirty-two years Superintendent of Henderson County Schools and a long time Baptist leader. He had earned the title of "Mr. Sunday School Teacher". Also, the death of former Valley Hill Pastor and Associational Missionary, Rev. Thomas E. Thompson, brings sorrow to his many friends.

Have you had your records microfilmed? If not, communicate with Mr. John R. Woodard, Jr., Box 7777, Reynolds Station, Winston-Salem, N. C., This will be done free of charge. Burned buildings destroy valuable records.

Our Associational office has been moved to new quarters in the Staton Building, Room 203, at the corner of Church Street and Fourth Avenue West. Please report all items of interest to Mr. Colvar, Mrs. Surrett, or to the historian.

Respectfully submitted, C. F. Jervis, Historian

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

There is no greater problem facing the American people today than the social problem of liquor and morals.

Dr. Valentine, Executive Secretary of the Southern Baptist Convention Christian Life Commission says, "The moran permissiveness which sweeps over the land today like an all-pervading nerve gas of immorality is clearly going to have some devastating effects in the 70's--if the world stands. In fact, it is already having some devastating effects. Moral permissiveness may very well be responsible for some of the crime, violence, campus revolts, the burning down of our cities, the looting and pillaging and the rejection of authority. My conviction is that having sown the wind in the 60's our culture and our country will reap the whirlwind in the 70's.

We are already reaping the whirlwind, when 1000's of our young people are smoking "pot" and sex crimes are increasing at a rapid rate, 6,000,000 alcoholics and another 63,000,000 problem drinkers, more bar maids than college girls and crime increasing every day. Some recent headlines in the newspapers, "Most Marijuana in U. S. is Brought in From Mexico", "Marijuana Is As Easy To Purchase As Chewing Gum", "Marijuana Users in U. S. Number in the Millions". In October 7, 1968, issue of U. S. News and World Report, J. Edgar Hoover, F. B. I. Director says, "Criminal violence is exploding into the most serious domestic crisis facing this country. F. B. I. figures show an ominous surge in crimes, riots and brutality nearly everywhere, especially among teenagers and young adults." Crime in the U. S. rose 21% during first six months of 1968. Violent crimes of murder, forcible rape, robbery and assault increased 21% as a group. Armed robberies increased 34%. Assaults with firearms - 28%.

Murderers, muggers, rapists, thieves and hoodlums stalk our streets in such frightening numbers that fear of venturing outside our homes at night is becoming the fact of American Life.

There were 4,589,000 serious crimes committed in America in 1968 and 1969 will show an increase over these figures. Over eleven billion dollars was spent for alcoholic drinks in 1968 and only about $3,000,000,000 by all denominations for Christian work. No wonder the devil is getting the upper hand. Movies, stage shows and television has become so filthy and vulgar all Christians should avoid viewing them.

If everyone who calls himself a Christian would refuse to participate in the things of the world, we could change the course of history and bring this nation of ours back to a standard of decency and back to God. If we do not, this nation is doomed and the judgement of God will soon fall. The moral condition of America cries out for judgement. The Lord is patient and long suffering but He won't forever hold back His judgement of sin. "Come Ye out from among them and be Ye separate," saith the Lord. "Touch not, taste not, handle not."

We call upon all the members of our churches to take their stand against the evils of our day. Let us rededicate ourselves to God and pray, that the judgement of God come not upon our nation.

Respectfully submitted, H. O. Hearn

TREASURER'S REPORT

For year ending September 30, 1969

Balance on hand, September 30, 1968	$2,121.16
Receipts from churches for support of work	8,820.74
Receipts for Minute Fund	463.00
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	804.00
Receipts for Migrant Missions	634.30
Receipts for Evangelism	96.50
Miscellaneous receipts (Book Sales)	108.98
Receipts from Carolina W. M. U.	34.40
TOTAL	$13,083.08

DISBURSEMENTS:

1.	Salary for Associational Missionary	$3,675.00
2.	Salary for Office Secretary	2,120.00
3.	Housing Allowance for Associational Missionary	700.00
4.	Office Rent	615.00
5.	Car Expense for Associational Missionary	700.00
6.	Missionary's Retirement through the Annuity Board	283.42
7.	Office Telephone	213.58
8.	Office Supplies	298.63
9.	Convention Expenses	146.00
10.	Postage for Office	280.00
11.	Honorarium for Associational Treasurer	50.00
12.	Sunday School Promotion	80.70
13.	Training Union Promotion	83.87
14.	W. M. U. Promotion	36.98
15.	Brotherhood and R. A. Promotion	55.41
16.	Music Promotion	38.86
17.	Vacation Bible School Promotion	9.12
18.	Evangelism Promotion	165.43
19.	Host church for entertaining the Annual Meeting	100.00
20.	Printing of Minutes	509.10
21.	Miscellaneous Expense	84.91
	Office Equipment - Typewriter	367.35
	Migrant Missions	634.30
	Travel Expenses - Missionary two trips from Florida	295.65
	Moving Expense for Missionary	1,046.50
	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$12,589.81
	BALANCE ON HAND	$ 493.27

(Continued)

RECEIPTS:	Minute Fund	Missionary	Migrant Miss.
Balfour	$ 25.00	$ 185.04	-- --
Barker Heights	10.00	100.00	-- --
Bat Cave	10.00	120.00	-- --
Bearwallow	10.00	156.00	$ 25.00
Brightwater	10.00	50.00	15.00
Beulah	15.00	30.00	-- --
Cedar Springs	5.00	-- --	-- --
Crab Creek	15.00	78.83	-- --
Cross Roads	12.00	-- --	-- --
Dana	10.00	-- --	-- --
Double Springs	8.00	-- --	-- --
E. Flat Rock	15.00	749.98	25.00
Ebenezer	25.00	156.00	100.00
Etowah	25.00	150.00	-- --
Fletcher	15.00	60.00	-- --
French Broad	10.00	148.00	25.00
Fruitland	20.00	500.00	100.00
Green River	10.00	-- --	-- --
Hendersonville, First	25.00	1,200.00	100.00
Hendersonville, West	15.00	156.00	8.45
Horse Shoe	15.00	144.00	-- --
Jones Gap	10.00	-- --	-- --
Liberty	10.00	62.00	-- --
Locust Grove	10.00	64.46	-- --
Main Street	10.00	195.00	-- --
Mills River	10.00	50.00	-- --
Mt. Gilead	15.00	120.00	-- --
Mt. Moriah	25.00	500.00	-- --
Mt. Home	-- --	180.00	-- --
Mt. Page	10.00	42.00	-- --
Mtn. View	25.00	-- --	-- --
Mud Creek	20.00	448.00	100.00
Naples	15.00	208.00	10.00
Oak Forest	15.00	402.00	25.00
Pacolet	10.00	559.01	-- --
Pleasant Grove	10.00	85.00	-- --
Pleasant Hill	10.00	70.00	-- --
Refuge	25.00	391.00	-- --
Saluda	15.00	499.92	-- --
Shaws Creek	20.00	100.00	-- --
Tryon First	10.00	500.00	40.85
Tryon Second	-- --	60.00	-- --
Tuxedo	15.00	60.00	-- --
Valley Hill	15.00	240.00	60.00
TOTALS	$ 610.00	$8,820.24	$ 634.30

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair, Treasurer

FINANCIAL REPORT

The Finance Committee recommends the following budget for the Associational year 1969-70:

1.	Salary for Associational Missionary	$6,300.00
2.	Salary for Office Secretary	2,080.00
3.	Housing allowance for Associational Missionary	1,200.00
4.	Office rent	660.00
5.	Car expenses for the Missionary	1,200.00
6.	Missionary's retirement through Annuity Board	500.00
7.	Office telephone	240.00
8.	Office supplies	300.00
9.	Convention expenses	300.00
10.	Postage for office	300.00
11.	Honorarium for Associational Treasurer	50.00
12.	Sunday School promotion	100.00
13.	Training Union promotion	50.00
14.	W. M. U. promotion	50.00
15.	Brotherhood promotion	50.00
16.	Music promotion	50.00
17.	V. B. S. promotion	100.00
18.	Evangelism promotion	100.00
19.	Host Church for entertaining Annual Meeting	100.00
20.	Printing of minutes	450.00
21.	Miscellaneous items	300.00
	TOTAL	$14,580.00

Respectfully submitted, John F. Rymer, Chairman
M. K. Sinclair, Albert Hill, W. G. Edgerton and George Johnson

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

December, 1969:

The Moderator called a special meeting at 7:00 p.m. just prior to the "M" Night meeting at First Baptist Church. Brother C. H. Greene presented a resolution opposing any liquor legislation by the North Carolina General Assembly. After some discussion and some minor changes in the text, the resolution was adopted and the meeting adjourned.

Respectfully submitted, John Rymer, Secretary

February, 1969:

The Executive Committee met for its regular business meeting in the associational office February 7, 1969, with the Moderator, George Roberts, presiding. Brother Ian Walker, new pastor of the First Baptist Church, led the group in prayer.

Minutes of the previous meeting were read and approved. A report was given that the East Side Baptist Church was no longer functioning as a church. Brother Homer Baker gave a recommendation from the Missions Committee that the Association extend a call to Rev. Guthrie Colvard as our new promotional secretary. Considerable discussion followed and the group voted to extend the call.

The committee also voted to endorse the application of the Brightwater Baptist Church to the General Board for financial aid of $1,000.00 for the pastor's salary. After several announcements concerning the current activities of our Association, the meeting closed with prayer. Churches

represented were as follows: Balfour, West Hendersonville, Etowah, First Baptist, Mt. Home, Brightwater, Valley Hill, Mud Creek, Mt. Moriah, Refuge, Oak Forest, Fruitland, Bearwallow, Pleasant Grove, Main Street and Saluda.

Respectfully submitted, John Rymer, Secretary

April, 1969:

The Executive Committee of the Carolina Baptist Association met at the Associational Office Monday evening, April 21, 1969. John Rymer, the acting Clerk, presided in the absence of both the Moderator and Vice-Moderator.

The meeting opened with prayer and the minutes of the last meeting were read and approved. Mr. Colvard had several items of general interest which he discussed. A "thank you" note for kindnesses extended was read from the family of our Associational Secretary whose father passed away recently. A motion was passed to pay Bro. Colvard $217.00 for additional expenses incurred in moving and getting permanently settled in our area.

Mrs. Colvard was approved to represent the Association at the Associational Clerk's meeting during Home Mission Week at Ridgecrest, August 14 - 20, 1969. It was announced that Brother Colvard would automatically become Clerk of the Association by virture of his office after tonight's meeting.

A motion to adjourn was passed and Bob Graham led the group in a closing prayer.

Respectfully submitted, John Rymer, Secretary

July, 1969:

The Executive Committee of the Carolina Baptist Association met at the Fruitland Baptist Church on Monday evening, July 7, 1969, at 7:30. The meeting was called to order by the Moderator, Rev. George Roberts. After a prayer the minutes were called for, but through an oversight on the part of the clerk, were not given.

The Superintendent of Missions gave out information about several important events that are before us in the next few months. A partial Vacation Bible School Report was given. An annoucnement was made with regard to the migrant worker that had just arrived. He is Charles Hayes of Rocky Mount, N. C.

The Nominating Committee made a report about replacements and new department heads for the coming year. This brought on some discussion about the Constitution and By-Laws. The proper committee was asked to look into this and suggest changes that need to be made.

The motion was made, seconded and passed that the Missions Committee be made the Board of Trustees for the Mission Store on 7th Ave.

The meeting adjourned with prayer.

Respectfully submitted, Guthrie Colvard, Clerk

MISSION STORE

As a means of serving low income families in our area the Carolina Baptist Association is operating a mission store. It is located on Seventh Avenue in the 300 block. Mrs. Alfred (Irma) Roberts is the manager.

Minimum charges are made if the customer is able to pay, but if the need is evident and the person or family cannot pay anything, help is given without charge. Everything that comes into the store is donated by interested people. There seems to be more need for furniture and appliances than the store can meet. Anything that can be used is welcomed. When necessary, the store manager can arrange for picking up contributions of great weight.

Even with the very low charges, Mrs. Roberts has gotten the store on a very sound financial structure. From receipts she has paid $1,600.00 on the indebtedness incurred by the Mission on Pine Street (which was discontinued several months ago). The rent on the Seventh Avenue building has been paid through next month. And, at this writing, there is a balance in the bank of more than $300.00.

From now on the store will be operated under the Associational Missions Committee. A new sign is being prepared at this time. Since this is a worthy means of service to the needy people in our area, it seems good to encourage support for it. Contributions of clothing, furniture and applicances will be welcomed and well used.

Respectfully submitted, Alex L. Booth, Jr.
Chairman of the former Mission Board

MIGRANT MINISTRY

The Migrant Ministry in the Carolina Association had one of its most fruitful experiences during the summer of 1969. With the financial cooperation of many of our local churches and the Baptist State Convention, we were able to have Mr. Charles Hayes of Rocky Mount, N. C., to work as migrant minister. Through his leadership, a weekly evangelistic film ministry was carried out in the camps. Also, Vacation Bible Schools were held for each of these migrant groups.

To supplement this ministry, the Home Mission Board provided health kits (which were donated by church groups throughout the convention), gospels, and New Testaments for distribution.

One of the most gratifying signs this year was the greater number of churches which worked with the migrants. The spirit of cooperation and financial support revealed a growing concern among our people to share the gospel with this special group in our area.

The Migrant Committee wishes to express deep appreciation to all the churches who gave support to this work.

Respectfully submitted, B. D. Graham

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the Membership Committee, and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the association in annual meeting shall agree to come under the watchcare of the association for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VI

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Auditor, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

SECTION 2. (c) Other Associational Officers named in Article VI, Section 1, shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6); these officers shall be elected for a period of three years.

SECTION 3. The office of Associational Clerk shall be permanently held by the Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary). In the event of a vacancy in the office of the Superintendent of Missions the Executive Committee can appoint a temporary clerk until the office of the Superintendent of Missions is filled.

ARTICLE VIII

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Superintendent of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association.

In keeping with the report of the Committee on Committees to drop the By-Law Article IV, Section 10, we recommend that Article IX, Section 1, Paragraph A, Number 10 be deleted from the Constitution.

BY-LAWS IV

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions - (a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotating basis. It shall work with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(c) When without a Superintendent of Missions this committee shall seek out and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a new Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 6. It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

SECTION 9. The committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Superintendent of Missions.

VI - SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

SECTION 2. The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

VIII

The Chairmen of Associational Committees may not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or under special circumstances that will be made plain to the Association or to the Executive Committee.

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

The opportunity of serving persons created in the image of God is a high and holy privilege. We reach out the hand of love and mercy through the skilled and dedicated hands of our doctors, nurses, chaplains, and many others who are involved in this great ministry to the total person.

In the face of serious financial problems, the hospital staff is working more diligently than ever to minister to our people in keeping with their needs and to the limit of the hospital's resources.

The hospital has instituted more efficient admission procedures regarding patients' financial resources and plans for payment of hospital bills. Trained counselors are interviewing patients and their families regarding advance payments which are now required and for getting more accurate information on those who will need help. In this way they are better able to discover those patients who may be eligible for medical care assistance through Social Services departments or other health agencies. These agencies pay a major part of the cost for a patient they certify, but not the total cost, and the Mother's Day Fund must pay the balance.

If it were not for the help which comes from these health agencies, our Mother's Day Fund would not last for three months. After paying the difference between what the agencies pay and the total cost for these patients, the Mother's Day Offerings are used to help as many as possible. The free care the hospital gives must now be limited in keeping with the funds provided for this purpose.

It is important that our people understand that all of the Mother's Day Offerings and designated gifts for this ministry are used for this purpose alone. The Trustees and Administration of the hospital are most grateful for the fine cooperation our pastors and our people are giving.

Record for 1968

Total number of bed patients	18,682
Number of patients in service and private clinics	31,959
Number of patients seen in Outpatient Clinic	16,188
Total visits to Outpatient Clinic	95,295

The cost of free care provided for service patients amounted to $1,130,013.00. This does not include the service paid for by welfare and health agencies and the Duke Endowment. It does not include professional care provided by our medical staff without charge to the patients. This free professional care would amount to more than $1,500,000 if normal charges were made.

The records show that from January through July, 1969, thirty-nine churches in our Association gave $4,644.07.

Respectfully submitted, Frank Carter, Rep.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Whenever the American Bible Society publishes the Scriptures, whether it is the whole Bible, the New Testament, or even a Scripture portion in a new translation, it is to make it easier for someone somewhere to read and understand God's word.

To minister to special groups, you will find appropriately selected, translated and designed Scriptures for the blind, for campus ministries, for the inner city, for the ill and handicapped.

For 151 years the American Bible Society has published and distributed the Scriptures in more than 600 languages and dialects throughout the world. Right now with Bible Society counsel and financial assistance, more than 3,000 translators in 150 countries are translating and revising the scriptures. Thus far, at least one book of the Bible has been translated and published in more than 1,300 different languages and dialects.

The Society sells Scriptures in the United States below the full cost. Since the American Bible Society provides the Scriptures to all who desire God's Word, regardless of ability to pay, the Society as its funds permit, gives Scriptures to those who cannot afford to pay anything. This work is possible by voluntary gifts from churches and individuals.

Every new idea for furthering God's Word has its source of inspiration. There were 1,075,208 individual gifts, seventy-three denominations contributed to the work. Southern Baptists gave $222,937.45 more than any other denomination to the American Bible Society.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. R. L. Savage

HOMES FOR THE AGING

The information in this report comes from the office of the Homes for the Aging in Winston-Salem.

Never before have your Baptist Homes for the Aging been more conscious of the Lord's presence and His Goodness than during the past year. At a time when a deficit loomed larger by the moment and when the weather was severe on the 3rd Sunday of February, the day of the special offering, the churches came through with an offering that promises to be the greatest in the Home's history. The Lord has surely rewarded our faith and moved our Baptist people to see the urgency of our needs, and we are grateful.

We shall continue to trust the Lord and to have faith in our Baptist people. We earnestly hope that a sustained effort will be made by our churches to increase the amount of the two main sources of support for our ministry to the Aging -- the Special Offering and the Cooperative Program. From these two sources, one-third of the income for the Homes is derived, and 85% of the residents, who are financially dependent, are cared for. If we are to continue to assist these needy persons, and if we are to reduce the deficit in the operation of the Homes, (brought about by the rising cost of living), we must have more liberal support from the churches.

Since last year, the Yanceyville Home, our newest Home, has been filled to capacity. There are now almost 200 deserving older men and women living there and in our other four homes - Rest Haven and Hayes Home in Winston Salem; the; the Hamilton Home in Hamilton; and the Albemarle Home in Albermarle. These wonderful people are finding companionship with people of their age group, and are enjoying the security of knowing that they are loved and are being cared for.

It is a rewarding experience to visit these people and to see the joy of Christ on their faces, and to hear their words of appreciation of North Carolina Baptists who are providing love and care in their declining years.

We believe, therefore, that our Baptist people will want to have an ever-increasing part in this labor of love in the Master's name.

We heartily recommend that the Churches of the Carolina Association support the Homes for the Aging through the Cooperative Program and the special offering on the 3rd Sunday in February.

Respectfully submitted, W. B. Sinclair

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

Among church supported agencies, North Carolina Baptists are fortunate to have one of the finest programs in the nation for the care and development of dependent children and for strengthening and supporting family life. This is an application of the teaching and example of Christ in His earthly ministry. More than 1200 children and their famies are served annually.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in preschool programs and planning for higher education of children who have been in care. This program unfolds on six campuses and through the work of regional casework centers throughout the state.

More requests for services are now coming to the Baptist Children's Homes than at any time in our previous history. All agency beds are filled and all available money is being utilized. A wider variety of quality services is being demanded to meet the needs of children who are the products of today's complex society. Present economic conditions make it necessary to have additional operating income with which to maintain the current program before any further expansion of services can be considered.

Friends of the Children's Homes, in Western North Carolina, have responded generously to the Founders and Builders Program to raise funds with which to establish the Broyhill Home to serve children in Western North Carolina. Sufficient funds have been given and pledged to purchase the land, to prepare the site and to construct the first two cottages for children. When the campus has been completed, provision will have been made for four cottages for children, a multipurpose administration and activities building and a home for the superintendent. With the support and cooperation of Baptists and other friends of the Home another ministry is being developed in Asheville. A home in which to serve unwed mothers and their offspring will be opened during the fall of 1969.

The contribution of our Baptist people through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number of friends are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Respectfully submitted, Jim Dishner

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION REPORT

In our present day when the world's emphasis is on education, the Baptists of North Carolina continue to have a dynamic concern for Christian education. They show their concern with over twenty-five cents of each state Cooperative Program dollar, plus a large spécial offering for Christian Education on Father's Day.

There are currently enrolled in our seven Baptist colleges over 14,000 students, with approximately 500 studying for church-related vocations. Baptist colleges exist to fulfill the primary purpose of any educational institution, but with the special purpose of emphasizing "that all truth is of God and that Jesus Christ is the supreme revelation of that truth." The ultimate aim of our colleges is to create a world community where Christian love reigns in the hearts of men.

The colleges work with the State Convention through the Council on Christian Higher Education. The work of this council is divided into three

main divisions: (1) Administration, (2) Communication, and (3) Research and study. It also seeks to keep abreast of the general development and trends in higher education.

Along with our seven colleges, North Carolina has two other distinctive educational institutions. The Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute, directed and supported by the Division of Missions, gives special opportunities of pastoral leadership to men with varied educational backgrounds. The Institute ministers to a capacity of 150 students regularly, from neighboring states as well as North Carolina. Southeastern Baptist Theological Seminary at Wake Forest is one of the six post graduate schools in our Southern Baptist Convention. Its influence reaches throughout our convention and world.

Let us remember to pray earnestly for the leadership of our Christian institutions of learning in their heavy responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted, B. D. Graham

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

The Bible is the world's greatest library in one volume. The book of Proverbs is the businessman's ethical code of conduct. The book of Psalms is the Hebrew Hymn Book of the ages. Christian LITERATURE is the arsenal of propaganda for the present-day Christian.

The prophet, the preacher, the poet, the politician, the prelate, the potentate, and the printer must never underestimate the power and the potential of the printed page.

The Bible reminds us: "Of the making of many books there is no end." (Eccl. 12:12)

John Bunyan's Pilgrim's Progress and Adolph Hitler's Mein Kamp have wielded their influence for good or ill. John Milton's Paradise Lost and Paradise Regained, as well as Karl Marx's Das Kapital (wage, labor and capital) writings have formed men's theology and their social ideology.

Among Southern Baptists there are myriads of magazines and periodicals to be read by the multitudes.

Bacon once said: "Writing maketh an accurate man; speech maketh a ready man and reading maketh a full man."

As of January 1, 1968, twenty-nine Baptist State Papers were being published with a total circulation of 1,587,776.

Among our Baptist papers, "The Baptist Standard", of Texas, ranks first with a circulation of 367,551; "The Alabama Baptist" is second, with a circulation of 144,869; "The Christian Index", of Georgia, is third with a circulation of 137,000; "The Baptist Record", of Mississippi, fourth with a circulation of 108,000; "The Baptist Courier", of South Carolina, is fifth with a circulation of 93,500; and sixth is "The Biblical Recorder", of North Carolina, with a circulation of 91,000 or above.

One of the purposes of the Baptist Sunday School Board is: "To edit, produce and distribute, study and reading materials which will help persons to become aware of God as revealed in Jesus Christ, respond to Him in personal commitment of faith, strive to follow Him in the full meaning of Christian discipleship, live in the conscious recognition of the guidance and power of the Holy Spirit, and grow toward the goal of Christian maturity."

To mention only a few of our important publications which are vastly important: The Commission, Home Missions, The Baptist Program, The Quarterly Review, Home Life, Royal Service, Southern Baptist Educator. There are dozens of others.

Respectfully submitted, Robert P. Hamby.

EVANGELISM

This has been an important year of The Crusade of the Americas. It has been the year for the church to fulfill her mission in evangelistic services in winning the lost. Your Evangelism Committee promoted and planned a Crusade Rally which was conducted at Balfour Baptist Church. The attendance was excellent and much interest was shown.

Every church was invited and urged to participate in the Crusade, but only about 20 churches indicated they would participate. Of these 20 churches, only 14 submitted a report to your Chairman of Evangelism. These 14 churches reported 120 for baptism and 41 for transfer of church letters.

It is the feeling of this committee that many more revivals were conducted, but the churches did not report their results. It is the desire of this committee that the churches do everything possible to conserve the results of their revivals and follow the suggestion of training in stewardship and missions during 1970.

Respectfully submitted, George A. Johnson, Jr., Chairman; Curtis McCarley

RESOLUTIONS

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we express appreciation to the officers of the Association for their fine work.
2. That we express appreciation to the program committee and those on the program for their excellent help.
3. That we express appreciation to the Main Street and Balfour Churches for the wonderful job done in entertaining the Association.
4. That we commend Rev. George Roberts, Moderator, and Rev. John Rymer, Vice-Moderator, for their fine leadership.

Respectfully submitted, Kenneth Ridings

IN MEMORIAM

BALFOUR:
Mr. H. A. Osborne
Mrs. Ada Stewart

BARKER HEIGHTS:
Mr. George Redmond

BAT CAVE:
Mrs. Lizzy Hill

BEARWALLOW:
Mrs. Katie Sinclair

BEULAH:
Mr. Robert Drake
Mrs. June Blythe
Mr. Tom Mace

CEDAR SPRINGS:
Mr. John Ward

CRAB CREEK:
Mrs. Ollie H. Wise
Mr. Robert A. Hurt
Mr. J. N. Evans

CROSSROADS:
Mrs. Clara Maybin

DANA:
Mr. Horace Hyder
Mr. Ronnie Edgell

DOUBLE SPRINGS:
Mr. T. C. Quest
Mr. Frank Jones
Mr. Waverly Revis
Mrs. Rebecca Revis
Mrs. Janie Shipman

(Continued)

EAST FLAT ROCK:
Mr. Amos Bowman
Mr. Ralph Hendrix
Mr. Lloyd Goodman (Deacon)
Miss Nellie Hart
Mr. Roy Corn

EBENEZER:
Mrs. Cora Burleson
Mr. John Brevard
Mrs. L. A. Stepp
Mr. Leland Levi, Sr.
Mr. O. M. Ostling

ETOWAH:
Mrs. Mary Jones
Mr. W. R. Shehan

FLETCHER:
Mr. Everett Gilland
Mr. Sidney Moore (Deacon)

FRENCH BROAD:
Mrs. Grace Huff

FRUITLAND:
Mrs. Butler Bradley

GREEN RIVER:
Mr. M. C. Pace
Mrs. Lyda Capp

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:
Mr. F. H. Eddy
Mr. Vernon Corn
Mr. R. G. Anders
Mr. Fred Reep
Mrs. Roy Bennett, Jr.
Miss Lena Henderson
Mrs. Luther Horne
Mrs. J. L. Bell
Mrs. T. L. Durham
Rev. Thomas E. Thompson
Mr. J. L. Albea
Mr. J. E. Carswell
Mrs. George W. Justice
Mr. C. S. Edmundson
Hal O'Dell
Mrs. J. C. Valley
Mrs. Robert McClain

HOOPERS CREEK
Mrs. Mildred Huntley

LOCUST GROVE:
Mr. Mark Flynn

MILLS RIVER:
Mr. Will Whitaker

MOUNT GILEAD:
Mrs. Winnie Bishop
Mr. Walter Phillips (Deacon)
Mr. Ronnie Bishop
Mr. Ted Stewart

MOUNTAIN HOME:
Mrs. Palmer Kerr
Mr. Howard Gilbert
Mr. Grant Jackson
Mrs. Barbara McClain

MOUNT MORIAH:
Mr. Michel Hoots

MOUNTAIN PAGE:
Mr. George Bell
Mrs. Lynie Pace

MUD CREEK:
Mr. William Slattery
Mr. Steve Thomas
Mr. Alex Hollinings worth
Mr. Edward Bell
Mr. Jack Ragan
Mr. Harvey Hamilton
Mr. Walter Steadman

NAPLES:
Mrs. Dora Orr
Mr. Foy Beddingfield
Mr. V. A. Neal

OAK FOREST:
Mrs. Minnie Livingston

PACOLET:
Miss Lettie Constance

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Coy Bluthe (Deacon)
Mr. Edgar Sitton
Mr. Clyde Baynard
Mrs. Dora Orr

PLEASANT HILL:
Mr. Jesse Summey

REFUGE:
Mr. Donell Hoots
Mrs. Ruth Revis
Mr. Phil Cable

(Continued)

SALUDA, FIRST:
Mrs. D. W. Pace
Mrs. Lillian Dalton
Mrs. Julia Hipp
Mr. George Thomas
Mr. Grayson Johnson

SHAW'S CREEK:
Mrs. Myrtle Allen
Mr. W. D. Squires
Mr. Randall Hall
Mr. J. S. Rymer
Mr. M. K. Gareen

TRYON, FIRST:
Mr. Gaines Wood
Mr. J. F. Broome

TUXEDO, FIRST:
Mr. W. O. Waters (Deacon)
Mrs. Grover Davis
Mrs. Ethel Barnette

VALLEY HILL:
Mr. Quay Redden
Mrs. Damie Moore

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

BALFOUR: Main Auditorium reconstructed free of debt.
EBENEZER: Interim Auditorium now under construction, later to be used as Educational Building.
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Parsonage was purchased. Sanctuary was air conditioned.
MAIN STREET: New building dedicated October 13, 1968. Thomas Adcox ordained for ministry. Pastor James H. Ballard assumed duties on April 20, 1969..
MOUNT GILEAD: Remodeled parsonage.
MOUNT PAGE: Dedication of the Educational Building
MUD CREEK: P. Thomas Cannady was ordained September 21, 1969.
NAPLES: Land purchased on which to build a parsonage. Ground broken for parsonage October 5, 1969.
PLEASANT GROVE: New choir loft and pews for choir. Baptistry and baptistry picture painting. Secretary for Office.
REFUGE: Chimes have been installed. Two were licensed to the ministry.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

PASTORS

Balfour---------- Curtis McCarley, Box 224, Balfour 28706
Barker Heights------ W. Silas Bradley, 320 Glover, Hendersonville 28739
Barnwell----------None
Bat Cave----------Ray E. Inglett, Box 67, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow--------- Andrew Webb, Box 19, Gerton 28735
Berea---------- None
Beulah---------- Carl Mintz, 104 Paradise Ave., E. Flat Rock 28726
Brightwater---------Daniel P. Stiles, 811 Miami Ter., Hendersonville
Broad River---------None
Calvary----------None
Cedar Springs------- Floyd Bridgeman, Rt. 2, Travelers Rest
Crab Creek--------- Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Cross Roads-------- Albert Rhodes, Hendersonville 28739
Dana---------- Guy W. McCarley, Rt. 6, Box 344, H'ville.28739
Double Springs------ Robert Couch, 7 Stradley, Ter., Greenville
E. Flat Rock-------- Henry O. Hearn, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer---------- Kenneth Ridings, Rt. 1, Hendersonville 28739
Etowah---------- John F. Rymer, Box 326, Etowah 28729
Fletcher----------Odell Barnwell, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek--------- None
French Broad------- Eugene Schuyler, P. O. Box 2468, Hendersonville
Fruitland---------- B. D. Graham, Rt. 2, Box 304, Hendersonville 28739
Green River-------- D. Lewis Staton, Crest Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726
Hendersonville, 1st-- Ian H. C. Walker, 660 Blythe, Hendersonville 28739
Hendersonville, W.-- Homer L. Crain, 425 Hebron St., Hendersonville
Holly Springs--------None
Hoopers Creek------ Lawrence Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe----------Clyde Fetner, Box 853, Hendersonville 28739
Jones Gap----------W. W. Arrington, Rt. 4, Hendersonville 28739
Laurel Springs-------None
Liberty---------- K. M. Williams, 517 Glover, Hendersonville 28739
Locust Grove--------Dan Blackwell, Rt. 6, Box 209, H'ville. 28739
Macedonia----------None
Main Street----------James H. Ballard, 1081 Indian Hill Rd., H'ville.
Middle Ford---------None
Mills River----------Zeke Crawford, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mt. Gilead---------- D. W. Hall, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Mountain Home------ R. A. Banning, Rt. 1, Box 148, H'ville. 28739
Mount Moriah------- Herman Hicks, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet-------- None
Mountain Page-------Herbert D. Owens, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley------None
Mountain View-------W. Luther Capell, Rt. 6, Box 133, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek---------- Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739
Naples----------J. Rex Collins, Box 446, Naples 28760
Oak Forest----------Charles Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Oak Grove----------None
Pacolet---------- Clarence Tucker, Randolph St., Landrum, S. C.
Pleasant Grove------ O. J. Smith, 102 Hall St., Hendersonville 28739
Pleasant Hill-------- Dan Willis, 1312 Old Spartenburg Rd., H'ville.
Refuge----------George A. Roberts, P. O. Box 197, Dana 28724
Saluda---------- George A. Johnson, Jr., Box 115, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek---------Forest Maxwell, 415 Stoney Mt. Rd., H'ville.

PASTORS (Cont'd.)

Tryon, First--------W. Douglas Cole, Tryon 28782
Tryon, Second-------None
Tuxedo--------------Harold McKinnish, Tuxedo 28784
Upward--------------Wade Worley, Box 154, Dana 28724
Valley Hill----------C. H. Greene, 1908 Country Club Rd., H'ville.
Zion Hill------------None
Zirconia------------None

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Balfour-------------D. E. Whitley, 2490 Greater Druid Hills, Blvd. City
Barker Heights------Fremont Plemmons, 20 Summit Drive, Arden
Barnwell------------None
Bat Cave------------Thomas Oates, Gerton 28735
Bearwallow----------Ray Searcy, Box 11, Gerton 28735
Berea---------------None
Beulah--------------Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739
Brightwater---------Carrol Clark, Rt. 4, Hendersonville 28739
Broad River---------None
Calvary-------------None
Cedar Springs-------Lewis Levi, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Crab Creek----------Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville.
Cross Roads---------Joy Burrell, Travelers Rest
Dana----------------Marvin Dill, 324 Prince Rd., Hendersonville 28739
Double Springs------Charles Hudson, Zirconia 28790
East Flat Rock------Roy Burrell, P. O. Box 601, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer------------Virgil Smith, Berkeley Road, Balfour 28706
Etowah--------------Garland Jones, Rt. 2, Box 334, Horse Shoe 28742
Fletcher------------None
Fork Creek----------None
French Broad--------Marvin Ward, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28704
Fruitland-----------Ray Jones, P. O. Box, Hendersonville 28739
Green River---------Roy Boone, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Hendersonville, 1st--Seldon Osteen, 1011 Brooklyn Ave., H'ville. 28739
Hendersonville, W.--John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro, Hendersonville 28739
Holly Springs--------None
Hoopers Creek-------Odell Lewis, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe----------Joe White, Etowah, 28729
Jones Gap-----------Leonard Nelson, Hendersonville 28739
Laurel Springs------None
Liberty-------------R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Hendersonville 28739
Locust Grove--------Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 2, Hendersonville 28739
Macedonia-----------None
Main Street---------None
Middle Fork---------None
Mills River---------Carl Allen, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead--------J. P. McCray, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mountain Home-------W. A. Martin, Rt. 1, Hendersonville 28739
Mount Moriah--------Albert Hill, Box 58, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet--------None
Mountain Page-------Fred Bell, Rt. 2, Travelers Rest
Mountain Valley-----None
Mountain View-------Hayes Tankersoly, Flat Rock 28731
Mud Creek-----------Lewis Womack, 103 Appledore Ave., Hendersonville
Naples--------------Jim Jarvis, Box 94, Mt. Home, 28758

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS (Cont'd.)

Oak Forest----------Joe Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Oak Grove---------- None
Pacolet----------Russell Constance, Lynn 28750
Pleasant Grove------Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Cir., Brevard
Pleasant Hill--------Porter Sosebee, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739
Refuge----------Jack Pittillo, Rt. 6, Hendersonville 28739
Saluda----------None
Shaws Creek--------A. J. Nanney, 1038 N. Justice St., H'ville. 28739
Tryon, First--------Franklin McKaig, 142 Warrior Dr., Tryon 28782
Tryon, Second-------None
Tuxedo---------- Willard Lewis, Box 74, Tuxedo 28784
Upward----------Mrs. Lucille Jones, Rt. 1, Box 165, Flat Rock
Valley Hill----------Glenn Summey, 115 School St., H'ville. 28739
Zion Hill----------None
Zirconia----------None

CHURCH CLERKS

Balfour----------Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Box 47, Balfour 28739
Barker Heights------Mrs. Myrtle Redmond, 301 Forest Lawn Dr., Balfour 28739
Barnwell----------None
Bat Cave----------Mrs. Callie Barnwell, Rt. 1, Box 253, H'ville.
Bearwallow--------- Mrs. Syble Freeman, Gerton 28735
Berea---------- None
Beulah----------Mrs. Pauline Thornton, Rt. 4, Box 387, H'ville.
Brightwater---------Charlie Brock, Rt. 4, Box 98, H'ville. 28739
Broad River---------None
Calvary----------None
Cedar Springs-------Mrs. Elaine Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Crab Creek--------- J. E. McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, H'ville. 28739
Cross Roads-------- Ralph Metcalf, Box 144, Tryon 28782
Dana---------- Mrs. W. T. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 330, H'ville.
Double Springs------ Elmer Hudson, Zirconia 28790
E. Flat Rock--------Robert L. Lewis, P. O. Box 167, E. Flat Rock
Ebenezer---------- Eldon L. Levi
Etowah---------- Mrs. R. H. McCall, P. O. Box 44, Etowah 28729
Fletcher---------- Mr. David Livingston, Box 83, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek--------- None
French Broad------- Mrs. Floyd Ward, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Fruitland---------- Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 1, Box 42, H'ville. 28739
Green River-------- Miss Frances Andrews, Rt. 1, Box 88, Zirconia
Hendersonville, 1st--Mrs. Al Dunn, 705 Oakland St., H'ville. 28739
Hendersonville, W.--Mrs. Jimmy Freeman, P. O. Box 75, H'ville.
Holly Springs--------None
Hoopers Creek-------Howard Youngblood, Rt. 1, Fletcher
Horse Shoe----------Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 5, Box 81, H'ville.
Jones Gap----------Mrs. A. J. Harris, Jr., P. O. Box 66, Mt. Home
Laurel Springs-------None
Liberty---------- Mrs. Ann Cantrell, Rt. 6, Box 450, H'ville.
Locust Grove--------Mrs. Marguarite McCraw, Rt. 5, Box 246, H'ville.
Macedonia----------None
Main Street----------Audrey Saunders, 812 5th Ave., W., H'ville.
Middle Fork---------None
Mills River----------Joseph Field, Rt. 1, Box 170, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead--------Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 1, Box 248, H'ville.

CHURCH CLERKS (Cont'd.)

Mountain Home------ James Williams, Rt. 1, Hendersonville
Mount Moriah------- Mrs. Sidney Hill, Box 58, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet-------- No Report
Mountain Page-------Mrs. Sandra Rhodes, Rt. 1, Box 129A, Saluda
Mountain Valley------None
Mountain View-------Lester Henry, Rt. 6, Hendersonville 28739
Mud Creek---------- Miss Martha Mintz, Rt. 3, Box 344-B, Hendersonville
Naples--------------Mrs. Bernice Robinson, Box 506, Naples 28760
Oak Forest----------Frances Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher
Oak Grove---------- None
Pacolet------------- Ruth Bradshaw, Lynn 28750
Pleasant Grove------ Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville.
Pleasant Hill-------- Mrs. Troy L. Justus, Jr., Box 1464, H'ville.
Refuge--------------Mrs. Willie Marshall, Rt. 6, Box 470, H'ville.
Saluda-------------- W. G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek-------- Miss Carrie Belle Barton, 1925 Windsor Dr., H'ville.
Tryon, First-------- Mrs. Fred H. Powell, 306 Second, Tryon 28782
Tryon, Second-------None
Tuxedo------------- Theron E. Mullinax, Box 295, Tuxedo 28784
Upward -------------Mrs. Lucille Jones, Rt. 1, Box 165, Flat Rock
Valley Hill----------Mrs. Dave Halford, 325 Lakeside Dr., H'ville.
Zion Hill------------None
Zirconia------------ None

CHURCH TREASURERS

Balfour------------- Mrs. R. B. Smith, Jr., Howard Gap Rd., H'ville.
Barker Heights------ Mrs. James Quinn, 1904 Old Spartenburg Rd., H'ville.
Barnwell------------None
Bat Cave------------Mrs. L. E. Meyer, Gerton 28735
Bearwallow----------Miss Doris Oates, Gerton 28735
Berea---------------None
Beulah--------------Fred Wilkie, Rt. 3, Box 482, Hendersonville
Brightwater---------Jean Shepherd, 205 Arthur Lane, H'ville. 28739
Broad River---------None
Calvary-------------None
Cedar Springs------- Mrs. Oliva Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Crab Creek--------- Harold Gilbert, Rt. 4, Box 312, H'ville. 28739
Cross Roads-------- Newman Morgan, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Dana--------------- James Shepherd, Box 1354, Hendersonville 28739
Double Springs------ Marie Chastain, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739
E. Flat Rock-------- Mr. Hugh Morrison, 1310 Old Spartenburg Rd., H'ville.
Ebenezer----------- Foy Marlow, Sugar Loaf Rd., Hendersonville 28739
Etowah------------- Mrs. Mason Gordon, Rt. 4, Hendersonville 28739
Fletcher------------ W. E. Baldwin, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek--------- None
French Broad------- Mrs. E. C. Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville.
Fruitland----------- Mrs. Roscoe Lancaster, Rt. 1, Box 2, H'ville.
Green River---------Joe Erwin, 175 Bradshaw Ave., H'ville. 28739
Hendersonville, 1st-- Mrs. Steve Carlisle, 705 Oakland, H'ville
Hendersonville, W.-- Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro, Hendersonville
Holly Springs--------None
Hoopers Creek------ Norman Huntley, Rt. 6, Box 374, Asheville 28803
Horse Shoe----------Mrs. June Robinson, Box 126, Horse Shoe 28742
Jones Gap-----------A. J. Harris, Jr., Box 66, Mt. Home 28758
Laurel Springs-------None

CHURCH TREASURERS (Cont'd.)

Liberty---------- William D. Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726
Locust Grove--------Mrs. Pauline Clingenpeel, Rt. 2, H'ville. 28739
Macedonia---------- None
Main Street---------- Graywon McCall, 634 Midway Cir., H'ville. 28739
Middle Ford---------None
Mills River----------Robert Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Ln., H'ville. 28739
Mount Gilead-------- Mrs. Lewis Moore, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Mountain Home------ Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, Hendersonville 28739
Mount Moriah------- Mrs. Albert Hill, Box 58, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet -------- None
Mountain Page-------W. Olis Russell, P. O. Box 272, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley------None
Mountain View-------Mrs. Faye Bradburn, 511 Whitted St., H'ville.
Mud Creek---------- Mrs. Lula Kent, Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville
Naples----------Mrs. Libby Renegar, Box 344, Mt. Home 28758
Oak Forest----------Catherine Ruth, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Oak Grove----------None
Pacolet---------- Ray Foster, Box 45, Lynn 28750
Pleasant Grove------ Robert Black, Rt. 4, Hendersonville 28739
Pleasant Hill-------- Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739
Saluda---------- R. L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda 28773
Refuge---------- Carroll C. Pettet, Rt. 6, Box 496, H'ville. 28739
Shaws Creek-------- J. L. Nanney, 1511 Fifth Ave., W., H'ville. 28739
Tryon, First-------- B. C. Corbett, 304 Laurel Dr., Tryon 28782
Tryon, Second-------None
Tuxedo---------- Willard J. Lewis, Box 74, Tuxedo 28784
Upward---------- Wilma Moore, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill---------- Earnest Carland, Rt. 3, Box 310, H'ville. 28739
Zion Hill----------None
Zirconia---------- None

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Balfour---------- Emerson Searcy, Mountain Home 28758
Barker Heights------- Quay Nelson, 401 Beverly Ave., H'ville. 28739
Barnwell----------None
Bat Cave----------Richard Barnwell, Rt. 1, Box 253, H'ville. 28739
Bearwallow--------- Ray Searcy, Box 11, Gerton 28735
Berea---------- None
Beulah----------Jimmie Cantrell, Rt. 4, H'ville. 28739
Brightwater--------- Dean Kirby, Rt. 4, Hendersonville 28739
Broad River---------None
Calvary----------None
Cedar Springs------- Theron Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Crab Creek--------- Louis Rains, Rt. 4, Hendersonville 28739
Cross Roads-------- Wilburn Jones, Zirconia 28790
Dana---------- Cecil Jones, Rt. 1, Box 406, Flat Rock 28731
Double Springs------ H. A. Osteen, 111 Erkwood Dr., H'ville. 28739
E. Flat Rock-------- Myron Martin, P. O. Box 586, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer---------- Robert Haynes, Brookside Camp Rd., H'ville. 28739
Etowah---------- George Love, P. O. Box 236, Etowah 28729
Fletcher---------- Howard Garren, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek--------- None
French Borad------- Marvin Ward, Rt. 1, Box 287 D, Arden 28704
Fruitland---------- Lee Pryor, Rt. 2, Box 314, Hendersonville 28739
Green River-------- None

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS (Cont'd.)

Hendersonville, 1st.- James R. Crafton, Woodland Tr., H'ville. 28739
Hendersonville, W.-- George Denton, 1715 Kanuga, Hendersonville
Holly Springs--------None
Hoopers Creek-------Maurice Walker, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe----------Louis Davenport, Horse Shoe 28742
Jones Gap-----------Hobson Justus, Hendersonville 28739
Laurel Springs-------None
Liberty-------------Charles Gunter, Rt. 5, Box 351 A, Hendersonville
Locust Grove--------Arnold Garren, 1915 S. Carolina Ave., H'ville.
Macedonia----------None
Main Street---------Vernon Wilson, 1905 Arlington Pl., Hendersonville
Middle Fork---------None
Mills River---------George Moffitt, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead--------G. W. Suttles, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mountain Home-------Mack Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 147, H'ville. 28739
Mount Moriah------- David Hill, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet-------- None
Mountain Page------ J. Herman Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley----- None
Mountain View-------Leon Osteen, 1419 Spartenburg Hwy., H'ville.
Mud Creek----------Hershel Buchanan, 209 S. Hilendale Dr., H'ville.
Naples--------------Corum Smith, Jr., Box 202, Mt. Home 28758
Oak Forest----------Joe Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Oak Grove----------None
Pacolet-------------Ernest Rhodes, Lynn 28750
Pleasant Grove------Richard Landreth, 208 Montview Cir., Brevard
Pleasant Hill-------Mrs. Mary Nix, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739
Refuge--------------Jack Pittillo, Rt. 6, Box 137, Hendersonville 28739
Saluda--------------Spencer Reid, Box 83, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek-------- Alton Connor, Sr., 1306 N. Main St., H'ville.
Tryon, First--------Byron Rector, P. O. Box 422, Tryon 28782
Tryon, Second-------None
Tuxedo------------- Homer Levi, Box 193, Tuxedo 28784
Upward--------------Mark Moore, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill----------H. Fred Newman, 209 Wilmont Dr., H'ville. 28739
Zion Hill-----------None
Zirconia------------None

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Balfour-------------R. L. Hill, 617 Buena Vista Dr., H'ville. 28739
Barker Heights------ James Newman, 410 Glover, H'ville. 28739
Barnwell----------- None
Bat Cave------------Mrs. Rex Mobley, Star Route, Box 123A, Bat Cave
Bearwallow--------- Mrs. Aileen Sinclair, Box 21, Gerton 28735
Berea-------------- None
Beulah------------- Robert Quinn, Rt. 4, Hendersonville 28739
Brightwater---------Doyt Shepherd, 205 Arthur Dr., H'ville. 28739
Broad River---------None
Calvary-------------None
Cedar Springs-------None
Crab Creek--------- James McDowell, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739
Cross Roads-------- None
Dana--------------- Ronald Hester, Rt. 1, Box 401, H'ville. 28739
Double Springs------ None
E. Flat Rock--------Millard Moncrief, E. Flat Rock 28726

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS (Cont'd.)

Ebenezer----------None
Etowah----------Dean Sumner, P. O. Box, Etowah 28729
Fletcher---------- None
Fork Creek--------- None
French Broad------- None
Fruitland---------- Mrs. Mable Holmes, P. O. Box 2468, H'ville. 28739
Green River-------- None
Hendersonville, 1st.- Charlie Caudle, 304 Second Ave., E., H'ville. 28739
Hendersonville, W.-- Mrs. Ray Lowe, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Holly Springs------- None
Hoopers Creek------ None
Horse Shoe--------- Mrs. Nellie McCrary, Rt. 4, Hendersonville
Jones Gap---------- None
Laurel Springs------ None
Liberty---------- Floyd Shehan, Rt. 2, H'ville. 28739
Locust Grove------- Guy McMinn, Rt. 5, H'ville. 28739
Macedonia---------- None
Main Street--------- Mrs. Dennis Lockadoo, 704 Bayan Ave., H'ville.
Middle Fork---------None
Mills River--------- Robert Bryson, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead-------- None
Mountain Home------ Mrs. Vernon Stepp, Rt. 1, Hendersonville 28739
Mount Moriah------- Alvin Dalton, Rt. 1, H'ville. 28739
Mount Olivet-------- None
Mountain Page------ None
Mountain Valley----- None
Mountain View------ Wayne Webb, Arden 28704
Mud Creek---------- Terry Sharpe, 1125 Oakland, Hendersonville 28739
Naples---------- Bobby Davis, Box 253, Mt. Home, 28758
Oak Forest--------- Oren Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Oak Grove---------- None
Pacolet---------- None
Pleasant Grove------ Bruce McIntyre, Sunset Drive, Etowah 28729
Pleasant Hill-------- None
Refuge----------Howard Cox, Rt. 6, Hendersonville 28739
Saluda---------- Miss Cleo Pace, Box 395, Saluda 38773
Shaws Creek-------- Mrs. R. D. Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville.
Tryon, First-------- William J. Hipps, P. O. Box 14, Tryon 28782
Tryon, Second-------None
Tuxedo----------None
Upward---------- None
Valley Hill---------- None
Zion Hill----------None
Zirconia---------- None

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Balfour---------- Miss Edna Corn, Box 27, Balfour 28706
Barker Heights------ Mrs. Della Moss, 406 SubStation St., H'ville.
Barnwell---------- None
Bat Cave ---------- Mrs. Ray Inglett, Box 67, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow--------- None
Berea---------- None
Beulah---------- Mrs. Annie Cantrell, Rt. 3, H'ville. 28739
Brightwater-------- Mrs. Dorothy McCombs, 2502 Anders Dr., H'ville.
Broad River-------- None

W. M. U. DIRECTORS (Cont'd.)

Calvary---------- None
Cedar Springs------- None
Crab Creek--------- None
Cross Roads-------- Mrs. Newman Morgan, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Dana--------------- Mrs. Doris Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville.
Double Springs------ Mrs. Nancy Osteen, 111 Erkwood Dr., H'ville.
E. Flat Rock-------- Mrs. Thomas Saltz, 307 Fairground Ave., H'ville.
Ebenezer----------- None
Etowah------------- Mrs. Garland Jones, Rt. 2, Box 344, Horse Shoe
Fletcher----------- None
Fork Creek--------- None
French Broad------- Carolyn Ward, Rt. 1, Box 287-D, Arden 28704
Fruitland---------- Mrs. Fred Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 109, H'ville.
Green River-------- None
Hendersonville, 1st.- Mrs. O. J. Harris, Armstrong Ave., H'ville. 28739
Hendersonville, W.-- Mrs. George Denton, 1715 Kanuga Rd., H'ville. 28739
Holly Springs-------- None
Hoopers Creek------- None
Horse Shoe---------- Mrs. Wilma Fowler, Rt. 5, Box 95, Hendersonville
Jones Gap----------- None
Laurel Springs------ None
Liberty------------ Mrs. R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Hendersonville 28739
Locust Grove-------- Mrs. Wayne Brebard, Rt. 5, Box 276, H'ville.
Macedonia---------- None
Main Street--------- Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 5th Ave., W., H'ville.
Middle Fork--------- None
Mills River--------- Mrs. Annie G. Hollard, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe
Mount Gilead-------- Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 1, Box 248, Fletcher
Mountain Home------ None
Mount Moriah------- Mrs. J. R. Messer, Route 1, H'ville. 28739
Mount Olivet-------- None
Mountain Page------ None
Mountain Valley----- None
Mountain View------ Vera Golver, Little River Rd., H'ville. 28739
Mud Creek---------- Mrs. Mable Justus, 316 Rutledge, H'ville. 28739
Naples------------- Mrs. Corum Smith, Sr., Box 3, Mt. Home 28758
Oak Forest---------- Barbara Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher
Oak Grove---------- None
Pacolet------------ None
Pleasant Grove------ Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville.
Pleasant Hill-------- Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville. 28739
Saluda------------- Mrs. R. L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda 28773
Refuge------------- Mrs. Gene Stepp, Rt. 6, Box 27, H'ville. 28739
Shaws Creek-------- Mrs. W. B. Merrill, 3010 Brevard Rd., H'ville.
Tryon, First-------- Mrs. Clyde Lancaster, 410 Lockhart Rd., Tryon
Tryon, Second------- None
Tuxedo------------- Mrs. Harold McKinnish, Box 266, Tuxedo 28784
Upward------------- Mrs. James L. Condrey, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill---------- Carolyn Newman, 209 Wilmont Dr., H'ville. 28739
Zion Hill---------- None
Zirconia----------- None

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

(Those churches not listed did not report a Brotherhood)

Beulah----------Joulds Ritter, P. O. Box 543, Horse Shoe 28742
Brightwater---------Flynn Allen, 2303 Brevard Rd., H'ville. 28739
Double Springs------ H. A. Osteen, 111 Erkwood Dr., H'ville. 28739
E. Flat Rock--------Myron Martin, P. O. Box 586, E. Flat Rock 28726
Etowah---------- Douglas Black, P. O. Box 213, Etowah 28739
French Broad------- Edward Glenn, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe----------Louis Davenport, Horse Shoe 28742
Liberty---------- Floyd Shehan, Rt. 2, Hendersonville 28739
Main Street--------- Roy Huggins, 1011 Cherokee Dr., H'ville. 28739
Mud Creek---------- Terry Sharpe, 1125 Oakland, H'ville. 28739
Naples----------James Renegar, Box 344, Mt. Home 28758
Oak Forest----------Dwyre Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Shaws Creek--------- G. Hubert Orr, 902 White Pine Dr., H'ville. 28739
Tryon, First--------Franklin McKaig, 142 Warrior Dr., Tryon 28782
Valley Hill---------- Paul Perry, Stepp Ave., H'ville. 28739

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Balfour----------Harvey Erwin, 131 Haynes, Hendersonville 28739
Barker Heights------ Jeanette Nelson, 401 Beverly Ave., H'ville.
Barnwell----------None
Bat Cave----------J. M. Gillespie, Box 36, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow----------M. C. Sinclair, Box 21, Gerton 28735
Berea----------None
Beulah----------Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, H'ville. 28739
Brightwater---------Mrs. Shirley Brock, Rt. 4, Box 98, H'ville.
Broad River---------None
Calvary----------None
Cedar Springs------- Garland Mullinax, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Crab Creek--------- Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville.
Cross Roads--------- Grover Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Dana---------- Dave Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville. 28739
Double Springs------ Carroll Thomas, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
E. Flat Rock--------Roger R. Williams, Box 566 C, Mars Hill 28754
Ebenezer---------- Elton Stepp, Rt. 2, Hendersonville 28739
Etowah---------- Mrs. James Flynn, Box 305, Etowah 28729
Fletcher---------- Terry Bagwell, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek--------- None
French Broad------- Marvin Ward, Rt. 1, Box 287-D, Arden 28704
Fruitland---------- J. M. Huggins, Rt. 1, Box 110, H'ville. 28739
Green River-------- Thomas Pace, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Hendersonville, 1st--G. Dave Causey, 144 Longview Dr., H'ville.
Hendersonville, W.--Newton Clark, 720 W. Pine Dr., H'ville. 28739
Holly Springs--------None
Hoopers Creek------ D. T. Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Horse Shoe----------Jim Peeler, 1528 Lamy Dr., H'ville. 28739
Jones Gap----------Edgar Hollifield, Etowah 28729
Laurel Springs-------None
Liberty---------- R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Hendersonville 28739
Locust Grove--------Mrs. Marguarite McCraw, Rt. 5, Box 246, H'ville.
Macedonia---------- None
Main Street--------- Mrs. Eunice B. Tillotson, 634 Midway Cir., H'ville.
Middle Fork---------None
Mills River----------Neil Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 311, Hendersonville

MUSIC DIRECTORS (Cont'd.)

Mount Gilead--------Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Mountain Home------Roland Jones, Rt. 1, Hendersonville 28739
Mount Moriah------- Mrs. David Hill, Box 41, Edneyville 28737
Mount Olivet-------- None
Mountain Page-------Jerry F. Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley------None
Mountain View-------Dono Jones, 411 1/2 Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville. 28739
Mud Creek----------J. E. Moulton, Lakeview Est., Hendersonville 28739
Naples--------------Mrs. Ann Smith, Box 202, Mt. Home 28758
Oak Forest----------Dwyre Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Oak Grove----------None
Pacolet------------Mrs. Louise Foster, Box 45, Lynn 28750
Pleasant Grove------Mrs. Earl Gray, Etowah 28729
Pleasant Hill--------Sam Sosebee, Rt. 3, Hendersonville 28739
Saluda--------------Mrs. Helen Johnson, Box 115, Saluda 28773
Refuge------------- Carroll Pettet, Rt. 6, Box 496, Hendersonville 28739
Shaws Creek-------- Mrs. Mamie Perry Well, 705 Erkwood Dr., H'ville.
Tryon, First--------Mrs. Norma Jean Reid, Rt. 2, Campobello, S. C.
Tryon, Second-------None
Tuxedo------------- Mr. Grady Anders, E. Flat Rock 28726
Upward-------------Miss Sara Jones, Rt. 1, Box 165, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill----------Fred Newman, 209 Wilmont Dr., H'ville. 28739
Zion Hill------------None
Zirconia------------None

ORGANISTS

Balfour-------------Mr. Bill Connors, Box 415, Arden 28704
Barker Heights------Mrs. Pat Wolson, Francis Rd., Hendersonville 28739
Bat Cave------------Miss Shirley Dotson, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow---------- Miss Doris Oates, Gerton 28735
Cedar Springs-------Mrs. Arnetta Mullinax, Rt. 1, Zarconia 28790
Crab Creek--------- Mrs. Joe Gilbert, Rt. 1, Penrose 28766
Crossroads--------- Mrs. Evelyn Maybin, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Double Springs------ Rebecca Morgan, Zirconia 28790
E. Flat Rock--------Mrs. John Sinclair, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer----------- Carol Owenby, Clear Creek Rd., Hendersonville 28739
Etowah------------- Mrs. John Love, P. O. Box 273, Etowah 28729
Fletcher------------Mrs. Bill Bagwell, Fletcher 28732
French Broad------- Mrs. E. C. Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville. 28739
Fruitland----------- Mrs. B. D. Graham, Rt. 2, Box 304, H'ville. 28739
Green River-------- Mrs. Judi Johnson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
H'ville, First------- Mrs. D. H. Caldwell, Little River Rd., H'ville. 28739
Hoopers Creek------ Miss Rachel Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Locust Grove ------- Mrs. Ann Watkins, Rt. 2, Box 27, H'ville. 28739
Main Street--------- Mrs. James H. Ballard, 1081 Indian Hill Rd., H'ville.
Mills River--------- Mrs. Leonard Lemmons, Eward Dr., H'ville. 28739
Mount Gilead--------Miss Debbie Lanning, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Mount Moriah------- Mrs. Charles Eugene Pace, Jr., H'ville. 28739
Mountain Page------ Mr. Harold Dean Owens, Rt. 1, Lyman, S. C.
Mountain View------ Mr. Dale Capell, Rt. 6, Box 133, H'ville. 28739
Mud Creek---------- Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, P. O. Box 1578, H'ville. 28739
Naples------------- Miss Janet Goode, Box 364, Mountain Home 28758
Pleasant Grove------Mrs. Robert Black, Rt. 4, Hendersonville 28739
Refuge--------------Mrs. Carroll Pettet, Rt. 6, Box 496, H'ville. 28739

ORGANISTS (Cont'd.)

Saluda, First ------- Mrs. Nolan D. Pace, Box 224, Saluda 28773
Shaw's Creek--------Mr. Glenn Connor, 727 Oakland, Hendersonville 28739
Tryon, First-------- Mrs. Norma Jean Reid, Rt. 2, Campobello, S. C. 29322
Tuxedo---------- Miss Linda McKinnish, Tuxedo 28784
Valley Hill---------- Mrs. Ann Ledbetter, Fairway Dr., H'ville. 28739

Statistical Tables

Table A

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	If no, services held on: 1st. Sunday M E	2nd. Sunday M E	3rd. Sunday M E	4th. Sunday M E	5th. Sunday M E	4 No. local missions started during past year	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, statement, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
1	Balfour	1908	2	yes						0	0	0	0	1	31	39	24	527	89	615	0	4	$20,000	$310,000	$ 53,317
2	Barker Heights	1944	2	yes						0	0	0	0	1	7	9				204			8,000	150,000	14,859
3	Barnwell (No Report)																								
4	Bat Cave	1892	2	yes						0	0	0	0	1	2	2	3	77	34	111	0	0		55,000	
5	Bearwallow	1868	1	no	x		x		x	0	0	0	0	1	3	5	1	62	38	100	0	0		30,000	
6	Berea (No Report)																								
7	Beulah	1815	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	2			220	86	306	0	0		6,500	0
8	Broad River (No Report)																								
9	Brightwater	1968	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	14	13	5	97	5	102				15,000	8,400
10	Cedar Springs	1847	1	no	x		x		x	0	0	0	0	2	3	8	2	76	44	128	0	0	8,000	58,000	9,000
11	Crab Creek	1834	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	1	8	6	89	100	189	0	0		18,350	
12	Cross Roads	1865	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	3	2	1	85	45	130	0	0		30,000	0
13	Dana	1936	1	yes						0	0	1	1	0	9	7	18	151	48	199	0	1	20,000	150,000	0
14	Double Springs	1871	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	0	4	5			122	0	0		65,000	0
15	E. Flat Rock	1911	2	yes						0	0	0	0	1	11	25	23	531	27	558	0	3	40,000	140,000	0
16	Ebenezer	1817	1	yes		x				0	0	0	0		5		19	728		728	0	0	30,000	130,000	34,000
17	Etowah	1917	3	yes						0	0	0	0	1	19	15	16	348	91	445	1	1	30,000	230,000	95,000
18	Fletcher	1838	3	yes						0	0	0	0	2	5	5	16	179	130	309	0	0	20,000	10,000	19,656
19	Fork Creek (No Report)																								
20	French Broad	1792	1	no	x		x		x	0	0	0	0	1	2	1	9	89	36	125	1	0			143
21	Fruitland	1875	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	9	27	33	325	77	402	3	3	18,000	133,000	4,000
22	Green River	1837	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1		3	4	50	62	112	0	0	160,000	60,000	
23	Hendersonville, First	1844	4	yes						0	0		2	1	29	101	64	1,581	538	2,119	3	3	42,000	1,055,000	62,000
24	Hendersonville, West	1936	4	yes						0	0	0	0	2	4	2	14	204		204	0	0	22,000	55,000	
25	Holly Springs (No Report)																								
26	Hoopers Creek	1776	1	yes						0	0	0	0		8	4	1	326	18	344	0	0	20,000	70,000	0
27	Horse Shoe	1888	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	6	6	7	151	72	223	0	0		50,000	21,746
28	Jones Gap	1892	1	yes						0	1	0	0	1	5		5			109				12,000	
29	Laurel Springs (No Report)																								
30	Liberty	1848	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1		3	3	122	14	136	0	0		4,000	0
31	Locust Grove	1898	1	yes						0	0	0	0	0	5	4	5	166	41	207	0	0		10,000	0
32	Macedonia (No Report)																								
33	Main Street	1959	4	yes						0	0	0	0	1	7	35	11	216	51	267	2	0		175,000	135,473
34	Middle Fork (No Report)																								
35	Mills River	1835	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	7	3	9	163	42	195	0	0	15,000	47,000	5,990

Table A

CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location (1-2-3-4-5-6-7-8-9-0-)	3 Services held twice on Sunday? Yes or No	If no, services held on: 1st. Sunday M E	2nd. Sunday M E	3rd. Sunday M E	4th. Sunday M E	5th. Sunday M E	4 No. local missions started during past year	27 No. local missions currently operated	5 Fellowship groups started	28 Fellowship groups currently operated	6 No. Revivals held	7 Total Baptisms	8 Other additions (by letter, etc.)	9 Members lost (by letter, death, statement, etc.)	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Baptist denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Baptist denominations	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this assoc. year
36	Mount Gilead	1883	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	10	5	6	130	90	220	0	0	$15,000	$ 40,000	$ 6,300
37	Mountain Home	1892	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	6	4	10	200	132	332	0	0	15,000	25,000	0
38	Mount Moriah	1839	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	2	7	11	248	32	280	0	0	20,000	80,000	0
39	Mountain Page	1789	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	6	1	4	174	94	268	0	0		24,900	0
40	Mountain Valley (No Report)																								
41	Mountain View	1949	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	16	7	9	294	14	308	0	0		100,000	11,779
42	Mud Creek	1804	1	yes						0	0	0	0	2	8	28	39	604	126	730	0	3	25,000	240,000	28,028
43	Naples	1942	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	36	24	10	208	40	248	4	0		50,000	1,933
44	Oak Forest	1950	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	10	7	12	221	41	242	0	0	15,000	65,000	18,361
45	Pacolet	1916	2	no	x	x	x	x	x	0	1	0	0	1	0	2	4	80	160	240	0	1			
46	Pleasant Grove	1859	1	no	x	x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	1	5	6	6	83	84	167	0	0		40,000	7,334
47	Pleasant Hill	1800	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	2	2	6	40	43	83	0	3		20,000	
48	Refuge	1837	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	6	6	8	577	103	680	0	0	12,500	75,000	5,567
49	Saluda, First	1882	3	yes						0	0	0	0	2	13	8	17	232	70	302	2	1	8,000	88,000	
50	Shaw's Creek	1881	1	yes						0	0	0	0	1	18	10	23	273	95	368	0	3	20,000	200,000	
51	Tryon, First	1891	3	no		x	x	x	x	0	0	0	0	1	7	12	9	371	95	466	0	0	45,000	185,000	12,849
52	Tryon, Second (No Report)																								
53	Tuxedo, First	1910	3	yes						0	0	0	0	3	0	6	5	292	138	430	0	0	15,000	180,000	60,000
54	Upward	1943	1	yes						0	0	0	0		4	10	4	101	60	161	1	0		35,000	0
55	Valley Hill	1908	2	yes						0	0	0	0	2	13	14	18	439	112	551	1	2	32,000	162,000	59,000
56	Zion Hill (No Report)																								
57	Zirconia (No Report)																								
	- 55 - TOTALS									0	2	1	3	55	353	490	505	11,119	3,217	14,765	16	28	$645,500	$3,459,250	$674,755

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
1	Balfour	52	28	44	56	36	32		140			19	10			5		422	241				154	69
2	Barker Heights	8	4	10	16	14	9	12	9	14	17					3		116					51	28
3	Barnwell (No Report)																							
4	Bat Cave	3	7	5	5	11		36								1		68	52		39		39	17
5	Bearwallow	1	5	3	4	5	4				16							38	41		30		30	10
6	Berea (No Report)																							
7	Beulah		19	9	13	8	15	30	24	17								135	97		106		106	15
8	Broad River (No Report)																							
9	Brightwater	13	10	14	21	9			34	31						3		135	60			67	67	
10	Cedar Springs		15	12	18	10	20		15	30								110	90		75		75	
11	Crab Creek	8	7	6	8	4	0	4	0	14	3	0	0	2		3	0	48	51	0	59	0	59	18
12	Cross Roads																		75		50		50	13
13	Dana	5	8	18	21	7	3		15	23				1		2		101	58		68			
14	Double Springs	3	0	3	3	7	6	0	7	22	1			1				53	44		50			
15	E. Flat Rock	41	26	58	54	52	30		108	116		18	6	10	0	4	0	523	250	0	183	0	183	40
16	Ebenezer	22	26	24	26	39	23	24	59	88	59							390	274		206			55
17	Etowah	26	18	33	39	40	25	10	49	67	16	6	0	0	0	3	0	332	169		140	0	140	27
18	Fletcher	12	12	4	10	8	7	15		45						3		101	65		81		81	
19	Fork Creek (No Report)																							
20	French Broad	5	4	9	4	4	8	6	12	11	63								47		55		55	21
21	Fruitland	21	13	20	30	32	23	30	42	36	28	7	5	11	0	4		300	172	0	130		130	47
22	Green River	2		1	4	3	1	8		12	2					8			32		0	0	0	8
23	Hendersonville, First	76	75	109	149	161	59		200	327	113	27	5			11		1,312	640	1	270	83	353	
24	Hendersonville, West	11	10	12	18	15	8	13	12	23				3		3		128	70		75		75	35
25	Holly Springs (No Report)																							
26	Hoopers Creek		20	20	24	18	20		35	35	24			10		8		224	170		134		134	
27	Horse Shoe	12	11	10	17	14	11	21		21				2		3		122	66		88		88	
28	Jones Gap		15		11		20			38	3					3		90	33		48		48	8
29	Laurel Springs (No Report)																							
30	Liberty	4	4	6	5	4	4	8	4	13	4	8	0	1				64	26	0				10
31	Locust Grove	15		15	27	15	15	18		33						2		140	101		74		74	9
32	Macedonia (No Report)																							
33	Main Street	10	7	19	22	13	2	9		44		0	0	0	0	3	0	126	67	0	67	0	67	28
34	Middle Fork (No Report)																							
35	Mills River	12	12	29	28	8	10		27	35		6		3				170	91		92	29	121	

TABLE B

THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

	NAME OF CHURCH	89 Nursery (under 3) enrolment	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes	103 General officers	104 Mission enrolment	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment	111 No. of S.S. teachers and officers
36	Mount Gilead	6	16	13	11	13	11		16	25		6	3			2		122	69	69	78		78	30
37	Mountain Home		12	9	10		12	11		35				5		6		104	100		71		71	16
38	Mount Moriah	10	12	14	21	8	10	4	16	12	34	0	0	4	0	4		129	96	0	87		87	
39	Mountain Page	13	6	12	8	10	10	12	9	15	5			1		8		102	60	1	70		70	26
40	Mountain Valley (No Report)																							
41	Mountain View	6	15	22	30	24	12	12	16	22	28					4		191	135					
42	Mud Creek	30	23	36	72	55	15	9	90	69		16	7			6	0	427	225	0	144	0	144	76
43	Naples	13	7	21	35	28	12	0	18	50	12	16	0	4	0	4	0	220	124	0	70		70	38
44	Oak Forest	23	7	28	30	18	19	23	15	39			12	4		3		220	98	1	107		107	33
45	Pacolet	3	4	5	7	7	10	8		22	7	7						80	45		52		52	12
46	Pleasant Grove	5	7	9	13	10	8		18	20	12					12		114	68		67		67	30
47	Pleasant Hill	4	4	6	4	0	0	6	12	5						6		52	30		35		35	12
48	Refuge	26	20	30	35	33	26	6	27	86	31					5		325	196		108		108	54
49	Saluda, First	13	13	19	25	26	9	2	9	31	17	20	13			3		200	109		74		74	47
50	Shaw's Creek	22	22	23	26	21	11	9	37	40	16			4		5		237	135		83		83	47
51	Tryon, First	14	16	21	31	35	14	57								3		191	124		75		75	50
52	Tryon, Second (No Report)																							
53	Tuxedo, First		16	14	21	17	5	29	30	42		10		6		3		193	101		54		54	
54	Upward		19	12	16	9	10	12	10	10	3							101	80		102		102	
55	Valley Hill	27	26	49	32	33	10	20	17	47	27	20	0	0	0	3	0		150		119	32	151	
56	Zion Hill (No Report)																							
57	Zirconia (No Report)																							
	- 57 - TOTALS	577	581	835	1,060	884	549	464	1,131	1,665	541	186	61	72	0	149	0	8,256	5,027	72	3,516	211	3,608	929

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
1	Balfour	6	10	10	12	16	11		8	16	2	4		104	50					104
2	Barker Heights	0	3	5	10	12	0	11	16			3		62	25					62
3	Barnwell (No Report)																			
4	Bat Cave					14	0	6		14										
5	Bearwallow		1		2	4	5	3		4	4	5			24					
6	Berea (No Report)																			
7	Beulah		6	8	10		12		20					51	29					
8	Broad River (No Report)																			
9	Brightwater	3	2	7	14	6				34		2		68	19					
10	Cedar Springs (None)																			
11	Crab Creek	3	6	6	3	0	0	5	0	11		1	3	38	38	0	0	0	0	38
12	Cross Roads (None)																			
13	Dana	4	6	6	9	6	3		19			4		57	38					
14	Double Springs (None)																			
15	E. Flat Rock	7	8	25	16	16	14		17	12	10	6	0	141	60	2	0	0	0	141
16	Ebenezer (None)																			
17	Etowah	10	8	8	12	13	2	0	23	14		2		88	55					88
18	Fletcher (None)																			
19	Fork Creek (No Report)																			
20	French Broad (None)																			
21	Fruitland	15	8	11	22	18	5		27	11	10	3		120	75	0	7			135
22	Green River (None)																			
23	Hendersonville, First	13	16	29	67	62	20	0	51	13	13	4		200	149	1	34	0	0	322
24	Hendersonville, West		5		9	9	5	5		8		2		44	24					44
25	Holly Springs (No Report)																			
26	Hoopers Creek (None)																			
27	Horse Shoe	3	6	8	14		11		21	12		1			35					
28	Jones Gap (None)																			
29	Laurel Springs (No Report)																			
30	Liberty	3	0	2	3	3	8			5		2		25	15	0		15		15
31	Locust Grove	(------ 11		6	23	11			(-------	33	-------)	3		75	56					75
32	Macedonia (No Report)																			
33	Main Street	2	4	5	4	0	0	0	(-------	33	-------)	1	0	49	25	0		0	0	49
34	Middle Fork (No Report)																			
35	Mills River			7	9		7		12			4		35	21					35

TABLE C

TRAINING UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH		112 Nursery (3 or under) enrol.	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	117 Young people single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young people married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Mission enrolment	124 Total ongoing enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly total attendance	126 Number of new unions organized past year	127 New member orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training-cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects-cum. enrolment	130 Grand total-ongoing & cumulative enrolment
36	Mount Gilead	(None)																			
37	Mountain Home		2	1	4	3		2	1	3	7				23	18	2				
38	Mount Moriah		3	8	9	8	6			15	12				64		0	0	0	0	64
39	Mount Olivet	(No Report)																			
40	Mountain Page	(None)																			
41	Mountain Valley	(No Report)																			
42	Mountain View		4	2	10	14	15	15	7	8	6	0	2		83	52					
43	Mud Creek		8	9	11	12	23		14	19	24		3	0	123	54	0	0	0	0	123
44	Naples		0	5		13	17	5	0	0	20--------)		3	0	63	33	0	60	6	0	129
45	Oak Forest		14	8	8	10	10	5	8	10	13		2		88	50					88
46	Pacolet	(None)																			
47	Pleasant Grove			5	9	11	10	3			20		8		62	45		6			
48	Pleasant Hill	(None)																			
49	Refuge		0	9	0	5	15	7	0	15	7		4		62	30					
50	Saluda, First		3	4	4	14	16	9		8	10		3		71	43					71
51	Shaw's Creek		3	1	4	14	5	5			25		1		58	35	1				58
52	Tryon, First		14	16	21	21	36	14		50			3		184	120		10	25		35
53	Tryon, Second	(No Report)																			
54	Tuxedo, First	(None)																			
55	Upward	(None)																			
56	Valley Hill		4	11	19	8	16	4					3		62	37					62
57	Zion Hill	(No Report)																			
58	Zirconia	(No Report)																			
	TOTALS		124	180	242	381	359	170	60	342	374	39	79	3	2,100	1,255	6	117	46	0	1,650

Table D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
1	Balfour						51	4				5		60	35	
2	Barker Heights		4		4	4	10					2		22	18	
3	Barnwell (No Report)															
4	Bat Cave			2	5	1	15	4						27		
5	Bearwallow	2	3	6	5	4	6							26	80	
6	Berea (No Report)															
7	Beulah (None)															
8	Broad River (No Report)															
9	Cedar Springs (None)															
10	Brightwater	0	3	10	4	16	99							33	20	
11	Crab Creek	3	4	4	4	4	8	4	2	2		3		27	20	
12	Cross Roads (None)															
13	Dana						15							17		
14	Double Springs (None)															
15	E. Flat Rock	0	9	26	19	0	23					3		80	56	
16	Ebenezer (None)															
17	Etowah	0	22	22	0	24	46					10		120	90	
18	Fletcher	3	1	2	4	2	9					3		31	20	1
19	Fork Creek (No Report)															
20	French Broad						36								14	
21	Fruitland	2	7	19	17	15	18					4		80	60	
22	Green River (None)															
23	Hendersonville, First	32	42	57	52		37					12				2
24	Hendersonville, West	6		8		5	10							29		
25	Holly Springs (No Report)															
26	Hoopers Creek		5	10	5	5	10			4		4				
27	Horse Shoe						12									
28	Jones Gap (None)															
29	Laurel Springs (No Report)															
30	Liberty		3	2	2	7	6							20	14	0
31	Locust Grove (None)															
32	Macedonia (No Report)															
33	Main Street	0	0	16	0	0	18	0	0	0	0	0	0	18		1
34	Middle Fork (No Report)															
35	Mills River													30		

Table D

MUSIC MINISTRY

	NAME OF CHURCH		131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young people single & married enrolment	136 Adults enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles	138 Band or orchestra	139 Instrumental ensembles	140 Handbell ringers	141 General officers	142 Mission enrolment	143 Total enrolment	144 Average weekly attendance	145 No. choirs, ensembles, etc. organized past yr.
36	Mount Gilead			2	4	8	18	6			2				32	25	
37	Mountain Home	(None)															
38	Mount Moriah			10	10	4	10								36		0
39	Mount Olivet	(No Report)															
40	Mountain Page	(None)															
41	Mountain Valley	(No Report)															
42	Mountain View	(None)															
43	Mud Creek		15	36	25	23		43	2	0	0	0	4	0	148	56	0
44	Naples		0	6	14	16	0	25	1	0	0	0	5	0	67	30	4
45	Oak Forest				4	10		10							24	18	
46	Pacolet	(None)															
47	Pleasant Grove			10	8	4	3	14					5		43		
48	Pleasant Hill	(None)															
49	Refuge							22									
50	Saluda, First						10	10							20		
51	Shaw's Creek				18			20	3						41	23	
52	Tryon, First		5	9	10			16							40	25	
53	Tryon, Second	(No Report)															
54	Tuxedo, First	(None)															
55	Upward	(None)															
56	Valley Hill		12	24	12			35					10		93	42	3
57	Zion Hill	(No Report)															
58	Zirconia	(No Report)															
	- 61 -	TOTALS	80	200	279	181	123	630	18	2	8	0	70	0	1,164	646	11

TABLE E

BROTHERHOOD

	NAME OF CHURCH	79A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	79B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	80A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	80B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	81A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	81B Ambassadors (15-17) enrol.	82A Ungraded RA chapters	82B Ungraded RA chapters enrol.	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist young men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total men enrolled	87 Mission enrolment (RAs and men)	88 Total enrolment
1	Beulah	1	6	1	1						7					
2	Brightwater	1	7							1	7					
3	Double Springs					1	6				6			8		14
4	E. Flat Rock	3	16	2	9	1	5			6	30		35	35	0	65
5	Etowah	1	14	1	6					2	20					
6	French Broad												18	18	18	18
7	Fruitland	1	7	1	6	1	4				17		15	15		32
8	Hendersonville, First	1	24	1	17					2	41					41
9	Horse Shoe		3		11			2			14					
10	Liberty					1	5				5	4	4	8	13	13
11	Main Street	1	12	1	5	1	7									
12	Mills River	1	13							1	13					13
13	Mount Gilead							1		1	9				9	9
14	Mud Creek							1	12	1	12		26	26		38
15	Naples	1	6	1	6					2	12		16	16	0	28
16	Oak Forest									1	8			10		18
17	Refuge	1	6		5					1	11					11
18	Shaw's Creek							1	10		10		18	18		28
19	Tryon, First							1	17	1	17		20	20		37
20	Valley Hill	1	6	1	8					2	14		20	20		24
	- 62 - TOTALS	13	120	9	74	5	27	6	39	21	253	4	172	194	40	389

TABLE F

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

	NAME OF CHURCH	48 Sunbeam Nursery organizations	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beginner Sunbeam Band organizations	51 Beginner Sunbeam Band enrolment	52 Primary Sunbeam Band orgs.	53 Primary Sunbeam Band enrolment	54 Ungraded Sunbeam Band orgs.	55 Ungraded Sunbeam Band enrolment	56 Junior GA organizations	57 Junior GA enrolment	58 Intermediate GA organizations	59 Intermediate GA enrolment	60 Ungraded GA organizations	61 Ungraded GA enrolment	62 High school YWA orgs.	63 High school YWA enrolment	64 College YWA organizations	65 College YWA enrolment	66 Career girls YWA orgs.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA organizations	69 Ungraded YWA enrolment	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Church mission(s) organizations	73 Church mission(s) enrolment	74 Grand total organizations	75 Grand total enrolment	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
1	Balfour	1	19			1	40																	1	21			3	80		1	2
2	Barker Heights																								1				12			
3	Bat Cave							1	7															1	15			2	22	1	1	1
4	Beulah	1	5	1	8	2	18			1	6	1	3			1	3							1	17			8	60	1	1	1
5	Brightwater							1	4					1	12													3	28	1		1
6	Crossroads																							1	20			1	20			
7	Dana					1	10			1	6													1	16			3	32			1
8	Double Springs									1	3													1	9			2	12			
9	E. Flat Rock			1	14	2	26	2	35													1	8	1	25			5	73			1
10	Etowah			1	9	2	23			2	14	1	10									1	7	1	40			8	104	1	1	1
11	French Broad																							1	19			1	19	1	1	1
12	Fruitland							1	12	1	9	1	6									1	10	1	34			5	71			
13	Hendersonville, First			2	30	3	45			4	50	3	40											2	130			14	295	5	1	3
14	Hendersonville, West																							1	11			1	11	1		
15	Horse Shoe							1	11					1	7									1	20			3	38	1	1	1
16	Liberty							1	4					1	3					1	4			1	9			4	20			1
17	Locust Grove							1	15					1	12									1	11			3	38	1	1	1
18	Main Street			1	8	1	8							1	13									1	18			4	47			
19	Mills River			1	4	1	6			1	9	1	3											1	14			5	36			
20	Mt. Gilead													1	10							1	8	1	14			3	32	1		
21	Mount Moriah	1	2	1	8	1	12							1	8									1	12			5	42	1		
22	Mountain View																							1	29			1	29			
23	Mud Creek	1	4	1	13	1	16			1	25	1	10			1	5							1	38			7	111	4		
24	Naples	1	5					1	6	1	9	1	3											1	14			5	57	1		1
25	Oak Forest							1	17					1	4									1	15					1		
26	Pleasant Grove																							1				1				
27	Pleasant Hill																								12				12			
28	Refuge			1	20	1	22			1	12	1	7			1	7							1	30			6	98			
29	Saluda, First							1	9	1	8	1	5									1	7	1	12				41	1	1	1
30	Shaw's Creek							1	14					1	9							1	7	1	15			4	45	4	4	4
31	Tryon, First	1	7	1	10	1	13			1	6													1	44			5	80	3	1	3
32	Tuxedo, First									1	12													2	36			3	48			
33	Upward									1	5													1	10			2	15			
34	Valley Hill			1	14	1	24	2	38	1	3	1	5	2	8							1	8	1	20			6	74	1	1	1
	- 63 - TOTALS	6	42	12	138	18	263	14	172	19	177	12	92	11	86	3	15	0	0	1	4	7	55	33	731	0	0	123	1,673	30	15	25

Table G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	15	16					17	18	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
			Budget prom. or emphasis used																
		Number of tithers	None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
1	Balfour	195					x			$ 64,780	$	$ 64,780	$ 7,250	$ 1,880	$	$19,632	$12,000	$17,272	$ 58,034
2	Barker Heights									15,883			4,333			2,061		6,195	12,589
3	Barnwell (No Report)																		
4	Bat Cave		x					8	2	16,103		16,103	3,500	450				3,110	7,060
5	Bearwallow	16						6	2.3	9,617	770	10,387	3,300	600		642	305	3,145	7,992
6	Berea (No Report)																		
7	Beulah							5		8,046		8,046	2,560	540				1,394	4,494
8	Broad River (No Report)																		
9	Brightwater						x			13,835	750	14,585	4,388			2,500	2,631	2,063	11,582
10	Cedar Springs		x										1,560			5,000		300	7,360
11	Crab Creek							0	2.25	5,416	0	5,416	1,820	441		0	0	1,250	3,914
12	Cross Roads	7											3,120	100				700	3,920
13	Dana	25						13	2	9,513		9,513	4,850	672			200	2,752	8,475
14	Double Springs	13						10		7,605		7,605	3,900					1,529	5,429
15	E. Flat Rock	100	x					15	$1,000	62,466	441	62,909	6,500	7,084		8,249		15,752	37,580
16	Ebenezer	76	x					0	$156	47,525		47,525	7,280	900		2,800			11,980
17	Etowah	50	x					.6	.5	35,095		35,095	6,460	270		7,440	3,134	13,702	30,006
18	Fletcher	27								6,810		6,810	3,120	600		2,635		2,243	15,108
19	Fork Creek	14				x		10		7,985	100	8,085		260			1,200	1,776	5,836
20	French Broad (No Report)																		
21	Fruitland	115				x		32	$600	42,931		42,931	6,500	1,800		7,476	635	9,240	25,651
22	Green River									7,359	590	7,947	2,550	265		1,797		1,717	6,325
23	Hendersonville, First	500					x	19	.075	204,448	8,290	212,738	11,492	48,187		40,000	24,000	37,800	161,479
24	Hendersonville, West									11,607		11,607	3,870	520				4,755	9,125
25	Holly Springs (No Report)																		
26	Hoopers Creek	35								18,801			3,900	817				2,511	
27	Horse Shoe	23	x					15		13,336	395	13,731	2,762	100			2,532	2,121	7,515
28	Jones Gap											2,233	747	300		605	474	474	2,127
29	Laurel Springs (No Report)																		
30	Liberty	19			x	x		15	$66	5,701		5,701	3,000	275				1,305	4,580
31	Locust Grove	26	x					10		9,596		9,596	1,965					1,624	3,589
32	Macedonia (No Report)																		
33	Main Street							10	$15	31,452		31,452	6,473	3,090		6,901	2,326	4,384	28,414
34	Middle Fork (No Report)																		
35	Mills River							6	.5	11,439		11,439	2,600	630			3,245	2,959	9,219

Table G
TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

	NAME OF CHURCH	Number of tithers	Budget prom. or emphasis used: None	Forward program	Family stewardship	Growth in Christian stewardship	Other	Cooperative prog. goal as percent of total budget	Assoc. missions goal as percent of total budget	Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	All other receipts	Total receipts	Pastor's salary (actually spent)	Other church staff salaries	Local mission expenditures	Money paid out on new construction past year	Debt retirement	All other expenditures	Total local expenditures
		130	131	132	133	134	135			140	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154	155
36	Mount Gilead	16						10	10	$ 5,923	$ 798	$ 6,721	$ 2,100	$ 225	$	$ 7,280	$	$ 2,910	$ 12,515
37	Mountain Home									7,879		7,879	3,900					2,563	6,463
38	Mount Moriah						x	10	$500	15,396	600	15,996	6,000	712		1,538		5,183	13,433
39	Mountain Page	8								6,565		6,565	3,640	360	860	6,065			10,925
40	Mountain Valley (No Report)																		
41	Mountain View												4,420	780				4,498	
42	Mud Creek	130						22	$500	48,345		48,345	6,435	5,333			12,000	15,467	39,235
43	Naples	25			x			10	2.5	15,895		15,895	3,360	1,160		1,548	1,399	8,038	15,505
44	Oak Forest	40	x					10	3	14,089		14,089	3,786	945		455	2,064	3,590	10,840
45	Pacolet	15	x					0	0	10,848		10,848	3,325	100	343			2,418	6,186
46	Pleasant Grove							$180	$120	7,506		7,506	1,200	526	408	4,710	1,300	2,776	10,920
47	Pleasant Hill	20	x					0	0				1,350	8		464		431	2,254
48	Refuge	55						8	2	26,102		26,102	6,059	1,625			860	8,077	16,622
49	Saluda, First						x			24,321		24,321	6,743					13,901	20,644
50	Shaw's Creek	75	x					5		29,475		29,475	5,475	1,710		190		12,814	20,189
51	Tryon, First	80					x	21.8	.013	37,654	2,360	40,014	5,350	6,935			5,275	12,663	30,113
52	Tryon, Second (No Report)																		
53	Tuxedo, First	25	x					10		20,000		20,900	5,800			27,483		6,847	40,130
54	Upward	10								4,867	600	5,467	1,200	240		2,500		316	4,256
55	Valley Hill	55	x					10	1.2	25,771	7,000	32,772	7,022	2,633			5,545		14,730
56	Zion Hill (No Report)																		
57	Zirconia (No Report)																		
	TOTALS	1,795								$967,985	$22,694	$959,119	$185,965	$93,073	$1,611	$159,971	$81,125	$244,435	$764,343

Table H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
1	Balfour	$	$ 185	$ 55	$ 162	$ 2,000	$ 275	$ 215	$ 438	$	$ 2,209	$ 5,539
2	Barker Heights	700	100			100	400				159	1,459
3	Barnwell (No Report)											
4	Bat Cave	610	120		150	505	10	440	108		86	2,030
5	Bearwallow	250	220	88	56	358		269	72	20	101	1,434
6	Berea (No Report)											
7	Beulah	376		27		79		693	16	27	897	2,116
8	Broad River (No Report)											
9	Brightwater	400	75	14	58	89	93	21	31			734
10	Cedar Springs			10	10	10	10	25	25	10		100
11	Crab Creek		78			137		84	24	71		394
12	Cross Roads (None)											
13	Dana	638		64		194	9	121	109	16		1,152
14	Double Springs	746		37	104	100				45		942
15	E. Flat Rock	6,990	1,101	236	265	2,255	25	428	280	100	500	12,191
16	Ebenezer		156	130		15,000		800	200	200		
17	Etowah	1,800	150	105	789	1,595		657	385	10	52	5,543
18	Fletcher	266	75			104		102	20		29	596
19	Fork Creek (No Report)											
20	French Broad	732	148	27	50	256	25	49	100	30	57	1,474
21	Fruitland	9,797	525	128	2,623	3,125	27	217	194	65	396	17,097
22	Green River			35		763		260	30		58	1,148
23	Hendersonville, First	30,380	1,200	581	1,578	6,000	150	691	500	300	1,530	42,910
24	Hendersonville, West	1,442	156	83	52	980	35	112	150	50	25	3,085
25	Holly Springs (No Reports)											
26	Hoopers Creek							200	200			
27	Horse Shoe	1,732	144	50	360	802		500	59	32	128	3,807
28	Jones Gap	18		7				16	13			54
29	Laurel Springs (No Report)											
30	Liberty	804	66	24	73	150	20	25	50	14	35	1,261
31	Locust Grove	350	64	55	151	176		69	52			917
32	Macedonia (No Report)											
33	Main Street	2,474	195		201	781	60	50	144	43	100	4,047
34	Middle Fork (No Report)											
35	Mills River	728	50	78	100	346	20	125	118	25		1,590

Table H

MISSION EXPENDITURES

	NAME OF CHURCH	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering.)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering.)	161 Designated: Christian educ. (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: hospitals	164 Designated: homes for the aged	165 Designated: all other (Bible Society, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
36	Mount Gilead	$ 420	$ 120	$ 10	$ 60	$ 86	$ 45	$ 50	$ 38	$ 7	$	$ 836
37	Mountain Home	376	180			305		61	121		26	1,069
38	Mount Moriah	1,425	500	49	155	663	18	348	46		65	3,269
39	Mountain Page	52						276		79		407
40	Mountain Valley (No Report)											
41	Mountain View				60	2,113		45	150	33		2,401
42	Mud Creek	7,349	548	143	417	679	11	1,155	313	29	47	10,681
43	Naples	650	208	58	243			50	41	5		1,255
44	Oak Forest	1,305	402	14		300	5	15	25		135	2,201
45	Pacolet	752	480	17		38		29	49	33		1,398
46	Pleasant Grove	120	105	16	120	300	0	465	75		39	1,231
47	Pleasant Hill	120						25	50	25		220
48	Refuge	1,389	416	193	471	1,041	50	404		59	96	4,122
49	Saluda, First	1,613	500	199	356	1,400		1,409	228	117	155	5,977
50	Shaw's Creek	1,531	120	139	562	800			198	100		3,450
51	Tryon, First	7,105	500	60	335	1,212		173	165	131	0	9,681
52	Tryon, Second (No Report)											
53	Tuxedo, First	1,661	135		56	97		52	52			2,054
54	Upward	96						127	40			263
55	Valley Hill	1,748	300		182	348			134			2,712
56	Zion Hill (No Report)											
57	Zirconia (No Report)											
	- 67 - TOTALS	$88,945	$9,322	$2,732	$9,789	$45,286	$1,288	$10,863	$5,043	$1,676	$6,925	$164,847

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22	23					24	25	26	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46	47
		Does church participate in annuity for pastor?	Your Pastor and Social Security								Committees Existing During Past Year							Does Church Have or Observe?											
		Yes or No	Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC. THROUGH:	His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	Pastor's annual salary	Recreation	Stewardship	Christian Life	History	Missions	Public Relations	Christian Education	Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	Youth Week	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Library	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Bapt. Men's Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion pic. projector
1	Balfour	yes	x					0	1	$ 7,800																			
2	Barker Heights	yes				x				5,200											x	x			x			x	
3	Barnwell (No Report)																												
4	Bat Cave	yes			x			0	0	2,600											x		x						
5	Bearwallow	yes			x			0	0	3,120									x	x	x	x							
6	Bearea (No Report)																												
7	Beulah				x			0	0	2,560											x								
8	Broad River (No Report)																												
9	Brightwater	no				x		0	0	5,600										x		x	x				x		
10	Cedar Springs									1,560																			
11	Crab Creek	no					x	0	0	1,820													x						
12	Cross Roads	no	x					0	0	3,120																			
13	Dana	no				x		0	0	5,200																			
14	Double Springs	yes					x	0	0																				
15	E. Flat Rock	no				x		0	0	6,500									x	x			x				x	x	x
16	Ebenezer	yes				x		1	0																x				
17	Etowah	yes				x		0	0	5,460						x				x			x				x		
18	Fletcher	no						0	0	3,120									x										
19	Fork Creek (No Report)																												
20	French Broad	yes						0	0	2,600											x					x	x		
21	Fruitland	yes	x					0	0	6,500		x		x	x				x		x	x	x			x	x	x	x
22	Green River	no					x			2,400																			
23	Hendersonville, First	yes				x		0	0	11,492	x	x		x	x			x	x	x	x	x	x		x	x	x	x	x
24	Hendersonville, West	yes				x		0	0	5,200	x												x					x	
25	Holly Springs (No Report)																												
26	Hoopers Creek				x			0												x									
27	Horse Shoe	yes								2,762										x	x		x					x	
28	Jones Gap									747																			
29	Laurel Springs (No Report)																												
30	Liberty	yes					x	0	0	3,000	x			x	x					x		x				x	x		
31	Locust Grove	no					x	0	1	1,965																			
32	Macedonia (No Report)																												
33	Main Street	yes				x		0	1	6,700				x	x							x			x				
34	Middle Fork (No Report)																												
35	Mills River							0	0	4,680	x										x	x	x			x		x	

TABLE I

SPECIAL INFORMATION

	NAME OF CHURCH	22 Does church participate in annuity for pastor? Yes or No	23 Your Pastor and Social Security: Not in Social Security	IN SOC. SEC. THROUGH: His ch. and sec. employ.	His church employ. only	His secular employ. only	24 No. ordained for gospel ministry during year	25 No. licensed for gospel ministry during year	26 Pastor's annual salary	29 Committees Existing During Past Year: Recreation	Stewardship	31 Christian Life	32 History	33 Missions	34 Public Relations	35 Christian Education	36 Does Church Have or Observe? Kindergarten	Ch. Music Council	38 Youth Week	39 State paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/ Cabinet	41 Library	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Bapt. Men's Day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion pic. projector
36	Mount Gilead	no				x	0	0	$ 2,600																			
37	Mountain Home	yes		x					3,900																			
38	Mount Moriah	yes			x		0	0	6,000		x	x	x	x				x							x	x		
39	Mountain Page	no	x						3,640																			
40	Mountain Valley (No Report)																											
41	Mountain View						1																x					
42	Mud Creek	yes			x		1	0	6,435									x			x	x				x		
43	Naples	yes				x	0	0	3,640	x										x		x			x	x	x	x
44	Oak Forest	yes		x			0	0	5,200	x	x		x	x						x	x	x				x	x	x
45	Pacolet	no				x	0	0	3,120																			
46	Pleasant Grove	yes		x			0	0	1,200	x	x			x					x									
47	Pleasant Hill	no	x				0	0	1,350													x						
48	Refuge					x	0	2	5,980											x		x						
49	Saluda, First	yes				x	0	1	6,800											x								
50	Shaw's Creek	yes				x	0	0	6,080	x								x				x						
51	Tryon, First	yes				x	0	0	6,500											x	x					x	x	x
52	Tryon Second (No Report)																									x	x	x
53	Toxedo, First	yes				x	0	0	5,200																			
54	Upward	yes	x				0	0	1,200													x						
55	Valley Hill	no			x		0	0	5,727					x			x	x				x					x	
56	Zion Hill (No Report)																											
57	Zirconia (No Report)																											
	- 69 - TOTALS						3	6	$176,278																			

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith	---	---	---
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text:Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N. A. Melton
943	D. G. Wilkie	---	Fletcher and	W. W. Worley
		A. V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hooper's Creek	O. M. Seigler
			and Refuge	B. G. Henry
945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and	J. N. Shufford
			Balfour	L. A. Erwin
946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N. A. Melton
953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R. A. Banning
956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
960	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
961	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
962	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
963	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and	
			Cross Roads	E. R. Boyd
964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and	
			Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and	
			Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock	
			and Saluda	Silas Bradley
967	John Rymer	Koy D. Keller	Naples and	
			Refuge	Frank Carter
968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C. H. Greene
969	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and	Curis McCarley
			Balfour	

Produced by *Missouri Baptist Press*
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101

Living the Spirit of Christ

in Openness and Freedom

1970 ANNUAL OF

CAROLINA
BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

1970
ANNUAL

of the

NINETY-THIRD ANNUAL SESSION

of the

CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

NORTH CAROLINA

HELD WITH

NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH

AND

SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH

OCTOBER 26 - 27, 1970

* * * * * *

NEXT MEETING

TUXEDO BAPTIST CHURCH
(Night Session, October 25)

and

ETOWAH BAPTIST CHURCH
(Day Session, October 26)

Preacher ---------- Rev. B. D. Graham

Alternate ---------- Rev. Herman Hicks

CONTENTS

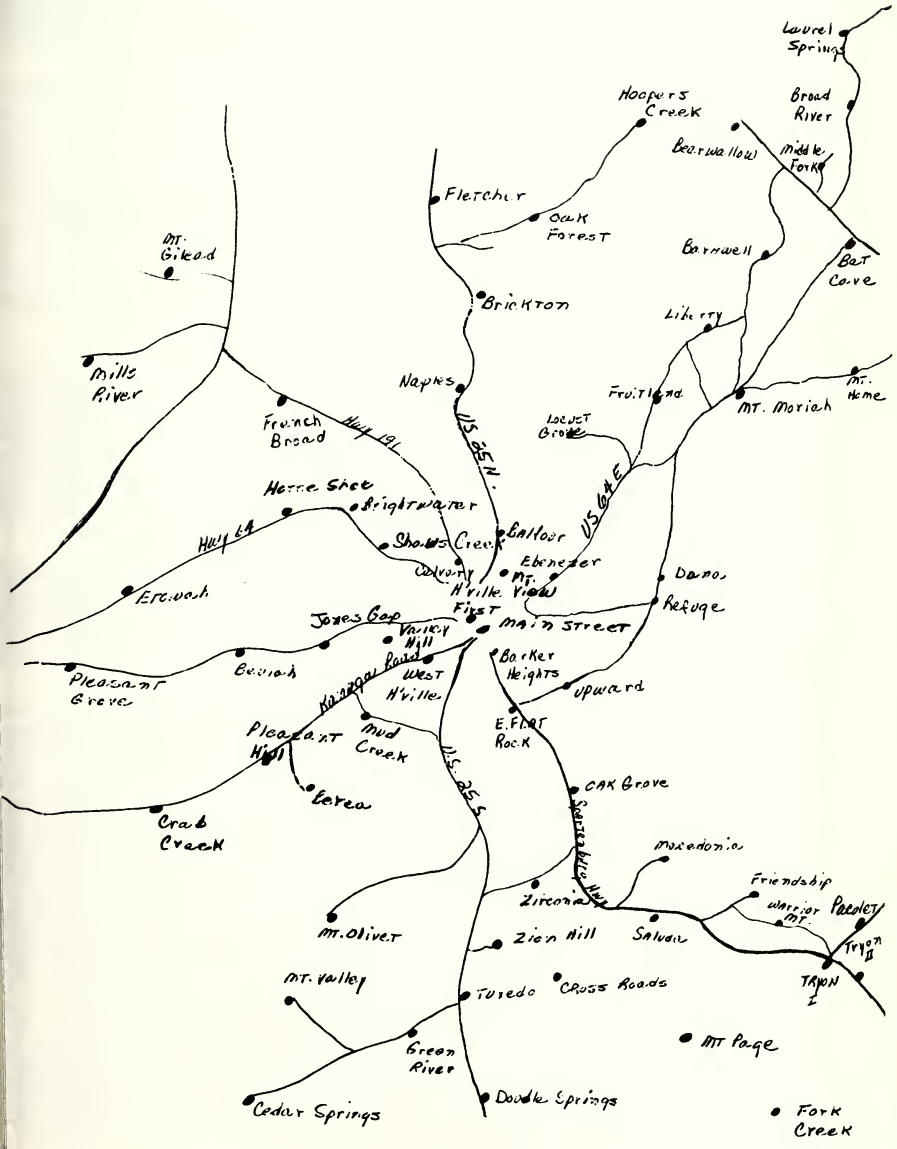
Associational Directory ---------- 4 - 6
By-Laws ---------- 11 - 14
Church Directories ---------- 39 - 48
Constitution ---------- 9 - 11
Executive Committee ---------- 6 - 7
Map of Association ---------- 3
Messengers ---------- 7 - 8
Proceedings ---------- 14 - 19
Program ---------- 14 - 15

REPORTS:

American Bible Society ---------- 27
Annuity Board ---------- 34
Baptist Foundation ---------- 27
Brotherhood ---------- 21
Children's Home ---------- 33 - 34
Christian Education ---------- 35
Christian Literature ---------- 35
Church Training ---------- 22
Cooperative Program ---------- 24
Committee on Committees ---------- 19 - 20
Constitution Committee ---------- 31 - 32
Evangelism ---------- 32 - 33
Executive Committee ---------- 31
Financial ---------- 30 - 31
Foreign Missions ---------- 25
General Board Respresentative ---------- 20 - 21
Historian's ---------- 27 - 28
Historical Events ---------- 38
Home Missions ---------- 25 - 26
Homes for the Aging ---------- 34
Hospital ---------- 33
In Memoriam ---------- 37 - 38
Missions Committee ---------- 23
Missions Store ---------- 23
Migrant Ministry ---------- 24 - 25
Nominating Committee ---------- 19
Resolutions ---------- 36
State Missions ---------- 26
Sunday School ---------- 22 - 23
Superintendent of Missions ---------- 23 - 24
Temperance and Public Morals ---------- 36
Time, Place and Preacher ---------- 18
Treasurer's ---------- 28 - 30
Woman's Missionary Union ---------- 21 - 22

TABLES:

Historical ---------- 66 - 67
Statistical ---------- 50 - 65


Laurel Springs
Hoopers Creek
Broad River
Bearwallow
Middle Fork
Fletcher
Oak Forest
Barnwell
Bat Cave
Mt. Gilead
Brickton
Liberty
Mills River
Naples
Fruitland
Mt. Home
Mt. Moriah
French Broad
Hwy 191
US 25 N.
Locust Grove
US 64 E
Horse Shoe
Brightwater
Hwy 64
Shows Creek
Balfour
Calvary
Ebenezer
Mt. H'ville View
Dana
Etowah
Refuge
Jones Gap
Valley Hill
First
Main Street
Barker Heights
Pleasant Grove
Berean
Kanuga Road
West H'ville
Upward
E. Flat Rock
Pleasant Hill
Mud Creek
Oak Grove
Berea
US 25 S
Crab Creek
Macedonia
Friendship
Warrior Mt.
Paddock
Zirconia
Mt. Oliver
Zion Hill
Saluda
Tryon II
Tryon I
Mt. Valley
Tuxedo
Cross Roads
Mt Page
Green River
Double Springs
Cedar Springs
Fork Creek

ASSOCIATIONAL DIRECTORY

Associational Office:
Station Building, Corner 4th and Church---------- 693-4274
Secretary-- Mrs. John Rymer ---------- 891-7242

Associational Officers:
Moderator: Rev. John F. Rymer, Box 326, Etowah---------- 891-7242
Vice-Moderator: Rev. Alex Booth, Box 2468, H'ville---------- 692-6179
Clerk: Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Box 249, H'ville---------- 692-0312
Treasurer: Mr. M. K. Sinclair, East Flat Rock---------- 693-7652
Auditing Committee: Rev. Rex Collins, Box 446, Naples
Mr. Jim Taylor, 1920 Hebron Dr., H'ville --- 692-7452
Mrs. W. G. Egerton, Saluda
Music Director:

Trustees:

Mr. A. J. Nanney	Mr. R. C. Burnett	Mr. Ray Nichols
1 year	2 years	3 years

Auditing Committee:

Mr. Rex Collins	Mr. Jim Taylor	Mr. W. G. Egerton
1 year	2 years	3 years

Departmental Heads of Organizations:
Sunday School Director: Rev. C. H. Greene ---------- 692-7463
Church Training Director: Rev. Herman Hicks ---------- 692-4385
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Roy Huggins ---------- 693-3559
W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard ---------- 692-0312
Music Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard (Interim)---------- 692-0312
Evangelism: Rev. Kenneth Ridings ---------- 692-9143

Other Leaders:
Historian: Mr. C. F. Jervis---------- 693-4504
Recreation Director: Rev. Charles Magnet ---------- 684-7584
Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. E. J. Jackson ---------- 693-9749
Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth---------- 692-6179

Representatives of Institutions and "Agencies":
American Bible Society: Mrs. Curtis McCarley ---------- 692-8348
Annuity Board: Mr. Ted Reese ---------- 692-9685
Children's Homes: Mr. H. B. McIntyre---------- 891-7737
Christian Education: Rev. Ian Walker---------- 692-9439
Christian Literature: Rev. W. Douglas Cole---------- 852-3452
Cooperative Program: Rev. James Ballard---------- 692-0723
Foreign Missions: Miss Audrey Saunders---------- 693-5033
Home Missions: Rev. Zeke Crawford ---------- 891-7478
State Missions: Rev. Frank Hopkins---------- 692-9971
Homes for the Aging: Rev. Henry Hearn ---------- 693-7292
Hospital: Rev. Jimmy Merck ---------- 891-3420
Temperance and Public Morals: Rev. Frank Hopkins---------- 692-9971

OFFICERS OF THE PASTOR'S CONFERENCE

President ---------	Rev. James H. Ballard, Main Street	692-0723
Vice President-----	Rev. Homer L. Crain, H'ville, West	692-6680
Secretary----------	Rev. Guthrie Colvard, Box 249, H'ville.	692-0312
Chorister----------	Rev. W. S. Bradley, Barker Heights	693-6123
Program Committee--	Rev. Frank Hopkins, Shaws Creek	
	Rev. Zeke Craford, Mills River	

SUNDAY SCHOOL OFFICERS

Director: Rev. C. H. Greene, P.O. Box 1064, H'ville.---------- 692-7463

TRAINING UNION OFFICERS

Director----------	Rev. Herman Hicks, Rt. 1, H'ville	692-4385
Assoc. Director ---	Rev. Charles Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher	684-7584
Music Director ----	Mr. Junius Huggins, Chimney Rock Road	693-6239
Pianist----------	Mrs. Marcus Sinclair, 2055 Eaton Drive	693-5118
Children's Dir.----	Mrs. Junius Huggins, Chimney Rock Road	693-6239

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION OFFICERS

Director----------	Mrs. Guthrie Colvard, Box 249, H'ville.	692-0312
WMS Director-------	Mrs. Harold Pruitt, Balfour	693-7908
Secretary-Treas.---	Mrs. Alex Booth, Fruitland	692-6179
Baptist Young Women--Adviser--------	Mrs. W. Ted Fletcher Mrs. R. P. Hamby, 1805 Brevard Rd.	692-1592
Acteens ----------	Mrs. John Love, Etowah	891-7167
Girls in Action----	Mrs. James Jones	
World Friends------	Mrs. Jack Pittillo	

BROTHERHOOD OFFICERS

Director ---------- Mr. Roy Huggins, 1011 Cherokee Drive 693-3559

ACTIVE ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE MEMBERS OF THE CHURCHES

(Other than Pastors)

Rev. Alex Booth, Box 2468, H'ville. - Dean, Fruitland Bible Institute
Dr. John L. Riffey, Box 2468, H'ville. - Retired Missionary on staff at Fruitland
Rev. Guthrie Colvard, P.O. Box 249, H'ville. - Supt. of Missions
Rev. R. P. Hamby, 1805 Brevard Rd., H'ville. - Teacher at Fruitland
Rev. O. A. Linger, 1800 Meadowbrook Terrace, H'ville - Teacher at Fruitland
Rev. Joseph Godwin, Mars Hill College, Mars Hill - Teacher
Rev. T. G. Proctor, 220 Crest Dr., H'ville. - Visitation Ministry at Hendersonville, First

ORDAINED MINISTERS WHO ARE RETIRED

OR OTHERWISE INACTIVE

Rev. Homer Baker, 4th Avenue, W., Hendersonville
Rev. Zeno Greene, Oakland Street, Hendersonville
Rev. W. L. Maxwell, Rugby Lake Road, Hendersonville
Rev. James Walker, Clear Creek Road, Hendersonville
Rev. C. A. Fetner, Horse Shoe
Rev. Forrest Maxwell, 415 Stoney Mtn. Rd., Hendersonville
Rev. Broadus Wall, 520 4th Ave., W., Hendersonville
Rev. Wade Worley, Box 154, Dana
Rev. John Dickson, 128 Rutledge Dr., Hendersonville
Rev. Jesse W. Owensby, General Delivery, Gerton
Rev. Carl McCarson, Rt. 3, Hendersonville
Rev. Jesse E. Osteen, Rt. 3, Hendersonville
Rev. Dan Pace, Highland Hills, East Flat Rock
Rev. Ted Reed, Highland Hills, East Flat Rock

Rev. Gallileo Osteen, 1104 Kanuga Rd., Hendersonville
Rev. Quay Corn, Clear Creek Rd., Hendersonville
Rev. Albert Jones
Rev. Eddie F. Reynolds
Rev. Dewitt McCarson
Rev. J. Therlo McMinn, Rt. 5, Box 291, Hendersonville
Rev. Robert G. Sullivan, 5th Ave. & Washington, Hendersonville
Rev. W. D. Ruth, Rt. 2, Fletcher
Rev. Judson Capps, Rt. 1, Zirconia
Rev. D. Corn, Rt. 1, Zirconia
Rev. Carl Taylor, 810 Maybank Dr., Hendersonville
Rev. Averett Connor, Box 188, Mountain Home
Rev. Gene Duckett, Rt. 1, Fletcher
Rev. Luther L. Peace
Rev. Roy B. Greene, Box 1425, Tryon
Rev. Floyd Clark, Rt. 2, Hendersonville
Rev. O. S. Ulmer, Mountain Home. N.C.

LICENSED MINISTERS - MEMBERS OF CHURCHES

Clyde Gasperson, Skyland
David Gasperson, Box 422, Skyland
Clarence Porter, A'ville Hwy.,H'ville.
W. C. Huntley, Rt. 1, Flat Rock
Rudy Smith, Hendersonville
Curtis McCarley, Jr., Box 224, Balfour
Gene Williams
Wilbert Hill, Edneyville
Jim Chastain, Rt. 3, H'ville.
Jack Stafford, Hendersonville
Jerry H. Sherman, Army
James Jones, 3rd Ave., W., H'ville.
Charles Parker, Ashwood Rd., H'ville.
General Beddingfield
Bill Johnson, Mars Hill
Warren G. Crouch, Mars Hill
Neil Ellis, Rt. 2, H'ville.
Ulyesses Woody, Rt. 1, Arden
Virgil Jones, Balfour
Wayne Webb, Arden
Lester Jones, Hendersonville
Lester Henry, Hendersonville
Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 1, Fletcher
James Ayers, Rt. 4, Hendersonville
Walter Taylor, Rt. 6, H'ville
Eugene Jones, Box 285, Tryon
Leo Bell
Albert Laughter, S. Carolina Ave., H'vi

MINISTERS LICENSED THIS YEAR

(None)

ASSISTANT PASTORS AND MINISTERS OF EDUCATION

K. Stephen Combs (ME), 320 Crystal Spring Drive, Hendersonville

MINISTERS ORDAINED THIS YEAR

Eugene Schuyler, Darlington, S.C.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

Balfour ---------- Emerson P. Searcy, Mountain Home 28758
Barker Heights-----
Bat Cave----------
Bearwallow -------- H. J. Oates, P.O. Box 2, Gerton 28735
Beulah ------------ Foulds Ritter, Box 543, Horse Shoe 28742
Brightwater-------- Jerald Wright, 602 Crystal Dr., H'ville. 28739
Crab Creek---------
Dana--------------- Paul Bennett, Rt. 1, Box 381, H'ville. 28739
Double Springs ----
E. Flat Rock------- Edgar Sinclair, P.O. Box 517, E. Flat Rock 28726

Ebenezer----------
Etowah---------- George Love, P.O. Box 236, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ----------
French Broad--------
Fruitland----------
H'ville, First-----
H'ville, West ----- George W. Denton, 1715 Kanuga St., H'ville 28739
Horse Shoe--------- Richard Snyder
Jones Gap----------
Liberty---------- Walter Parks, Rt. 2, Lanning Rd., H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ------ Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 7, Box 468, H'ville 28739
Main Street ------- E. Clyde Cook, Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739
Middle Fork--------
Mills River-------- George Moffitt, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ------ B. L. Marlowe, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Mountain Home------
Mount Moriah------- Billy Laughter, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739
Mountain Page------
Mountain Valley ---
Mountain View ----
Mud creek---------- Roy Hawkins, P.O. Box 915, H'ville 28739
Naples ---------- Averett Connor, Box 188, Mountain Home 28758
Oak Forest -------- Oren Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ---- Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Brevard 28712
Refuge---------- W. J. Ballard, Dana 28724
Saluda---------- Wayman O. Pace, Box 156, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek-------- Robert D. Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ------
Tuxedo----------
Upward ----------
Valley Hill ------- Jack Wirtz, 701 S. Whitted St., H'ville 28739
Zirconia----------

MESSENGERS

BALFOUR: Rev. Curtis McCarley, Harvey Erwin, Beulah Erwin, Ernest Erwin, Bertie Erwin, Clarence Porter, Mrs. Rubin Greene, Agnes McCarson, Mrs. Charles Sexton.
BAT CAVE: Rev. Ray Inglett, Wilbert M. Hill, Mary Inglett, Louis E. Meyer, James M. Gillespie.
BEARWALLOW: Rev. Andrew Webb, Kimberly Webb.
BEULAH: Rev. Carl Mintz, Laxton Cantrell, Mrs. Laxton Cantrell, Mr. and Mrs. William Bell, J. P. Huggins, Sr.
BRIGHTWATER: Alex Booth, Gladys Ball, Nancy Osteen, Dorothy McCombs, Mrs. Jeanne Shepherd, H. A. Osteen.
CRAB CREEK: Rev. Alva Ballard, Lois Ballard, Reba Barnwell, Lawrence Barnwell, Harold Gilbert, Dallie Gilbert.
DANA: Mrs. E. L. Marshall, Lavada Calton, Barbara Jackson, Mrs. W. T. Willis.
DOUBLE SPRINGS: Nede Peace, Estelle Ward.
E. FLAT ROCK: Rev. Henry O. Hearn, Mrs. Henry O. Hearn, Rafe Lockaby, Hugh Morrison, John A. Sinclair, M. K. Sinclair, Ted W. Reed.
EBENEZER: Rev. Kenneth Ridings, Mrs. Kenneth Ridings, Mrs. Tom Orr, Mr. and Mrs. David Pace, Charles H. Jackson, Mrs. Virgil Smith, Mrs. Grace Hyder, Mr. Virgil Smith, Ray C. Allen.
ETOWAH: Rev. John Rymer, Velma Rymer, Mr. and Mrs. George Love, R. N. Sentelle, Mrs. Garland Jones, Mrs. R. H. McCall, Mrs. H. P. Houk.
FLETCHER: Mrs. W. L. Dunlap, Mrs. W. E. Baldwin.
FRENCH BROAD: Rev. O. S. Ulmer.
FRUITLAND: Rev. B. D. Graham, Mrs. Margaret Pryor, Dr. J. L. Riffey, Mrs. J.L. Riffey, Howard Pryor, Mr. and Mrs. G. L. Sinclair, Mrs. Robert Marlowe, Ethen Huggins, Elva Drake, Ray Jones.

GREEN RIVER: Edna McGinnis.
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Rev. Ian Walker, C. F. Jervis, Mrs. C. F. Jervis, Mrs. Guthrie Colvard, Guthrie Colvard, Thelma Drake, Mrs. Clyde Whitlock, Edith E. Roper, Mrs. Carroll Lamb.
HENDERSONVILLE, WEST: Rev. H. L. Crain, Mrs. H. L. Crain, Mrs. Jimmy Freeman, Mrs. R. F. Jacobs, George W. Denton, Mrs. Henry Leslie, Mrs. Ray Clayton, Mrs. Jay McGuinn, Mrs. George Denton, Ray Lowe, Mrs. Ray Lowe.
HORSE SHOE: Rev. Jimmy Merck, Alice Merck, Mrs. George Capps, Wilma Fowler.
JONES GAP: Rev. W. W. Arrington, Hobson Justus, Edgar Hollifield.
LIBERTY: Rev. K. M. Williams, Mrs. R. E. Shehan, Betty Miller.
LOCUST GROVE: Marie Blackwell, Dot Brevard, L. B. Blackwell, Mrs. Roy C. Duncan.
MAIN STREET: Rev. James Ballard, Audrey E. Saunders, Mrs. E. C. Cook, Mr. E.C. Cook.
MILLS RIVER: Rev. Zeke Crawford, Doris Crawford, Robert Bryson.
MOUNT GILEAD: L. B. Marlowe, S. C. Allen, Douglas W. Hall, Dorris Butler, John Davis, Mrs. D. C. Franklin, Blanche Crawford.
MOUNTAIN HOME: Rev. Ralph Banning, Mrs. Ralph Banning, Catherine McMurray.
MOUNT MORIAH: Rev. Herman Hicks, Mr. and Mrs. W. J. Enloe, Reedy H. Moon, Albert Hill.
MUD CREEK: Rev. Frank Carter, Mrs. Lulu Kent, Mildred M. Flynn, Jerry W. Flynn Mr. and Mrs. Ramon Howard, Mrs. Charles Waters, Mrs. Jack Ragan.
NAPLES: Rev. Rex Collins, Mrs. Rex Collins, Mary Anne Dunlap, Bernice Robinson Nell Ray, Ogden R. Hall, Lois Davis, Mrs. Alma Corn.
OAK FOREST: Rev. Charles Magnet, Katherine Ruth.
PLEASANT GROVE: Rev. O. J. Smith, Mrs. O. J. Smith, Lathe Williams, Richard Hamilton.
REFUGE: Rev. George A. Roberts, Mrs. Garland Brown, Anna Lou Garrett, Mrs. Willie B. Marshall, Mrs. Howard L. Cox, Irene Mitchell, Mrs. Jack Pittillo Mrs. Jewells C. Hoots, Mrs. Sadie Staton, Mrs. Jane Morley, Mrs. Gene Step
SALUDA: Mr. and Mrs. R. L. Savage, Mrs. Clarence Pace, W. G. Egerton, Spencer W. Reid.
SHAWS CREEK: Rev. Frank Hopkins, Mrs. Frank Hopkins, Glenn Connor, Mrs. Fred Nicholson.
TRYON, FIRST: Rev. W. Douglas Cole.
TUXEDO: Rev. Harold McKinnish, Mrs. Joyce Coggins, Douglas Coggins, Peggy Herman, Carroll Herman.
VALLEY HILL: Rev. C. H. Greene, Mr. and Mrs. Malcolm Justus, Lloyd Harrison, George F. Johnston.

CONSTITUTION

of

THE CAROLINA BAPTIST ASSOCIATION

PREAMBLE

We, the members of ~~Missouri~~ Carolina Baptist Churches in the Counties of Henderson and Polk, State of North Carolina, and territory adjacent thereto, do hereby propose to establish and maintain the principles and rules of order of a district association in conformity to the following plan:

ARTICLE I - NAME

The name of this body shall be the "Carolina Baptist Association."

ARTICLE II - PURPOSE

It shall be the purpose of the Association to cooperate with the State and Southern Baptist Conventions in the promotion of Christian Missions at home and abroad, and in any other related objects such as evangelism, Christian Education, benevolent enterprises, and social services which it may deem proper and advisable for the furtherance of the Kingdom of God.

ARTICLE III - MEMBERSHIP

SECTION 1. The Association shall be composed of cooperating Baptist Churches in the area of the Association.

SECTION 2. The Association shall be sole judge of its membership and may receive churches, or reject churches, according to its Constitution and By-Laws.

SECTION 3. Churches desiring membership in the Association shall apply to the membership committee and if recommended by this committee and accepted by the Association in annual meeting, shall agree to come under the watch care of the Association for a period of one year. At the end of one year, upon recommendation of the committee, membership within the Association of such churches shall be determined by vote of the Association. During this period such churches shall be entitled to all rights and privileges of the Association except that their members shall neither hold office nor vote.

SECTION 4. Churches may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll.

ARTICLE IV - MEETINGS

SECTION 1. The Association shall meet annually on the fourth Monday evening and following Tuesday in October. The business of the organization is to be transacted by the Executive Committee and the annual meeting of the Association as provided by the Constitution.

SECTION 2. Special meetings may be called by the Moderator or Executive Committee provided two weeks notice is given to the member churches.

SECTION 3. Each church shall elect annually, in addition to the pastor, one messenger to the meeting of the Association for each 50 members of the church, provided each church shall have not less than three nor more than ten messengers. These shall constitute the voting body of the Association. The names of messengers printed in the Minutes shall include only those attending and registering at the Associational meeting.

ARTICLE V - AUTHORITY

Each church in this Association is independent and sovereign in its own affairs, and the Association has no authority over the churches, except as provided in this Constitution.

ARTICLE VI - OFFICERS AND THEIR ELECTION

SECTION 1. The officers of the Association shall be Moderator, Vice-Moderator, Clerk, Treasurer, Historian, Associational Music Director, Associational Sunday School Director, Associational Church Training Director, Associational Woman's Missionary Union Director, Associational Brotherhood Director, and Chairman of Library Council.

SECTION 2. (a) The Moderator, Vice-Moderator and treasurer shall be elected at the morning session of the annual meeting for a term of one year, and shall be nominated from the floor. (b) The Clerk shall be elected as provided in Section 3, (c) Other Associational Officers named in Article VI, Section 1, shall be contacted and nominated by the committee on nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6); these officers shall be elected for a period of three years.

SECTION 3. The office of Associational Clerk shall be permanently held by the Superintendent of Missions. In the event of a vacancy in the office of the Superintendent of Missions the Executive Committee can appoint a temporary clerk until the office of the Superintendent of Missions is filled.

SECTION 4. All officers shall complete their work as soon as practicable after the closing of the session. The newly elected officers shall assume, at the close of the session, all duties incumbent upon said officers relating to the work of the ensuing Associational year.

SECTION 5. Any person having served two terms as Moderator shall be ineligible for re-election for a period of one year.

ARTICLE VII - TRUSTEES AND THEIR ELECTION

There shall be three trustees of the Association, one preferably a lawyer, serving terms of three years each on a rotating basis. On nomination by the committee on Nominations, one new trustee shall be elected at the annual meeting, no trustee being eligible to succeed himself until after the lapse of one year. The expiration date of each trustee's term of office shall appear by his name in the Associational Minutes.

ARTICLE VIII - THE EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee shall be composed of all Associational Officers (Article VI, Section 1), the Superintendent of Missions (ex-officio), each active pastor, one lay member chosen by each member church from its membership, and chairmen of all standing committees of the Association. The Executive Committee shall have the authority to act for the Association between sessions, except as limited by the Constitution. It shall be the duty of this Committee to meet quarterly. A quorum shall consist of those present after due notification has been given.

ARTICLE IX - COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Association shall have the following standing committees, with their terms of office being from the close of the annual meeting through the following annual meeting.

A. To be nominated by the Committee on Committees and elected by the Association at the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Order of Business (By-Law IV, Section 1)
(2) Committee on Missions (By-Law IV, Section 2)
(3) Committee on Evangelism (By-Law IV, Section 3)

(Continued)

(4) Committee on Finance (By-Law IV, Section 4)
(5) Committee on Ordinations (By-Law IV, Section 5)
(6) Committee on Nominations (By-Law IV, Section 6)
(7) Committee on Constitution (By-Law IV, Section 7)
(8) Committee on Membership (By-Law IV, Section 8)
(9) Committee on Calendar (By-Law IV, Section 9)
(10) Committee on Auditing (By-Laws IV, Section 15)

SECTION 2. The following committees shall be appointed by the Moderator at least thirty days prior to the annual meeting to serve during the annual meeting:

(1) Committee on Place and Preacher (By-Law IV, Section 12)
(2) Committee on Enrollment (By-Law IV, Section 13)
(3) Committee on Committees (By-Law IV, Section 11)
(Committee on Committees to serve October-October each year)

ARTICLE X - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to this Constitution may be made at any annual session of the Association upon an affirmative vote of two-thirds of the voting members present. Proposed changes must be presented to the Association at the Morning Session and voted upon by the Association at the afternoon session, by a standing vote. It is recommended that all proposed changes first be submitted to the Constitution Committee.

BY-LAWS

I - PARLIAMENTARY RULES

Kerfoot's "Parliamentary Law" shall be followed as the Association's rules for conducting its deliberate assemblies, except as the Association prescribes otherwise.

II - ASSOCIATIONAL YEAR

The Associational year shall begin October 1st and close September 30th.

III - DUTIES OF OFFICERS

SECTION 1. The Moderator shall preside over the meetings of the body according to the Constitution and By-Laws, appoint Committee on Committees, Committee on Place and Preacher, and Committee on Enrollment. He shall be Chairman of the Executive Committee and be an ex-officio member of all other committees.

SECTION 2. The Vice-Moderator shall preside in the absence, or at the pleasure of the Moderator, and shall be Vice-Chairman of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 3. The Clerk shall send annual report forms to the member churches at least a month before the Association's annual meeting, distribute at the annual meeting mimeographed copies of the Digest of these reports, make an accurate record of the proceedings of the Association, supervise the printing and distributing of minutes to the member churches, keep on file copies of minutes, records and other documents of the Association, and also serve as secretary of the Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Treasurer shall receive and bank all funds of the Association in the name of the Association; disburse the same upon instruction from the Association, its Executive Committee, or as designated in the budget; render an accurate report of receipts and disbursements and distribute same at the annual and quarterly meetings and give a report at each quarterly Executive Committee meeting; and keep books available and up to date for examination.

SECTION 5. The Historian shall collect and preserve historical data on the Association and its churches and shall make a written report to each annual meeting of the Association.

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 1. The Committee on Order of Business shall be composed of three members and the Moderator, Clerk, and the Associational Music Director. It shall prepare a printed program for the annual meeting of the Association which shall be sent to all persons on the program and to all pastors at least thirty days before the annual meeting. It shall, in the opening of the annual meeting of the Association, present the printed program for adoption and serve through the sessions when adjustments in the order of business become necessary.

SECTION 2. The Committee on Missions - (a) This committee shall be composed of the following Associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, Chairman of Committee on Evangelism, Treasurer, and three Additional members elected by the Association to serve three years on a rotati basis. It shall work with the Superintendent of Missions in promoting the work in the Association, and lead and assist in determining need for beginning new mission stations, and organizing new churches.

(b) If such advice is sought it shall advise any group seeking to organize a new church. It shall also seek to help any member church desiring assistance with its problems.

(c) When without a Superintendent of Missions this committee shall seek ou and recommend to the Association, or its Executive Committee for election a ne Superintendent of Missions according to By-Law VI, Section 1.

SECTION 3. The Committee on Evangelism, composed of three members, shall promote the work of Evangelism in the Association in cooperation with the Stat Department of Evangelism. All plans and programs to be subject to the approval of the Association or its Executive Committee.

SECTION 4. The Committee on Finance, composed of five members, including the Treasurer, shall study the Association's financial needs for an adequate program, present a budget to the Association for the following year, devise plans for securing the cooperation of the churches in raising funds to meet the budget, and make a written report to the annual meeting.

SECTION 5. The Committee on Ordinations composed of five members, shall, when requested by a member church, assist with the examination and ordination of a candidate for the Gospel Ministry.

SECTION 6. The Committee on Nominations, composed of five members, shall contact before and nominate at the Annual meeting of the Association the officers of the Association according to Article VI and VII of the Constitutio The committee shall also, in cooperation with the nominating committees of the various departments of work recommend workers in these various departments (Article VI, Section 1.)

It shall also nominate Associational Representatives for the various institutions and agencies of our convention. This committee shall nominate to the Executive Committee those to fill vacancies which occur between annual meetings of the Association.

This Committee's nominations shall not preclude other nominations from the floor.

SECTION 7. The Committee on Constitution, composed of five members, shall be available to study any changes or revisions in the Constitution, and to make recommendations as needed.

SECTION 8. The Committee on Membership, composed of five members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article III, Section 3).

SECTION 9. The committee on Calendar shall be composed of the following associational officers: Sunday School Director, Church Training Director, Woman's Missionary Union Director, Brotherhood Director, Music Director, and the Vice-Moderator.

This committee shall work out as soon as possible each year an Associational Calendar for the coming year and present same to the Executive Committee for adoption.

SECTION 10. The Committee on Resolutions. The Moderator, in the opening session of the annual meeting, appoints a Resolutions Committee composed of three members to report at the closing session of that annual meeting.

SECTION 11. The Committee on Pastor-Church Relations shall be composed of two laymen, two pastors and the Superintendent of Missions.

a. This committee shall act as a mediating body, to be of help in difficulty of communication or misunderstanding between a church and its pastor. It will reach no public decisions. It would be able to present possible recommendations privately to the parties approaching the committee, if the parties so request.

b. This committee is to be considered available as a source of mediation. The committee will meet only when its services are desired. It is never to approach a church or pastor with its services.

c. The committee can be approached only by the pastor or an active deacon, or active deacons, or member or members of the pulpit committee of the local church.

SECTION 12. The Committee on Committees, composed of seven members, shall perform the duties as set forth in the Constitution (Article IX, Section 1), and shall assist the Executive Committee in filling vacancies on all other standing committees occuring between sessions. This committee shall also name the chairman of each committee.

SECTION 13. The Committee on Place and Preacher, composed of five members, shall receive or solicit invitations for the place or places of meeting for the next annual meeting of the Association, and shall recommend the place or places. It shall also recommend the preacher and alternate for the annual sermon or sermons.

SECTION 14. The Committee on Enrollment, composed of five members, shall prepare for and direct the enrollment of the messengers at all of the sessions.

SECTION 15. The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members, elected for three year terms on a rotating basis. It shall be the duty of this Committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between Sessions by the Executive Committee.

V - TRUSTEES

The duty of the trustees shall be to hold in trust any property, money, endowment, or other securities of said Association, and they shall handle all legal matters of the Association under the direction of the Association or its Executive Committee.

VI - SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on vote by the Association in its annual meeting between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee. His time of office shall continue until terminated by mutual consent or request of either party. He shall be a member of all committees and organizations of the Association in a serving and advisory capacity.

SECTION 2. The Superintendent of Missions shall promote the work of the Association and Denomination, cooperating with the churches, their pastors and officers, and the Associational committees and organizations.

VII - ANNUAL REPORTS

Written reports to appear in Annual Minutes shall not exceed 300 words, except for History and Statistics.

VIII - COMMITTEE CHAIRMAN

The Chairmen of Associational Committees may not succeed themselves the second year unless designated by the Constitution or under special circumstance that will be made plain to the Association or to the Executive Committee.

IX - AMENDMENTS

Amendments to the By-Laws may be made at any session of the annual meeting of the Association when presented in writing at said meeting and approved by a majority of the messengers present and voting.

PROCEEDINGS

1. The ninety-third session opened with singing of two hymns led by Junius Huggins. Scripture (Romans 12) and prayer given by Jimmy Merck.

2. Moderator John Rymer presided over the meeting. The report on the Committee of Enrollment was given by Rex Collins in which he stated 144 messengers already present constitute the Association. The motion carried. The final count was 153 messengers and 64 visitors with 33 churches represented. Welcome was given by host pastor Rex Collins.

3. Superintendent of Missions Guthrie Colvard presented the printed progra and moved its adoption to constitute the order of business for this session, except for any changes that may need to be made. The motion was seconded and passed as follows:

PROGRAM

October 26 - 27, 1970

EVENING SESSION — NAPLES BAPTIST CHURCH — OCTOBER 26, 1970

7:00 P.M.	Hymns	Junius Huggins
	Scripture and Prayer	Jimmy Merck
	ORGANIZATION -	
	1. Report of Committee on Enrollment	
	2. Welcome by Host Pastor	Rex. Collins
	3. Report of Committee on Order of Business	
	4. Recognition of Visitors	
	5. Introduction of New Pastors	
	6. Presentation of Book of Reports	
	7. Report of Representative of General Board	
	SPECIAL MUSIC	Mars Hill Choral Ensembl
		Robert Rich, Director
7:30 P.M.	CHURCH PROGRAMS	
	1. Music	
	2. Brotherhood	Roy Huggins
	3. W.M.U.	Mrs. G. Colvard
	4. Church Training	Herman Hicks
	5. Sunday School	C. H. Greene
8:10 P.M.	ASSOCIATIONAL MISSIONS	
	1. Missions Committee Report	
	2. Superintendent of Missions	Guthrie Colvard
	SPECIAL MUSIC	Mars Hill Choral Ensembl
		Robert Rich, Director
8:35 P.M.	Cooperative Program Report	James Ballard
	MESSAGE	Reverend Guy Cain, State
	Adjourn	Annuity Bd. Representati

(Continued)

MORNING SESSION SHAWS CREEK BAPTIST CHURCH OCTOBER 27, 1970

9:15 A.M.	Hymn	Junius Huggins
	Scripture and Prayer	Zeke Crawford
	Report of Committee on Enrollment	
	Recognition of Visitors	
	Welcome by Host Pastor	Frank Hopkins
9:25 A.M.	MISSION OUTREACH	
	1. Migrant Work	Bobby Graham
	2. Foreign Missions	Kenneth Ridings
	3. Home Missions	
	4. State Missions	Frank Carter
10:00 A.M.	Baptist Foundation	Russell Lee Willis
10:10 A.M.	American Bible Society	Mrs. Curtis McCarley
10:15 A.M.	Historian's Report	C. F. Jervis
10:25 A.M.	BUSINESS SESSION	
	1. Treasurer's Report	M. K. Sinclair
	2. Finance Committee	Kenneth Ridings
	3. Executive Committee	John Rymer
	4. Membership Committee	R. P. Hamby
	5. Constitution Committee	Andrew Webb
	6. Miscellaneous Business	
	7. Election of Officers	
11:05 A.M.	Evangelism Report	George Roberts
11:20 A.M.	Morning Worship	
	Special Music	
	ANNUAL SERMON	Reverend Ian H. C. Walker, Pastor of 1st Bapt. Ch.
	Alternate	Andrew Webb
12:00 Noon	Adjourn for Lunch	

AFTERNOON SESSION

1:15 P.M.	Hymn	Junius Huggins
	Scripture and Prayer	Harold McKinnish
	MINISTRIES TO OTHERS	
	1. The Baptist Hospital	C. H. Greene, W. K. McGee
	2. The Children's Homes	H. B. McIntyre, Hugh Starnes
	3. Homes for the Aging	Henry O. Hearn
	4. The Annuity Board	Ted Reese
1:50 P.M.	Christian Education	Ian Walker
	Message	Charles Freeman, Gardner-Webb College
2:15 P.M.	Christian Literature	Douglas Cole
2:30 P.M.	Temperance and Public Morals	Frank Hopkins
	Message	Marse Grant, Biblical Recorder
2:40 P.M.	BUSINESS SESSION	
	1. Committee on Nominations	O. J. Smith
	2. Committee on Committees	Mrs. Dan Blackwell
	3. Committee on Constitution	Andrew Webb
	4. Committee on Place and Preacher	
	5. Committee on Resolutions	
3:05 P.M.	Obituary	
3:15 P.M.	Adjourn	

4. Moderator John Rymer selected Robert Bryson, George Love, and Afton Linger to constitute the Committee on Resolutions with their report to be given at the close of the annual meeting.

5. Visitors were recognized by the Moderator. New pastors were recognized. They are as follows: Rev. Jimmy Merck, Horse Shoe; Rev. Frank Hopkins, Shaws Creek; Rev. Zeke Crawford, Mills River; Rev. Afton Linger on faculty at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

6. Guthrie Colvard presented the Book of Reports and a motion that its contents, with the exception of any recommendations to be made, be accepted for the record. No motion necessary. Mr. Colvard called attention to the Calendar of Activities for coming events in 1971, which was attached to the back of the Book of Reports.

7. C. H. Greene, member of the General Board, was recognized to give the General Board Report. Motion was made and carried to adopt the report. Mr. Greene presented some of the recommendations that will go before the General Board to increase the budget to a total of $7,355,000.

8. Special Music by Mars Hill Choral Ensemble under the direction of Robert Rich, namely "The Last Words of David."

9. James Ballard expressed Roy Huggins regrets that he could not be present to bring the Brotherhood Report. Mr. Ballard asked that the report be adopted as it appeared in the Book of Reports. The motion was moved and carried

10. Mrs. Guthrie Colvard gave the Woman's Missionary Union Report. Report was adopted. Mrs. Colvard made mention of the Music Program of the Association. Plans are being made for an Associational Carol Sing in December. Youth of our churches are invited to participate and use their musical instruments.

11. Herman Hicks gave the report on Church Training. Report was adopted. Mr. Hicks made mention of "M" Night which is November 23. Scripture Exploring Drill will take the place of the children's memory work system and new leaders will be selected.

12. The Sunday School Report was presented by C. H. Greene. The motion was made for its adoption for the record. The motion was carried.

13. Junius Huggins led the delegation in a hymn "Love Lifted Me."

14. Guthrie Colvard was recognized to give the Missions Committee Report in the absence of George Johnson, who has moved to another association, and the Mission Store Report. He moved that these be adopted and the motion carried. Brother Colvard presented the Superintendent of Missions Report which was adopted. Mrs. Alex Booth was recognized for her fine work as Vacation Bible School Director.

15. Charles Magnet asked that the Association give a standing vote of thanks to the Mars Hill Choral Ensemble and their Director Robert Rich for their fine musical presentation. Everyone present gladly stood to their feet in recognition of this fine group.

16. Two additional numbers in song were given by the Mars Hill Choral Ensemble, namely, "Beautiful Saviour" and "Salvation Is Created."

17. The Cooperative Program Report was given by James Ballard. The report was adopted. Brother Ballard introduced Rev. Guy Cain, representative from the Annuity Board, who gave the evening message.

18. Rev. Guy Cain spoke a few minutes on behalf of the Annuity Board, urging all churches to enroll their pastors and church staff in this fine program of insurance and retirement benefits. Brother Cain used Psalm 11 as his text and spoke on our "changing times," challenging Christians to continue to believe in God as Paul said, "Be ye steadfast, unmoveable, always abounding in the work of the Lord."

19. John Rymer asked Brother Cain to close in prayer. Meeting adjourned.

MORNING SESSION

Shaws Creek Baptist Church

20. The meeting opened with the singing of a hymn "Stand Up For Jesus,"

led by Guthrie Colvard. Scripture reading (I Cor. 3:1-9 and Ephesians 2:8-10) and prayer were given by Zeke Crawford.

21. The Enrollment Report was given by Frank Hopkins. A total of 174 messengers and 80 visitors enrolled. The total enrollment for the Annual Meeting was 174 messengers and 87 visitors for a grand total of 261.

22. The report on Migrant Work was given by Bobby Graham and accepted. Brother Colvard noted that some recommendations from Mr. Charles Hayes (the summer migrant minister) were included in the report, and John Rymer explained that these would be referred to the Migrant Committee for their consideration. A slide presentation was made, showing the work with migrants in our area during the past summer.

23. The Foreign Missions report was presented and accepted. It was noted that 2,490 missionaries were in overseas service at the close of 1969.

24. The Home Missions report was presented and accepted.

25. The State Missions Report was presented by Frank Carter and accepted. He requested that the designated time be given to the visiting speaker to this report when he arrives, since we were ahead of schedule. This suggestion passed.

26. The report from the American Bible Society was presented by Mr. Colvard and accepted. He mentioned the great demand for large print Bibles being experienced at the Mission Store, which are purchased from American Bible Society and sold at cost.

27. The Baptist Foundation Report was presented and adopted. Rev. Russell Lee Willis, pastor of First Baptist Church, Brevard, spoke to the report.

28. The Historian's report was given by C. F. Jervis and adopted. Brother Jervis commented that records are both interesting and useful and cited examples.

29. A congregational hymn was led by Brother Colvard

30. Treasurer's Report, presented by M. K. Sinclair, was adopted. He requested support from all churches.

31. Finance Committee Report was given by Kenneth Ridings and accepted. He emphasized the need for financial support by all churches.

32. The Executive Committee Report was given by John Rymer and accepted. Brother Rymer requested that all churches make a special effort to have their pastor and one layman present for all Executive Committee meetings.

33. Membership Committee Report had nothing to report in that there were no changes.

34. Constitution Committee Report was read by Andrew Webb, Chairman, who recommended its adoption in the afternoon session.

35. Under Miscellaneous Business a resolution was presented by Andrew Webb. This resolution was referred to the Resolutions Committee for their consideration in the afternoon session.

36. The following officers were elected by acclamation to serve during the year 1970-71: Moderator, John Rymer; Vice-Moderator, Alex Booth, Jr.; Treasurer, M. K. Sinclair.

37. The Evangelism Report was given by George Roberts and accepted by messengers. Brother Roberts challenged the messengers to utilize the power at our hand to win the world for Christ.

38. Mr. Colvard suggested a constitutional change which would allow the Nominating Committee to appoint an Auditing Committee rather than an auditor. This matter will be presented again this afternoon.

39. Special music was presented by Edgar Sinclair "He Hideth My Soul," accompanied by Mrs. John Sinclair.

40. An inspiring and challenging annual sermon was given by Rev. Ian Walker.

41. Following prayer, the morning session was adjourned for lunch.

AFTERNOON SESSION

42. The afternoon session was opened with Herman Hicks leading in two hymns. Scripture (Hebrews 10 and II Timothy 4) and prayer were given by Harold McKinnish.

43. In the absence of C. H. Greene, Brother Rymer moved that the Baptist Hospital Report be accepted. The motion was seconded and carried. W. K. McGee spoke in behalf of the Baptist Hospital. Mother's Day Offering had a slight increase this year, but not enough to offset rising costs.

44. The Children's Home Report was recommended for adoption by the Moderator in the absence of H. B. McIntyre. The motion carried. Hugh Starnes spoke on the Children's Homes mentioning the progress of Broyhill Home and that it should have three family units in operation by February 1971.

45. Henry Hearn submitted the Homes For the Aging Report. Motion was made t accept and passed. Dr. Maddox spoke on the Homes for the Aging, calling to our attention that as many people are on the waiting list as there are people in the homes.

46. Guthrie Colvard called attention to the Annuity Board Report by Ted Reese, in his absence. It was moved and seconded to adopt this report. The motion carried. Brother Colvard reiterated the fact that there are still churches in our Association who need to enter into this program for their pastors.

47. The Moderator, in the absence of Ian Walker, moved that the Christian Education Report be adopted. The motion carried. Brother Colvard introduced Rev. Charles Freeman from Gardner-Webb College to speak on Christian Education Report.

48. Douglas Cole presented the Christian Literature Report for adoption. Tl motion was carried.

49. Frank Hopkins submitted the Temperance and Public Morals Report for adoption. The motion was made and carried. Brother Hopkins introduced Mars Grant, from the Biblical Recorder, to speak on Temperance and Public Morals an Christian Literature. Marse Grant made note of the theme this year "Living the Spirit of Christ in Openness and Freedom," and brought some remarks about the Christian Action League, reminding us to use our Christian influence in the November election.

50. Frank Carter brought the report on the Constitution Committee and made a motion to receive Constitutional changes as presented. Motion carried.

51. O. J. Smith, Chairman of the Committee on Nominations, presented the new officers for the coming year as shown in the report, plus the addition of Temperance and Public Morals representative who will be Forest Maxwell. Motion was moved to accept these officers and was carried.

52. Committee on Committees Report was presented by Mrs. Dan Blackwell. George Johnson's name was deleted from the Committee on Missions since he has moved to another association. The motion was entertained to accept and passed.

53. The Committee on Place and Preacher for our Annual Associational Meeti for the year 1971 presented the following:

PLACE ----------Tuxedo Baptist Church (night session)
Etowah Baptist Church (day session)
PREACHER ----------Rev. B. D. Graham
ALTERNATE ----------Rev. Herman Hicks

54. Afton Linger gave the Committee on Resolutions Report expressing appre ciation to Naples Baptist Church and Shaws Creek Baptist Church for their wonderful hospitality. Henry Hearn spoke in earnest on the great responsibili we have to fulfill the Great Commission. Brother Rymer asked for a motion on the adoption of Resolutions. Motion was passed.

55. Guthrie Colvard made note that the Obituary Report was not completed as yet and made mention of the recent passing of Rev. M. L. Lewis. Brother Colvard asked the messengers to stand for a moment of silent prayer. The meeting was adjourned with prayer.

REPORTS

NOMINATING

Trustees:

Mr. A. J. Nanney 1 year	Mr. R. C. Burnett 2 years	Mr. Ray Nichols 3 years

Auditing Committee:

Mr. Rex Collins 1 year	Mr. Jim Taylor 2 years	Mr. W. G. Egerton 3 years

Departmental Heads of Organizations:

Sunday School Director: Rev. C. H. Greene---------- 692-7463
Church Training Director: Rev. Herman Hicks ---------- 692-4385
Brotherhood Director: Mr. Roy Huggins---------- 693-3559
W.M.U. Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard---------- 692-0312
Music Director: Mrs. Guthrie Colvard (Interim) ---------- 692-0312
Evangelism: Rev. Kenneth Ridings---------- 692-9143

Other Leaders:

Historian: Mr. C. F. Jervis---------- 693-4504
Recretaion Director: Rev. Charles Magnet---------- 684-7584
Chairman of Library Council: Mrs. E. J. Jackson ---------- 693-9749
Vacation Bible School: Mrs. Alex Booth---------- 692-6179

Representatives of Institutions and "Agencies":

American Bible Society: Mrs. Curtis McCarley ---------- 692-8348
Annuity Board: Mr. Ted Reese ---------- 692-9685
Children's Homes: Mr. H. B. McIntyre ---------- 891-7737
Christian Education: Rev. Ian Walker ---------- 692-9439
Christian Literature: Rev. W. Douglas Cole ---------- 852-3452
Cooperative Program: Rev. James Ballard ---------- 692-0723
Foreign Missions: Miss Audrey Saunders ---------- 693-5033
Home Missions: Rev. Zeke Crawford---------- 891-7478
State Missions: Rev. Frank Hopkins ---------- 692-9971
Homes for the Aging: Rev. Henry Hearn ---------- 693-7292
Hospital: Rev. Jimmy Merck ---------- 891-3420

Respectfully submiteed, Miss Edna Corn, Mrs. Clyde Lancaster, Mrs. R. L. Savage, Albert Hill O. J. Smith (Chairman)

COMMITTEE ON COMMITTEES

ORDER OF BUSINESS:
Clerk (Chairman)
Moderator
Associational Music Director
Zeke Crawford
Mrs. Harold Pruitt
Mrs. Marguarite McCraw

MEMBERSHIP:
R. P. Hamby (Chairman)
James Ballard
Dan Blackwell
Coy Davis
George Love

COMMITTEE ON MISSIONS:
3 yr. Bobby Graham
2 yr.
1 yr. Robert Linder
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Chmn of Committee on Evangelism
Treasurer
Associational Music Director

EVANGELISM:
Kenneth Ridings (Chairman)
Curtis McCarley
Henry Hearn

FINANCE:
George Johnston (Valley Hill)

M. K. Sinclair, Treasurer
Bill Sitton
Ray Jones
W. G. Edgerton

ORDINATIONS:
Ralph Banning (Chairman)
Ian Walker
Silas Bradley
Frank Carter
Frank Hopkins

NOMINATIONS:
O. J. Smith (Chairman)
Edna Corn
Albert Hill
Mrs. Clyde Lancaster
Mrs. R. L. Savage

COMMITTEE ON CALENDAR:
Sunday School Director
Church Training Director
WMU Director
Brotherhood Director
Associational Music Director
Vice-Moderator

PASTOR-CHURCH RELATIONS:
Homer Baker (Chairman)
John Rymer
C. M. King
Garland Williams
Guthrie Colvard

TRAINING:
Herman Hicks (Chairman)
Mrs. Guthrie Colvard
Associational Music Director
C. H. Greene
Roy Huggins

MIGRANTS:
Bobby Graham (Chairman)
Mrs. Ian Walker
Dwyre Stroup
Myron Martin

CONSTITUTION:
Andrew Webb (Chairman)
Robert Bryson
Frank Carter
Rex Collins
Homer L. Crain

Respectfully submitted, Albert Hill, Chairman; George Roberts, Miss Audrey Saunders, Charles Magnet, Robert Bryson, Keith Arledge, Mrs. Dan Blackwell,(Secretary)

GENERAL BOARD REPRESENTATIVE

The function of the General Board is to carry on all business transactions of the Baptist State Convention during the year when the Convention is not in session, and to make certain recommendations to the Convention for actions whi call for Convention action, such as Budget, etc. The Board is made up of six committees: Stewardship, Evangelism, Church Programs, Christian Higher Education, Social Services, and Missions.

The January meeting is an organizational meeting, at which time officers of the Board and chairmen of the various committees are elected. The Executive Committee is made up of the President of the State Convention, First and Second Vice-Presidents, President of the General Board and Chairmen of the various committees. Five members at large are elected to the Executive Committ in keeping with the Constitution.

The officers serving this year are: James Cammack, President; Woodrow Hill Vice President; Mrs Charles Hallard, Secretary; and Miss Ruth Williams, Staff Secretary.

Among actions of special interest this year are:

A. Approval of a request from the Baptist Hospital to conduct a state-wide six million dollar campaign among individual Baptists, foundations, etc. The hospital is not to approach Baptist churches seeking an offering.

B. The renting of additional office space at 316 Edenton Street for $550 per month.

C. A long range planning committee of 19 was appointed to make a study concerning a new location for the Baptist building, with the possibility of space for the book store.

D. Some other routine matters of your Board have been handled with a fine spirit of unity and deep concern on the part of each member.

Respectfully submitted, C. H. Greene

BROTHERHOOD

This general report is written in the interest of Brotherhood work in the respective churches on the local level.

The responsibility of boys taken on by Baptist men has aroused a greater concern for youth responsibility among our men. In this work many men are finding their place of service seeking to lead boys into a more Christ-centered life.

In addition to the challenging cause of R.A. work, many other facets of community needs are coming to the forefront, more specifically named "Christians Ministries." Ministering to the bereaved alcoholics, shutins, inmates of prisons dope additcs, school dropouts, homes for the aging, music of the church, and other ministries when they may occur in the community. All of these areas of service are a challenge for laymen in the churches as they serve along with their pastors as they seek to serve the Lord as taught in the New Testament. The active layman, through the Brotherhood organization, is of tremendous help to the pastor.

Pray for the Brotherhood men of the Carolina Association as they continue to meet the great challenges of today in their respective churches and communities.

Respectfully submitted, Roy A. Huggins

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Along with other organization sof the Association, the Woman's Missionary Union participated in the "Shaping of the Seventies" clinic at First Church, Hendersonville. Shortly after this, the W.M.U. officers met together and studied the new manuals; still another session was held to study "The Dynamic Church".

One of the highlights of our work this year was the Sunbeam Day Camp. The director, Mrs. Curtis McCarley, did a beautiful job with this group which met at Berkley Mills Park with sixty in attendance. The G.A.'s and Y.W.A.'s each had their quarterly meetings under the capable leadership of Mrs. John Love and Mrs. Ronald Hyder. This was a wonderful opportunity of five fellowship and inspirational programs. Something new this year was the Associational-wide G.A. foreign mission study at Main Street Church. We were thrilled with the response.

Our annual meeting was held at Balfour. Miss Kathryn Bullard from Raleigh was the speaker. The hostess church served refreshments during the fellowship period.

The Carolina Association took advantage of the officers' clinic at Camp Mundo Vista, with six attending the over-night meeting. We returned home to teach in two clinics, thus, preparing our ladies for the many new things this year offers. These were held at First Church, Tryon and Shaws Creek. The fellowship period was a delightful time, with each church serving refreshments and making everyone feel welcome.

We continue to plan together with other associational leaders toward reachir mutual goals and objectives in order that the work of the churches may be strengthened. We take seriously our commitment to work alongside the Brotherhoc to provide missionary education for the entire church, taking the position of leadership at times and playing a supporting role at other times in order that more Baptists may become involved in missions, praying, giving, learning and seeking to meet needs of others around the world.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Guthrie Colvard

CHURCH TRAINING

The first meeting of the year was "M" Night, held at the Mud Creek Church on November]7, with 375 in attendance. The program included three discussion groups, each group covering the three areas of Church Training. The inspirational speaker was Dr. E. Eugene Poston, President of Gardner-Webb College.

Following a state-wide "Shaping the 70's Clinic" in Asheville, January 22-23 the Association Director participated in teaching a similar clinic in our local association, February 16-19. About two-thirds of the churches responded with their attendance.

Youth Night was held at the Fruitland Baptist Institute on March 14. 172 wer in attendance, with twenty churches represented. A youth group from the Columbu Baptist Church presented the folk musical, "I Wonder." New youth officers were elected. They included: Gail Booth of Fruitland, President; Micki Sinclair of Bearwallow, Vice President; Marion Hines of Hendersonville First, Kathy Pace of Saluda, and Connie Garratt of Mt. Moriah as committee members.

The Superintendent of Missions was instrumental in planning and promoting th Central Training School, held at Hendersonville First Baptist Church, March 16-19. State and local leaders instructed the 166 who attended in the new program of group-grading, literature and leadership. Classes were also provided for the youth and children. New books were available. Sixty-seven Study Course Awards were requested.

There were participants in the local, regional and state tournaments this year. The Association Tournament was held at the Barker Heights Church, where five Juniors, two Intermediates, and two Adults participated. The Regional Tournament was held at Canton First Baptist Church. Five of our Juniors were state winners. Jack Pugh was to participate in the State Bible Reading Tournament, but was unable to go. Fruitland and Locust Grove Churches furnished all the participants this year.

Respectfully submitted, Herman F. Hicks

SUNDAY SCHOOL

A deep debt of gratitude is due Mr. C. M. King for his leadership in Sunday School work during the first part of this year. Also, his help in launching the '70's Clinic.

It has been our privilege to work with our missionaries and consultants in the '70's Sunday School projection plan which included help to many churches in four areas:

1. Interpreting the changes taking place in Sunday School work in the seventies.
2. Counseling on the reorganization problems that may occur.
3. Determining the literature best suited for the new organization.
4. Interpreting the 70/70 launch plan which is designed to get a Sunday School program successfully underway.

We believe the new Sunday School program, organization and literature will usher in a new day in our Bible teaching program. Much time will be needed this year to study, plan and implement these changes.

It is encouraging to know, also, that our Sunday School Department of our State Convention is training people all across the State to give further specialized help to churches as needed.

The Area Bible Conferences conducted by the Sunday School Department of our Convention have been most gratifying both in attendance and help to our people.

Respectfully submitted, C. H. Greene

MISSIONS COMMITTEE

The Missions Committee has sought to fulfill its ministry this year as it worked with the Superintendent of Missions in the total Associational Program. The director of the work of the Mission Store has been a very important part of the work. We have tried to help churches who came to us for assistance in many different ways.

We have worked with Mr. Colvard in the survey of the Northern New York Area in planning for the Evangelistic Crusade next spring, April 25 - May 2, 1971.

The year of 1971 offers to us our World Mission Conference, October 31 - November 5. We will have missionaries from Associational, State, Home and Foreign Mission fields with us. Your church will soon be asked to commit itself to this emphasis.

We express our thanks to Rev. George Johnson, Jr. for his leadership, and we pray for him as he goes to the pastorate of Tabernacle Baptist Church of New Bern, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted, Guthrie Colvard

MISSION STORE

The Mission Store is serving an excellent purpose in our area. Many persons are able to clothe themselves with dignity and keep their personhood as we serve them through the store.

A little girl was in school this summer because you had the store in a serving position. A young mother and her children had furniture in their home because of this mission project.

There are needs. Men's clothing is always in short supply. Shoes can be used, and we never have enough for men and children. Good used furniture can be used; and if you have some, please call this telephone number 692-2404.

Our special thanks to Mrs. Roberts and her staff for their faithful work.

SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

I want to thank you for giving me the privilege of working with you in the Carolina Baptist Association. I am indeed thankful for all who have given me the opportunity to work in and through the churches in preaching and many other ways.

Here are some statistics about my activities during the past twelve months:

Sermons preached	55
Other messages delivered	17
Mission Studies presented	15
Study Courses taught	3
Conferences (other than pastor's)	15
Pastor's Conferences	46
Messages Outside Association	4
Bible Studies (4 or 5 days)	2
Revivals	2
Conferences:	
Individual	203
Groups	35
Committees	49
State Meetings attended (1 to 5 days each)	15
Funerals	2

Planned and directed: 1 - Central Training School
1 - Area Bible Conference

Survey trip to Northern New York State to plan for Evangelistic Crusade April 25 - May 2, 1971. Preached four times.

Taught English and speech one quarter at Fruitland Baptist Bible Institute.

Miles traveled in work during past twelve months - 18,252.

I did not do this work without the help of others. My appreciation to Mrs. Colvard, the officers of the Association and the pastors and leaders of the churches.

Respectfully submitted, Guthrie Colvard

COOPERATIVE PROGRAM

This decisive decade will see more and more Southern Baptist Churches majoring on ministering to the needs of the whole person. Opportunities of service are open to Baptists as never before. The time to launch out as the people of God on mission - is NOW.

To be a people on mission we must serve where we live, but we are not to stop there. Each church fellowship can and should expand its witness to the far corners of the earth. This can best be done through each church participating in giving through the Cooperative Program. Through such giving we support others who carry the Good News where we cannot go.

A church cannot fulfill its mission as effectively when it fails to give or cuts its giving to our total mission endeavors. Missionaries both on the home and foreign fields depend to a large extent on our giving through the Cooperative Program.

For the gospel to be given to all men, we have a responsibility to provide the means for the promoting of the Good News.

This decade is a challenging and decisive one. One that demands our best for our Lord. We must back up the called out ones who go out, with both our prayers and our pocketbooks.

As we go through this associational year may we seek to do two things: (1) as co-operating churches, seek to up our percentage of cooperative program giving; (2) pray earnestly for and talk with those from fellowships not yet involved in a world-wide ministry, hoping that they will catch a vision and seek, with us to rise to meet the needs of our day.

Respectfully submitted, James H. Ballard

MIGRANT MINISTRY

The migrant ministry program in Henderson County, sponsored jointly by the Carolina Baptist Association, the Baptist State Convention, and the Home Mission Board, cooperating with the Migrant Council of Henderson County, was a very fruitful and rewarding endeavor. Many churches of the Carolina Baptist Association responded to the "adopt-a-camp" plan and to the call for Vacation Bible Schools and Adult Bible Study classes. Also, other church groups participated in the ministry to this deprived group of society. Clothing, health kits and other supplies came from still other North Carolina Baptist Churches.

Mr. Charles Hayes, who served his second summer as migrant minister, stated that he returned home feeling that something worthwhile had been accomplished. Throughout the eight weeks of work with the migrants, he tried to become their friend, and this was deeply appreciated.

The film service ministry was profitable, reaching almost everyone in the camp. The films were well received, and recreation and fellowship periods enjoyed. Three camps were able to have Vacation Bible School and Adult Study classes with excellent response. The largest camp, however, had a group of Jewish young people who conducted three afternoons of crafts and recreation and were greatly appreciated.

Mr. Hayes spent his days visiting with individuals with various problems, and doing whatever counseling he could with them. He makes the following recommendations for this continued ministry:

1. Continue to have a minister, with a youth team to assist him, possibly from the Home Mission Board.
2. Have services or programs in camps more than once a week. Have two or three churches adopt a camp and do some type of ministry on two or three nights.
3. Continue film ministry.
4. Have a team work in camps during day or be responsible for Vacation Bible School.
5. Have minister arrive before July 4, in order to arrange schedule and make plans (orientation period).
6. Notify churches in April about "adopt-a-camp" plan and have them commit themselves then.
7. Cooperate with Henderson County Migrant Council without minister having any ties.

Respectfully submitted, B. D. Graham

FOREIGN MISSIONS

On May 1, 1970, Southern Baptist missionaries were under appointment to 71 geographical or political entities. In 1969 three new fields were added: Dahomey, Leeward Islands and Senegal. Missionaries assigned to Dahomey were in language school in France on May 1, 1970.

At the close of 1969 the Southern Baptist Foreign Mission Board had an overseas missionary staff of 2,490. This included 153 missionary associates, 4 special project nurses, and 128 missionary journeymen. Appointments during the year totaled 261 (139 career, 49 associates, 62 journeymen, 1 special project nurse, and 10 career reappointments). Between January and May, 1970, 18 more were added.

The year set a new record for missionary appointments. Yet, even with the added personnel, several hundred calls for new missionaries needed on the fields are still unanswered.

Underlying all our missionary endeavors is the ultimate purpose of leading people to new life in Jesus Christ and the cultivation of New Testament Churches. At the end of 1969, reports from the Missions (organizations of Southern Baptist missionaries) totaled 5,303 churches (3,821 self-supporting), 7,375 mission points, and 4,574 national pastors. Also, reported were 54,994 baptisms and 631,259 church members. Mainland China, closed to missionaries since 1951, was last estimated as having 392 churches, with 123,000 members, related to Southern Baptist mission work.

A major focus of attention during the year was the completion of the Crusade of the Americas.

The 758 schools (in 43 countries) with which our missionaries are related enrolled 93,005 students and were staffed by 3,150 national and 460 missionary teachers and administrators.

Twenty-seven publication centers overseas and at El Paso, Texas, produced over 29 million pieces....tracts, books, Bibles, etc.

Medical institutions in which Southern Baptist missionaries serve included 21 hospitals and 92 clinics and dispensaries, with a total of 1,538 beds.

Total contributions of Southern Baptists for foreign missions amounted to $31,005,797 as 1969 closed (a per capita gift of $2.70). The 1969 Lottie Moon Christmas Offering had reached a total of $15,297,558 by May 1, 1970.

There are always financial needs above the resources which Southern Baptists make available to foreign missions. Let us pray and give that this year will even be a greater year than 1969.

Respectfully submitted, Kenneth Ridings

HOME MISSIONS

The Board is observing its 125th anniversary year with gratitude to God for His favor and appreciation to Southern Baptists for their support during the past century and a quarter.

The Board's 2,235 missionaries serve in all fifty states, plus Puerto Rico and Panama. The missionary force is augmented by 922 youth who served as summer missionaries.

The Board is grateful for another year of increased financial support. The Cooperative Program, its basic ongoing source of support, reached almost $5.5 million last year; the Annie Armstrong Easter Offering passed $5 million for the first time. These gains have enabled the Board to strengthen its programs at various points, to realize a slight increase in number of missionary personnel, and to provide urgently needed salary increases in view of rising costs of living.

Southern Baptist Churches reported 368,225 baptisms for 1969. Out of this number 69,359 were reported through the Home Mission Board as follows:

Christian Social Ministry	3,811
Metropolitan Missions	4,037
Pioneer Missions	5,053
Rural Urban Missions	2,503
National Baptists	3,596
Nonevangelicals	108
Language Missions	15,996
Special Service Ministries	17,088
Christian Service Corps	845
Chaplains	13,156
Staff	3,166

We thank God for the opportunity of service in His name.

Respectfully submitted, Guthrie Colvard for George Johnson, Jr.

STATE MISSIONS

The roots of State Missions are more than a century old in North Carolina Baptist life. From this deep rooted ministry North Carolina Baptists have extended their arms of love into various areas of need. Year by year we strengthen these roots by giving of our time, talents, tithes and offerings for the glory of God and the good mankind.

The purpose of this mission program is to strengthen each church in its local work and to share the good news of Christ. Our homes and home churches are the very lifeline of the roots of this great ministry.

Through State Missions we are helping in every area of Christian life. With our gifts, we are growing something lasting. We are helping people to know Christ.

The fruits of State Missions can be seen in several areas such as: new churches, salary supplements for mission pastors, associational missions, evangelism, church development, seminary extension, aid on church lots, mission to the deaf, Fruitland Bible Institute, pastor's schools, interracial aid, missions in the prisons, good will centers, Indian mission work, military missions and all other general board work. These fruits produce new roots, which in due season will bring forth fruit pleasing to our Master.

The ministry of State Missions is a cooperative one. It is usually given in cooperation with the local church. An attempt is made to always work in close cooperation with the local Baptist Association and churches. A majority of our associations are given financial aid through State Missions. Some State Mission projects are a cooperative financial effort of the Baptist State Convention, the Association, and the Home Mission Board.

Our State Missions ministry is supported by Cooperative Program receipts and the special September offering for State Missions. Won't you give, and encourage your church to give to this great ministry that others may know Him who is "the way, the truth, and the life."

Respectfully submtted, Frank Carter

NORTH CAROLINA BAPTIST FOUNDATION, INC.

The fact that the North Carolina Baptist Foundation, Inc. has tripled its assets during the past eight years is proof that this service arm of the Convention has found favor with North Carolina Baptists.

Since the Foundation was reactivated in 1966, assets have increased from $350,000 to more than one million dollars. This includes trust funds and real estate.

THE FOUNDATION advances the Kingdom of God in two major ways: by serving individuals and by serving Baptist agencies and institutions. This includes the Cooperative Program, Missions, Higher Education, the Baptist Hospital, the Baptist Homes for the Aging.

THE FOUNDATION has again this year put a major interest on the making of wills. Many churches have used the facilities of the Foundation to conduct Will Clinics, and reports from these clinics indicate that they have been very successful.

THE FOUNDATION also has an opportunity to counsel with many people concerning their own wills, and in some instances has provided the information and direction necessary for inclusion of Baptist causes in their will.

THE BAPTIST FOUNDATION has had a most successful year, is on the move, and is rendering service to individual Baptists in a concrete way.

AMERICAN BIBLE SOCIETY

Whenever the American Bible Society publishes the Scriptures, whether it is the whole Bible, the New Testament, or even a Scripture portion in a new translation, it is to make it easier for someone somewhere to read and understand God's Word.

To minister to special groups, you will find appropriately selected, translated and designed Scriptures for the blind, for campus ministries, for the inner city, for the ill and handicapped.

For 152 years the American Bible Society has published and distributed the Scriptures in more than 600 languages and dialects throughout the world. Right now with Bible Society counsel and financial assistance, more than 3,000 translators in 150 countries are translating and revising the scriptures. Thus far, at least one book of the Bible has been translated and published in more than 1,300 different languages and dialects.

We in the Carolina Baptist Association are appreciative in a very special way of the work of the American Bible Society through our mission store. This year we have been able to furnish extra large print New Testaments to approximately fifty elderly people at cost. We believe that this is a special mission opportunity that we have been able to share with the Society.

Respectfully submitted, Mrs. Curtis McCarley

HISTORIAN'S

This report has been delayed until the last minute in the hope that more of the churches would make their reports. It is to be lamented that last year twenty-five percent of the churches never filed a report at all. Herein we are using information gathered from only 32 of the 58 churches.

The following improvements to the physical plants of the various churches are of note: Brightwater has begun worship in a new building; Tuxedo First has dedicated a new $82,000 auditorium; Ebenezer has dedicated an $82,000 annex; Naples held open house for a new parsonage; Mt. Olivet dedicated a new church building; and East Flat Rock First has broken ground for a $105,000 educational building. Hendersonville First has bought an adjoining lot for beautification or possible expansion.

The following resignations of pastors are on record: Rev. W. W. Worley at Upward, Rev. Clyde Fetner at Horse Shoe, Rev. George Johnson at Saluda, Rev. William Landreth at Zirconia, Rev. Daniel Stiles at Brightwater, Rev. Buddy Mullinax at Calvary, Rev. Albert Rhodes at Cross Roads, while Bob Goode and Dave Causey have resigned as associates at Hendersonville First.

New pastors making their appearance are Rev. Troy Davis at Cross Roads, Rev. Frank B. Hopkins at Shaws Creek, Rev. O. B. Williams at Upward, Rev. Jimmy F. Merck at Horse Shoe. Rev. Rudy W. Smith at Zirconia. Hendersonville First has secured as associate, Rev. T. G. Proctor, who had served as pastor at Shaws Creek for many years. Upon the successive resignations of Mrs. Carolyn Surrett and Mrs. Eugene Schuyler, Mrs. Velma Rymer has been secured as secretary of the Carolina Association.

Two men have been ordained to the gospel ministry since last report: Rev. Eugene Schuyler at Fruitland, and Rev. Rudy W. Smith at Balfour.

Meetings of association-wide interest were the Bible Conference for Western North Carolina counties and the three day training school for all churches of the Association, both being held at the First Baptist Church of Hendersonville. Oak Forest Church continues to point the way in the matter of training. This church recently held graduation exercises for 26 members who had completed six months of special training.

We note with sadness the passing of three former pastors within the Association: Rev. W. W. Marr, who was pastor at East Flat Rock and Mud Creek; Rev. Richard J. Pace, who had served at Crab Creek and Holly Springs; and Rev. M. L. Lewis, who had been pastor at Balfour, Fletcher, Tuxedo, Refuge and Dana.

Other Items of Interest

We extend congratulations to our Associational Missionary and his secretary in the "Award Outstanding Plus" in the Associational Annual Evaluation in which they were recently honored.

We congratulate Rev. and Mrs. Floyd B. Clark upon their fiftieth wedding anniversary. Mr. Clark was at one time our associational missionary.

Likewise, congratulations are due to Rev. George Roberts upon his 25 years as pastor at Refuge. In appropriate ceremonies, his church honored him with a new automobile.

Rev. Ian H. C. Walker recently led a group on tour of many of the countries of Europe.

If you want your name in the minutes, let us know what you have done.

Respectfully submitted, C. F. Jervis

TREASURER'S REPORT

For year ending September 30, 1970

Balance on hand October 1, 1969	$ 640.27
Receipts from churches for support of work	9,947.73
Receipts from Baptist State Convention	2,000.00
Receipts for Migrant Missions	1,290.28
Receipts from Carolina Baptist Mission Center	1,050.00
Miscellaneous receipts	577.00
Receipts for Minute Fund	548.00
Receipts for Deacon's School	145.00
Receipts for book sales	82.34
Receipts "M" Night	75.00
Receipts for Evangelism	34.56
TOTAL	$16,390.18

(Continued)

DISBURSEMENTS:

1.	Salary for Associational Missionary	$ 6,300.00
2.	Salary for Office Secretary	1,952.00
3.	Housing Allowance for Associational Missionary	1,200.00
4.	Office Rent	660.00
5.	Car Expense for Missionary	1,200.00
6.	Missionary's Retirement through the Annuity Board	500.52
7.	Office Telephone	181.69
8.	Office Supplies	397.46
9.	Convention Expenses	100.00
10.	Postage for Office	232.00
11.	Honorarium for Associational Treasurer	.00
12.	Sunday School Promotion	62.45
13.	Training Union Promotion	39.93
14.	W.M.U. Promotion	2.78
15.	Brotherhood and R.A. Promotion	40.90
16.	Music Promotion	.00
17.	Vacation Bible School Promotion	59.11
18.	Evangelism Promotion	89.06
19.	Host Church for entertaining Annual Meeting	.00
20.	Printing of Minutes	501.23
21.	Miscellaneous Expenses	29.12
	Equipment	152.83
	Fixtures	112.27
	Visiting Speaker - Annual Meeting	35.00
	Bible Conference	550.00
	Migrant Missions	1,128.15
	New York State Missions	500.00
	Deacon's School	83.25
	Christmas remembrance Missionary	50.00
	Christmas remembrance Secretary	15.00
	Central Training School	89.85
	TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$16,264.60
	BALANCE ON HAND	$ 125.58

RECEIPTS:

	Minute Fund	For Expense	Migrant Fund
Balfour	$ 20.00	$ 200.04	$
Barker Heights	15.00	--	
Bat Cave	10.00	120.00	
Bearwallow	10.00	174.25	25.00
Beulah	20.00	55.00	
Brightwater	10.00	90.00	15.00
Crab Creek	15.00	78.57	
Dana	10.00	173.80	
Double Springs	8.00	--	
East Flat Rock	15.00	1,009.96	50.00
Ebenezer	25.00	130.00	
Etowah	20.00	159.27	40.00
Fletcher	15.00	75.00	
French Broad	10.00	183.00	
Fruitland	20.00	824.50	100.00
Green River	10.00	--	
Hendersonville, First	25.00	1,250.00	100.00
Hendersonville, West	10.00	171.00	
Horse Shoe	15.00	210.00	
Jones Gap	--	20.00	
Liberty	15.00	60.00	
Locust Grove	10.00	18.41	

(Continued)

Main Street	$ --	$ 170.00	
Middle Fork	5.00	--	
Mills River	--	100.00	$ 16.50
Mt. Gilead	15.00	135.00	
Mt. Moriah	25.00	501.00	
Mountain Home	15.00	195.00	
Mountain Page	10.00	76.00	
Mud Creek	20.00	576.50	
Naples	15.00	375.00	
Oak Forest	15.00	402.00	
Pleasant Grove	10.00	155.00	
Pleasant Hill	10.00	56.00	
Refuge	25.00	442.00	
Saluda	15.00	652.65	120.00
Shaws Creek	20.00	100.00	
Tryon, First	10.00	500.00	23.78
Tuxedo	25.00	172.00	
Valley Hill	--	300.00	
Mountain Valley	5.00		
Pacolet		36.78	
TOTALS	$548.00	$9,947.73	$ 490.28

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair, Treasurer

FINANCIAL REPORT

The Finance committee recommends the following budget for the Associational year 1970-71:

1.	Salary for Associational Missionary	$ 6,300.00
2.	Salary for Office Secretary	2,080.00
3.	Housing allowance for Association Missionary	1,200.00
4.	Office rent	660.00
5.	Car expenses for the Missionary	1,200.00
6.	Missionary's retirement through Annuity Board	500.00
7.	Office telephone	240.00
8.	Office supplies	300.00
9.	Convention expenses	300.00
10.	Postage for office	300.00
11.	Honorarium for Associational Treasurer	50.00
12.	Sunday School promotion	100.00
13.	Training Union promotion	50.00
14.	W.M.U. promotion	50.00
15.	Brotherhood promotion	50.00
16.	Music promotion	50.00
17.	V.B.S. promotion	100.00
18.	Evangelism promotion	100.00
19.	Host Church for entertaining Annual Meeting	100.00
20.	Printing of Minutes	500.00
21.	Miscellaneous items	250.00
	TOTAL	$14,580.00

We believe there is a definite need for our associational mission program, and we believe that the churches will meet that need when they know the facts and understand the work that is being done.

To have a Superintendent of Missions (Associational Missionary) and keep an office for the help of the churches is the major expense of the associational mission program. The budget of the Association is just under $15,000, and this calls for the support of all the churches which belong to the Association. We ask that you give prayerful consideration to the following suggestion. The

request is being made that each church give at least 3% of its undesignated income for associational work. THAT IS 3 cents out of each regular offering plate dollar that the church receives. If your church received $100.00 per week, then that would be $3.00 for associational missions. If you receive $500.00 per week, then that would be $15.00 for associational missions. Is there a church in the Carolina Baptist Association that could not give that amount? The Lord does not ask us to do more than He gives us to do with.

Respectfully submitted, M. K. Sinclair, Treasurer; Ray Jones,
W. G. Egerton, George Johnston, Kenneth Ridings, Chmn.

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE

The Executive Committee met in three regular sessions and in other called sessions during the Associational year.

The Committee worked with the Superintendent of Missions in planning the migrant work this past summer under the direction of Charles Hayes. The Committee voted to give $400 from the Reserve Fund and $400 from the Henderson Migrant Council to the Baptist State Convention for the support of this ministry. We feel that this ministry under the leadership of Brother Hayes has been very successful.

The Committee sent Mr. Colvard to New York state in August to survey the possibility of some of our Carolina Association pastors assisting there in a Crusade of Evangelism next spring. Mr. Colvard presented his report to the Pastors' Conference soon after he returned to Hendersonville.

Our Association supported the Area Bible Conference in September with a contribution of $500 as voted by the Executive Committee. Mr. Colvard's trip and the support of the Bible conference were both financed from proceeds collected from the operation of our mission store.

It was also decided by the Committee that a request be included in the financial report to read: "that each church give at least 3% of its undesignated income for associational work" The Committee is requesting each church to consider an increased support of our Associational program.

As the Moderator of the Association, I would like to ask that each church in our fellowship send a representative to each meeting of the Executive Committee. Notification of these meetings is sent to each pastor well enough in advance for each church to be represented. Your consideration of this report with the suggestions contained therein will be deeply appreciated by the Moderator and the Superintendent of Missions.

Respectfully submitted, John Rymer, Moderator

CONSTITUTION COMMITTEE

The Constitution and By-Laws Committee of the Carolina Association recommends the following changes and additions:

ARTICLE III

SECTION 2. Sentence 2 which reads: "Member churches may withdraw as they desire." Delete this sentence and add SECTION 4 to ARTICLE III to read:

SECTION 4. "Church-s may withdraw from the roll of the Association in the following ways: (1) by request for letter to unite with another Association of like faith and order, (2) by written request that their name be removed from the roll."

BY-LAWS

IV - DUTIES OF COMMITTEES

SECTION 10. We would like to re-submit the following recommendation that was voted on and approved by our last Associational Meeting, but by error was left out of the 1969 Minutes of the Association:

"The Moderator, in the opening session of the annual meeting, appoints a Resolutions Committee composed of three members to report at the closing session of that annual meeting."

VI - SUPERINTENDENT OF MISSIONS

SECTION 1. (For clarification only) Sentence 1 which reads: "His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on the vote by the Association in its annual meeting between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee."

After the word meeting, and before the word between, add the following:", or." The sentence would then read: "His selection shall be upon recommendation of the Committee on Missions and on the vote by the Association in its annual meeting, or between sessions of the Association, by its Executive Committee."

Constitution Article VI - Officers and Their Election
Section 1. Delete the word "Auditor."

By-Laws - Article III - Duties of Officers
Delete Section 5 and make Section 6, Section 5.

Constitution Article IX - Committees
Add item (10) to Section 1, to read, "Auditing Committee (By-Laws Iv, Section 15)."

By Laws Section IV - Duties of Committees
Add Section 15, to read, "The Committee on Auditing shall be composed of three members, elected for three year terms on a rotating basis. It shall be the duty of this Committee to make an audit of the financial records each year and report to the Association in Annual Session, or as directed by the Association in Annual Session or between sessions by the Executive Committee.

Respectfully submitted, Robert Bryson, Frank Carter, Rex Collins, Homer L. Crain, Andrew Webb, Chmn.

EVANGELISM

In associational evangelism clinics a strong emphasis was placed upon: Shaping the 70's through Evangelism, Strength for Living Revivals, and Youth Evangelism. Some churches across the state experienced outstanding revivals as a result of dependence upon the Holy Spirit, genuine prayer, careful planning, and involvement of adults and youth in witnessing.

All Christians need to accept the challenge of Acts 2:32 - "This Jesus hath God raised up, whereof we all are witnesses." In his book, "Exploring Evangelism", Mendell Taylor reminds us of this tremendous truth: "When Christians fail to evangelize, the very existence of the church is threatened. Evangelism is indispensable in the life of the church." All Christians can reveal to the world a greater concern for evangelism and total Christianity.

An Evangelism Research Seminar was held at Southeastern Seminary, Wake Forest for October 5-6, 1970. This seminar included an indepth study of five papers related to evangelism.

The 25th Statewide Evangelism Conference will be held at War Memorial Auditorium and Greensboro Coliseum on February 1-2, 1971. The closing session will be a Youth Evangelism Night in Greensboro Coliseum which seats 16,000 with Dr. Leighton Ford of the Billy Graham Association as the featured speaker.

Pray for this special session that many youth will make genuine decisions for Christ.

An Evangelism Clinic, emphasing perennial evangelism, was held at the Main Street Church. At this clinic, many ways of carrying on a continuous evangelism program in the church was discussed.

Your Committee is considering the possibility of a countywide evangelistic crusade sometime in the future. This matter has only been discussed, and at this time no definite plans have been made.

The future is before us. Let us put our best efforts into a program of evangelism. When these efforts are saturated with the Spirit of God, we will see an ingathering for which we have all prayed.

Respectfully submitted, George Roberts

BAPTIST HOSPITAL

Our Baptist Hospital provides a ministry to sick humanity to which all Baptists can have a part. The last few years have been difficult, operating with a deficit because of rising costs, plus a heavier demand for free ministry. Adjustments in admittance and other improved practices have helped to a degree. More than a million dollars of free service has been taken care of by the Mother's Day Offering during the past year.

During this year the hospital requested permission from the General Board to conduct a financial campaign. The Executive Committee recommended that the request of the Baptist Hospital for approval to conduct a statewide six million dollar campaign among individual Baptists, foundations, etc., be granted-with the understanding that they will abide by the financial plan of the Convention not to approach Baptist churches seeking an offering or an item in the budget for the campaign.

In the Carolina Association, we had forty-three churches giving to the hospital during the period of January through September 1970, with total gifts of $5,134.79.

Respectfully submitted, C. H. Greene

BAPTIST CHILDREN'S HOMES

North Carolina Baptists, under the leadership of the Holy Spirit eighty-five years ago, launched a Christian ministry of child care that has grown considerably and is widely recognized for its qualities of service and pioneering spirit. Sons and daughters of the Children's Homes are scattered throughout the world. They are actively engaged in all walks of life and are making a significant contribution to mankind as a result of their early Christian training.

The Children's Homes, through a variety of quality services, is recognized as a family service agency. This is made possible by well trained and professional staff who provide leadership for group care programs, foster home care, family services, consultation with churches in pre-school programs and planning for higher education of Children who have been in care. This program unfolds on five campuses and through regional casework centers throughout the state. Soon to be added is a sixth campus, the Broyhill Home in Haywood County, between Waynesville and Clyde. Some 50 boys and girls will be cared for. The Home is named in honor of the Broyhill family of Lenoir.

Friends of the Children's Homes, in Western North Carolina, have responded generously to the Founders and Builders Program to raise funds to establish the Broyhill Home. Two cottages are now under construction and are scheduled to be ready for use by next spring. When the campus has been completed, provision will be made for four cottages for children, an administration building and a home for the superintendent.

North Carolina Baptists and other friends of the Homes are making possible this Christian ministry which serves hundreds of boys and girls who otherwise would be denied many of life's opportunities.

Contributions through the Cooperative Program, the Thanksgiving Offering and special gifts are essential to our continued operation and are received with deep appreciation. An increasing number are finding a rewarding stewardship opportunity through the establishment of trusts for the Homes and by means of wills and estate planning for the needs of dependent children. Members of the staff are available for consultation in estate planning and the preparation of wills.

Respectfully submitted, H. B. McIntyre

HOMES FOR THE AGING

No greater work of love and care is being done by North Carolina Baptists than that which is being done by the five homes maintained and supported by North Carolina Baptists where 195 elderly people are cared for in every way.

From July 1, 1969, through June 30, 1970, North Carolina Baptists contributed $168,349.30 for the support of these homes.

This exceeded all other yearly offerings, but we are all aware of the continual increase in the cost of living. This cost of living affects our homes for the aging as well as our individual homes.

Thirty-one churches in Carolina Association contributed only $1,906.22 to the homes last year. Surely, we can do better than this. Our church at East Flat Rock contributed more than that last year to the North Carolina Children's Homes. This we should have done, and not left the other undone.

Everyone loves a child and will usually give to supply the needs of children, but what about those in their "second childhood." There is no sadder plight than to reach old age and be without close loved ones and the money to take care of one's needs.

Jesus said, "Suffer the little children to come unto me, and forbid them not: for of such is the kingdom of heaven." He also said, "Forget not the widows in their affliction." I am sure that includes the widowers, also.

Let us not give less to take care of needy children, but let us give more, much more to take care of the needy elderly. As Carolina Baptists let us provide the necessary care for the older ones among us, remembering that we too may grow old and be in need of some loving care.

Respectfully submitted, Henry O. Hearn

ANNUITY BOARD

Many years ago on a dark and silent night, three men were riding across the desert. A voice out of the night cried, "Halt!" Fearing for their lives they did as they were told. The voice then said, "Dismount." They continued to obey. "Around you, you will find small stones," the voice went on, "fill your pockets with these and continue on your journey." After they had done as they were told and remounted, the voice still a great mystery to them said, "Tomorrow at the light of day you will be both glad and sad." "Peace be with you."

Having great fear of the voice they continued to ride all night, but at the first light of day they examined the rocks in their pockets. They were truly glad and sad! Glad they took what they did and sad they didn't take more. For the rocks were pure gold!

That is the way our Annuity Board Protection Plans are...whether it be Hospital Insurance, Life Insurance or Relief and Annuity...if we take them, when it comes time to use them we are glad we took what we did and sad we didn't take more.

Churches what have you really done for your pastor and his staff??? If you need help in this regard, please call on me.

Respectfully submitted, Ted N. Reese

CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

There is a tremendous emphasis today on education. We are grateful that in spite of pressures our Baptist schools have been able to maintain themselves while facing the competitive atmosphere of State Universities.

The seven North Carolina Baptist Colleges last year, had enrolled more than 600 students who dedicated their lives to Christian service. A great number of these will become pastors, missionaries, etc.

As interlocking cogwheels, the churches together can help maintain the distinctive Christian atmosphere of these schools by giving generous financial aid through the Cooperative Program. Outside of student charges, the Cooperative Program continues to be the largest single source of income for our colleges.

These colleges in North Carolina are part of a great convention-wide program for Christian higher education. There were enrolled last year in Southern Baptist colleges and universities 7,070 who have chosen to give their lives to the service of the denomination. These include 3,671 ministerial students, 863 home and foreign mission volunteers, 610 church education volunteers, 853 church mission volunteers, and 1,081 who have volunteered for some category of Christian vocational service.

A special emphasis for the observance of Baptist College Day will be June 20, 1971. Free bulletin inserts, bulletin covers, and offering envelopes are made available to all Baptist churches in North Carolina who wish to use them on Baptist College Day. This helps to meet critical financial needs.

Last, but not least, is our Fruitland Baptist Institute which gives opportunity of leadership to many who do not have means by which they can attend a college. This institute ministers to these students preparing them for Christian work in neighboring states as well as in North Carolina.

Much prayer is needed for the leadership of our Christian institutions in this day of multiple responsibilities.

Respectfully submitted, Ian H. C. Walker

CHRISTIAN LITERATURE

Christian education is dependent upon the use of the best possible literature that can be used effectively in any church program.

In addition to this, our own State provides one of the most dependable sources of information available, and that is the Biblical Recorder.

For 137 years, North Carolina Baptists have had the Biblical Recorder as a dependable source of information. Week by week it goes into the homes of nearly 90,000 families, striving to speak the truth in love.

In the past year, the Recorder was pleased to have had a part in the election of Dr. Carl Bates of Charlotte as president of the Southern Baptist Convention. A Recorder editorial endorsing him was considered a factor in his election on the first ballot at Denver. It is an honor to have the convention president from our state. This is just one example of the influence the Recorder has had in the past year.

Looking to the future, the Recorder promises to continue its fight against liquor by the drink, even in the face of strong opposition from those who are pushing for a greater flow of liquor in our state. If your church is not sending the Recorder to every home, try doing this for the coming year so members can receive the full story on the 1971 General Assembly.

Your church would not think of trying to carry out its mission without literature devoted to the Sunday School, Church Training, WMU, Brotherhood and all other church organizations. The Recorder is just as important and should be in the budget just as this literature is. The cost is only 4¢ a week, a penny less than a post card. Your church is the loser by not taking this step. Won't you do it this coming year?

Respectfully submitted, W. Douglas Cole

TEMPERANCE AND PUBLIC MORALS

Our emphasis on applied Christianity makes it necessary that we deal with the more basic problems if we are to make our influence felt in the facing of important moral issues of our day: race relations, crime and war.

The teaching, preaching and practicing of Christian love for all people must be emphasized continually if we are to solve the problem of hate in our hearts and in the world. Love and concern for neighbors, races and nations is better caught than taught; and Christian profession demands that kind of a response.

Since alcohol, drugs and sexuality are directly or indirectly the cause of so much of our crime, we must continue to educate our people about the dangers involved in these areas.

We commend the work of the Christian Action League in leading the fight against the sale and use of alcohol and join with them in their efforts to reduce traffic fatalities by striking at the heart of the problem, the drinking driver. We urge individuals and churches to assist them in getting Marse Grant's book, Whiskey at the Wheel, into the hands of the driving public.

The Christian Life Commission has made available a number of new "Issues and Answers" pamphlets, along with many tracts to help the church emphasize the practical dimensions of the Christian faith. An action guide on pornography has been prepared. A Christian Life Committee Guidebook is available free to those seeking specific suggestions as to how to plan and work in the area of Christian social concerns.

To be true to God's high calling in Christ Jesus, Christians today must be both the converted, gathered church and the reconciling, dispersed church, going into the community to be the salt of the earth and the light of the world.

Respectfully submitted, Frank B. Hopkins

RESOLUTIONS

BE IT RESOLVED:

1. That we express our appreciation to the Naples Church and the Shaws Creek Church for their wonderful hospitality during the Annual Associational Meeting.
2. That we express our appreciation to the officers of our Association for the orderly manner in which the business was transacted.
3. That we express our appreciation to the Re-Act Squad for the splendid manner in which they handled the parking at the Naples Church.
4. That we commend Brother Colvard and his wife for the great work they have done since coming to our Association.
5. That we express our thanks to the Mars Hill Choral Ensemble and their Director, Mr. Robert Rich, for the inspiring message in song.

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED by the Carolina Associational Meeting, in annual session, October 27, 1970, based on the theme of Christ's command as outlined in Matthew 28:19-20, Mark 16:15, Acts 1:8 and other supporting scriptures, and known as the Great Commission:

6. That we believe that the number one priority for every Christian, this Association, our State Convention, the Southern Baptist Convention, and all like Christian bodies should be the Great Commission.
7. That based on the general decline of Christian principles, morals, and ideals on a broad scale, and the futility of man's search for fulfillment in the materialistic elements of today's society, we pray that each individual Christian and all Christians collectively, in their own churches, associations, groups and denominations would seek ways of cooperation, with the leadership of the Holy Spirit, to fulfill this command of our Lord and Saviour with a sense of urgency and in obedience to His command.

IN MEMORIAM

BALFOUR:
Mr. Hubert Alexander
Mr. G. R. Keith
Mrs. Will Mills
Mr. Bruce Rhodes
Mrs. Tabitha Stewart
Mrs. May Whitesides

BARKER HEIGHTS:
Mrs. Harley Cantrel

BAT CAVE:
Mrs. Helen Bailey Dill
Mr. George L. Stokes
Mrs. Maggie Owenby

BEULAH:
Mr. Otho Dalton

BRIGHTWATER:
Mr. Earl G. Gamble

CRAB CREEK:
Mr. Allard Corn
Mr. Zeb V. Early
Mr. Chalres M. King
Mrs. Emma Osteen
Mrs. Ethelene Gibbs Sentelle

DANA:
Mrs. Thomas Hyder

DOUBLE SPRINGS:
Mr. Hugh Anderson

EAST FLAT ROCK:
Mrs. V. D. Davenport
Mrs. Dan C. Hood
Mr. Mark Sinclair

EBENEZER:
Mrs. Mary Cagle
Mrs. Carrie Mae Corn
Mrs. Ellen Barnwell Harrell
Miss Diane Jackson
Mrs. Sallie McCraw Ruff
Mr. Robert Staton
Mrs. Dovie Stepp
Mr. Arthur Ward

ETOWAH:
Mr. Terry Mann

FLETCHER:
Mr. Cletus Bagwell
Mrs. Ida West
Mr. Ross Wilson

FRENCH BROAD:
Mr. H. E. Rogers, (Deacon)

FRUITLAND:
Mr. Charles Grant
Mr. Lee Pryor (Deacon)
Mrs. Vavie Edney Pryor
Mr. George Ross
Mrs. Andy Stepp

GREEN RIVER:
Miss Frances Andrews

HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST:
Mrs. R. G. Anders
Mr. Amos Bennett
Mrs. Edwin Bretschnider
Mr. Carl R. Brown
Mrs. Hattie Bryan
Mrs. Robert E. Carmichael
Mr. W. M. Garren
Mr. Ben Goforth
Mrs. H. L. Grainger
Mrs. Carl Martin Haake
Maude H. Haymond
Mr. W. R. Hoots
Mr. Thomas F. Loflin
Mrs. Virginia Ellison McDonald
Mr. W. R. McIntyre
Mr. Eugene E. Petit
Mrs. Herbert T. West
Mr. Lee Whitmire

HORSE SHOE:
Mr. Roy Holden
Cynthia Wilde

JONES GAP:
Mr. Pierson Greer
Mrs. Louise Levi

LIBERTY:
Mrs. Ellen Harrell
Mr. Joe Rhodes

LOCUST GROVE:
Mr. Will A. Glaspy

MAIN STREET:
Mrs. Edith Cannady
Mrs. Mary Hollingsworth
Mr. William Frady

MILLS RIVER:
Mrs. Blanche Sitton
Mr. T. E. Whitaker

(Continued)

MOUNTAIN HOME:
Mrs. Ada Enloe
Mrs. Mae Freeman
Mrs. Grant Jackson
Mr. Ed Jones
Mr. Grover Justice
Mrs. Emma Laughter

MT. MORIAH:
Mrs. Annie Creasman
Mr. Homer Laughter
Mr. Arthur Turner

MUD CREEK:
Mrs. Bertha Orr
Mrs. Hattie Waller

OAK FOREST:
Mr. Claude Davis
Mr. Robert Wilkie (Deacon)

PLEASANT GROVE:
Mr. Michael Ashe
Mr. Clyde Garren
Mr. Donald Hamilton
Mrs. Flora Oliver

REFUGE:
Mrs. Lillie Hill
Mrs. Mildred Hoots
Mrs. Nora Jones
Mrs. Annie Ramsey
Mr. Clem Williams

SALUDA:
Mr. Frantz S. Bishop
Mrs. Elsie R. Johnson
Mrs. Wilma T. Jones
Mr. Walter L. Thompson

SHAWS CREEK:
Mr. Fred Drake (Deacon)
Mrs. Myrtle Murphy
Mr. E. A. Robinson
Mrs. George Shepard

TRYON, FIRST:
Mr. G. Harrison Bridgeman, Jr.
Capt. R. Loyd Comer
Mrs. Charles E. Davis
Mr. Martin E. Jones
Mrs. J. E. Lowe
Mr. W. R. McCargo (Deacon)
Mr. James L. Pace
Mrs. Dock Pettit

TUXEDO:
Mr. J. N. Boone
Mrs. Callie Coggins

VALLEY HILL:
Mrs. Minnie Justus
Mrs. Alma Laughter

* * * * * * * * * * *

HISTORICAL EVENTS OF SPECIAL INTEREST

BRIGHTWATER: Dedication of new church building, May 17, 1970.
CRAB CREEK: Church building remodeled with stained glass windows.
EAST FLAT ROCK, FIRST: Started new education building.
EBENEZER: Entered new sanctuary, May 10, 1970.
ETOWAH: Mrs. W. A. Morgan was honored for serving the church for almost 30 years as Sunday School teacher, clerk, and treasurer.
FRUITLAND: Renovated the educational building; Eugene Schuyler ordained to the ministry.
HENDERSONVILLE, FIRST: Purchased property on corner of Fifth and Buncomb.
MAIN STREET: New Life Fellowship and Prison Ministry begun.
NAPLES: New parsonage completed and dedicated, March 1, 1970.
OAK FOREST: Charles Magnet returned to the church as pastor. Two acres of land purchased.
REFUGE: Pictorial Directory of church members published.
SHAWS CREEK: New educational addition built.
UPWARD: O. B. Williams called as pastor.

CHURCH DIRECTORIES

	PASTORS
Balfour	Curtis V. McCarley, Box 224, Balfour 28706
Barker Heights	W. Silas Bradley, 320 Glover St., H'ville 28739
Barnwell	None
Bat Cave	Ray E. Inglett, Box 67, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow	Andrew P. Webb, P.O. Box 19, Gerton 28735
Berea	None
Beulah	Carl Mintz, 104 Paradise Ave., E. Flat Rock 28726
Brightwater	None at present
Broad River	None
Calvary	None at present
Cedar Springs	None
Crab Creek	Alva Ballard, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Cross Roads	None
Dana	Guy W. McCarley, Rt. 6, Box 344, H'ville 28739
Double Springs	Robert Couch, 7 Stradley Terrace, Greenville, S.C. 29601
E. Flat Rock	Henry O. Hearn, P.O. Box, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer	Kenneth Ridings, Rt. 7, Box 482, H'ville 28739
Etowah	John F. Rymer, Box 326, Etowah 28739
Fletcher	Odell Barnwell, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek	None
French Broad	None at present
Fruitland	B. D. Graham, Rt. 2, Box 304, H'ville 28739
Green River	David L. Staton, 409 Crest Rd., E. Flat Rock 28726
Hendersonville, 1st	Ian H. C. Walker, 660 Blythe, H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, W.	Homer L. Crain, 425 Hebron St., H'ville 28739
Holly Springs	None
Hoopers Creek	None
Horse Shoe	Jimmy Merck, P.O. Box 523, Horse Shoe 28742
Jones Gap	W. W. Arrington, Rt. 4, Box 142, H'ville 28739
Laurel Springs	None
Liberty	Kenneth M. Williams, Rt. 4, Box 3, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove	Dan Blackwell, Rt. 6, Box 209, H'ville 28739
Macedonia	None
Main Street	James H. Ballard, P.O. Box 208, H'ville 28739
Middle Fork	Boyd C. Owenby, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Mills River	Zeke Crawford, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mt. Gilead	D. W. Hall, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Mt. Moriah	Herman Hicks, Edneyville 28727
Mt. Olivet	None
Mountain Home	Ralph A. Banning, Rt. 1, Box 148, H'ville 28739
Mountain Page	Herbert D. Owens, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley	None
Mountain View	W. Luther Capell, Rt. 7, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek	Frank Carter, 403 Rutledge Dr., H'ville 28739
Naples	J. Rex Collins, Box 446, Naples 28760
Oak Forest	Charles E. Magnet, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Oak Grove	None
Pleasant Grove	O. J. Smith, 102 Hall St., H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill	Dan Willis, 1312 Old Spartanburg Rd., H'ville 28739
Refuge	George A. Roberts, P.O. Box 197, Dana 28724
Saluda	None at present
Shaws Creek	Frank B. Hopkins, Rt. 4, Box 14, Pisgah Dr., H'ville
Tryon, First	W. Douglas Cole, P.O. Box 1287, Tryon 28782
Tuxedo	Harold McKinnish, Box 266, Tuxedo 28784
Upward	O. B. Williams, Rt. 2, Box 2348, H'ville 28739

Valley Hill ---------- C. H. Greene, Box 1064, H'ville 28739
Zion Hill ---------- None
Zirconia ---------- Rudy Smith, Box 131, Zirconia 28790

CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS

Balfour---------- D. E. Whitley, 2490 Greater Druid Hills Blvd.,H'ville
Barker Heights ---------- None
Barnwell---------- None
Bat Cave---------- Thomas Oates, Gerton 28735
Bearwallow ---------- C. Ray Searcy, P.O. Box 11, Gerton 28735
Berea ---------- None
Beulah ---------- Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Brightwater---------- Jerald Wright, 602 Crystal Dr., H'ville 28739
Broad River---------- None
Calvary ---------- None
Cedar Springs ---------- None
Crab Creek---------- Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville
Cross Roads ---------- None
Dana---------- None
Double Springs ---------- Charles Hudson, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
E. Flat Rock ---------- Roy Burrell, P.O. Box 601, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer ---------- Virgil Smith, Berkeley Road, Balfour 28706
Etowah ---------- George Love, P.O. Box 236, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ---------- D. M. Livingston, Box 82, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ---------- None
French Broad ---------- Peter J. Danielson, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Fruitland ---------- J. B. Jackson, Rt. 7, Box 256, H'ville 28739
Green River ---------- Donlo Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Hendersonville, 1st------- Keith Arledge, 481 Westbrook Rd., H'ville
Hendersonville, W.-------- John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., H'ville
Holly Springs---------- None
Hoopers Creek---------- None
Horse Shoe ---------- Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 181, H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ---------- Leonard Nelson, P.O. Box 424, H'ville 28739
Laurel Springs ---------- None
Liberty ---------- R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove---------- Paul Clingenpeel, Rt. 7, Box 468, H'ville 28739
Macedonia ---------- None
Main Street ---------- Charles E. Adams, 2073 Eaton Dr., H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ---------- Jimmie Huntley, Rt. 2, Box M, H'ville 28739
Mills River ---------- Clifford Sitton, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ---------- J. P. McCray, Rt. 2, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Moriah ---------- Albert Hill, Box 58, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet ---------- None
Mountain Home ---------- W. A. Martin, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mountain Page ---------- Fred Bell, Rt. 2, Box 350, Travelers Rest, S.C.29690
Mountain Valley ---------- None
Mountain View ---------- Hayes Tankersley, Flat Rock 28731
Mud Creek---------- Archie Parris, 1197 G'ville Hwy., H'ville 28739
Naples---------- Jim Jarvis, Box 95, Mtn. Home 28758
Oak Forest---------- W. M. Maxwell, Naples 28769
Oak Grove ---------- None
Pleasant Grove---------- Richard Landreth, 208 Mont View Circle, Brevard 2871
Pleasant Hill---------- Porter Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Refuge---------- Gene Duncan, 515 Paterson, H'ville 28739
Saluda---------- Wayman O. Pace, Box 156, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ---------- A. J. Nanney, 1038 N. Justice St., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ---------- Ellis Fincher, P.O. Box 328, Tryon 28782
Tuxedo---------- Willard Lewis, Box 74, Tuxedo 28784

Upward ---------- Ben Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill ---------- George Johnston, 2215 Hilltop Lane, H'ville 28739
Zion Hill ---------- None
Zirconia ---------- William A. Lindsey, Box 182, Zirconia 28790

CHURCH CLERKS

Balfour---------- Mrs. Harold E. Pruitt, Box 47, Balfour 28706
Barker Heights---------- Mrs. Myrtle Redmond, 301 Forest Lawn Dr., H'ville
Barnwell ---------- None
Bat Cave ---------- Mrs. Callie R. Barnwell, Rt. 1, Box 253, H'ville
Bearwallow ---------- Mrs. Syble Freeman, Gen. Del., Gerton 28735
Berea ---------- None
Beulah ---------- Mrs. Erline Blythe, Rt. 3, Box 257, H'ville 28739
Brightwater---------- Mrs. Frances Wylie, P.O. Box 1691, H'ville 28739
Broad River---------- None
Calvary---------- None
Cedar Springs ---------- None
Crab Creek ---------- Mr. J. E. McKinney, Rt. 4, Box 348, H'ville 28739
Cross Roads ---------- None
Dana ---------- Mrs. W. T. Willis, Rt. 1, Box 330, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ---------- Mrs. Nancy Lee Osteen, 111 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739
E. Flat Rock ---------- Robert L. Lewis, P.O. Box 167, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer ---------- Edward Wilkie, Rt. 1, Box 162-B, Fletcher 28732
Etowah ---------- Mrs. R. H. McCall, P.O. Box 44, Etowah 28729
Fletcher---------- David Livingston, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ---------- None
French Broad ---------- Mrs. Dale Baldwin, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Fruitland ---------- Mrs. Howard Sitton, Rt. 7, Box 311, H'ville 28739
Green River ---------- Donlo Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
Hendersonville, 1st ------ Mrs. Al Dunn, 9 Hillpark Dr., H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, W. ------- Mrs. Jimmy H. Freeman, P.O. Box 75, H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ---------- None
Hoopers Creek ---------- None
Horse Shoe ---------- Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 181, H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ---------- Mrs. Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, Horse Shoe
Laurel Springs ---------- None
Liberty ---------- Mrs. Anne Cantrell, Rt. 6, Box 450, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ---------- Mrs. Hazel M. Duncan, Rt. 1, Box 450, Flat Rock 28731
Macedonia ---------- None
Main Street---------- Miss Audrey E. Saunders, 812 5th Ave., W., H'ville
Middle Fork---------- Miss Frances Messer, Rt. 2, Box M, H'ville 28739
Mills River ---------- Joseph L. Field, Rt. 1, Box 170, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ---------- Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732
Mount Moriah ---------- Mrs. Sidney Hill, Rt. 1, Box 275, H'ville 28739
Mount Olivet ---------- None
Mountain Home ---------- James L. Williams, P.O. Box 26, Edneyville 28727
Mountain Page ---------- Mr. Larry K. Pace, Rt. 1, Box 120-A, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley ---------- None
Mountain View ---------- Lester Henry, Rt. 7, Box 401, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek---------- Miss Martha Mintz, Rt. 3, Box 344B, H'ville 28739
Naples---------- Mrs. Bernice Robinson, Box 506, Naples 28760
Oak Forest---------- Frances Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Oak Grove---------- None
Pleasant Grove ---------- Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill---------- Mrs. Troy L. Justus, Jr., P.O. Box 1464, H'ville
Refuge---------- Mrs. Willie B. Marshall, Rt. 6, Box 470, H'ville
Saluda---------- W. G. Egerton, Box 125, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek---------- Miss Carrie B. Barton, 1925 Windsor Dr., H'ville
Tryon, First---------- Mrs. Fred H. Powell, 306 Second St., Tryon 28782

Tuxedo ---------- Theron Mullinax, Box 295, Tuxedo 28784
Upward ---------- Mrs. Lucille Jones, Rt. 1, Box 165, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill---------- Mrs. Dave Halford, 325 Lakeside Dr., H'ville 28739
Zion Hill ---------- None
Zirconia ---------- Mr. William B. Whitmire, 815 Hillside Rd., H'ville 28739

CHURCH TREASURERS

Balfour ---------- R. B. Smith, Jr., Howard Gap Rd., H'ville 28739
Barker Heights ---------- Mrs. Sandra Quinn, 1804 Old Spartanburg Rd., H'ville
Barnwell ---------- None
Bat Cave ---------- Mrs. L. E. Meyer, Gerton 28735
Bearwallow---------- Mrs. Hazel Lyda, Star Route, Gerton 28735
Berea ---------- None
Beulah ---------- Fred Wilkie, Rt. 3, Box 482, H'ville 28739
Brightwater---------- Mrs. Jeanne Shephard, 205 Arthur Lane, H'ville 28739
Broad River---------- None
Calvary ---------- None
Cedar Springs ---------- None
Crab Creek ---------- Mr. Harold R. Gilbert, Rt. 4, Box 312, H'ville 28739
Cross Roads ---------- None
Dana ---------- Dave E. Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ---------- Mrs. Marie Chastain, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
E. Flat Rock---------- Hugh Morrison, 1310 Old Spartanburg Rd., H'ville
Ebenezer ---------- Foy Marlowe, Sugar Loaf Rd., H'ville 28739
Etowah ---------- Mrs. Margaret R. Gordon, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739
Fletcher ---------- J. L. Cunningham, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ---------- None
French Broad---------- Mrs. Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville 28739
Fruitland ---------- Mrs. J. R. Lancaster, Rt. 7, Box 305, H'ville 28739
Green River---------- Joe Erwin, 175 Bradshaw Ave., H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, 1st------- Steve Carlisle, 705 Oakland St., H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, W. ------- Mrs. John Rollins, 715 Jonesboro St., H'ville 28739
Holly Springs---------- None
Hoopers Creek ---------- None
Horse Shoe ---------- Mrs. Frank Fowler, Rt. 7, Box 195, H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ---------- A. J. Harris, Jr., P.O. Box 66, Mountain Home 28758
Laurel Springs ---------- None
Liberty ---------- William D. Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726
Locust Grove---------- Miss Thelma McMinn, Rt. 2, Box 47, Fletcher 28732
Macedonia---------- None
Main Street---------- Grayson McCall, 634 Midway Circle, H'ville 28739
Middle Fork---------- Jimmie Huntley, Rt. 2, Box M, H'ville 28739
Mills River---------- Robert C. Whitaker, 1612 Dixie Lane, H'ville 28739
Mount Gilead ---------- J. C. Davis, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Mount Moriah ---------- Mrs. Evelyn Hill, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet ---------- None
Mountain Home ---------- Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mountain Page ---------- Fred Bell, Rt. 2, Box 350, Travelers Rest, S.C.29690
Mountain Valley ---------- None
Mountain View ---------- Mrs. Faye Bradburn, 511 Whitted St., H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ---------- Mrs. Lula Kent, 534 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739
Naples ---------- Mrs. Libby Renegar, Box 344, Mtn. Home 28758
Oak Forest ---------- Katherine Ruth, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Oak Grove---------- None
Pleasant Grove---------- Mr. Robert Black, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill---------- Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Refuge ---------- Howard Cox, Rt. 6, Box 466, H'ville 28739

Saluda ---------- R. L. Savage, Box 42, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ---------- J. L. Nanney, 1511 Fifth Ave., W., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ---------- B. C. Corbett, 304 Laurel Drive, Tryon 28782
Tuxedo---------- W. J. Lewis, Box 74, Tuxedo 28784
Upward---------- Mrs. Wilma Moore, Rt. 1, Box 114, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill---------- Ernest Carland, Rt. 3, Box 310, H'ville 28739
Zion Hill---------- None
Zirconia---------- Mrs. Patricia Lindsey, Box 131, Zirconia 28790

SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS

Balfour---------- Emerson Searcy, Box 283, Mtn. Home 28758
Barker Heights---------- Quay Nelson, 401 Beverly Ave., H'ville 28739
Barnwell ---------- None
Bat Cave---------- Richard H. Barnwell, Rt. 1, Box 253, H'ville 28739
Bearwallow---------- C. Ray Searcy, P.O. Box 11, Gerton 28735
Berea ---------- None
Beulah---------- Carl McCarson, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Brightwater---------- Walter Gaddy, 1734 Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739
Broad River ---------- None
Calvary---------- None
Cedar Springs ---------- None
Crab Creek ---------- Jimmy McKinney, Rt. 1, Penrose 28766
Cross Roads ---------- None
Dana ---------- Cecil H. Jones, Rt. 1, Box 338, Flat Rock 28731
Double Springs ---------- H. A. Osteen, 111 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739
E. Flat Rock---------- Roy Burrell, P.O. Box 601, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer---------- Robert Haynes, Rt. 5, Box 250, H'ville 28739
Etowah---------- Douglas Black, P.O. Box 213, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ---------- Howard Garren, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ---------- None
French Broad ---------- Eddie Glenn, Fletcher 28732
Fruitland ---------- Ray Jones, P.O. Box 631, H'ville 28739
Green River ---------- Joe Erwin, 175 Bradshaw Ave., H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, 1st ----- James R. Crafton, Woodland Trails, H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, W. ------- George W. Denton, 1715 Kanuga St., H'ville 28739
Holly Springs---------- None
Hoopers Creek---------- None
Horse Shoe ---------- Louis Davenport, Horse Shoe 28742
Jones Gap---------- Hobson Justus, 604 Patterson St., H'ville 28739
Laurel Springs ---------- None
Liberty ---------- R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove---------- Arnold Garren, 1915 S. Carolina Ave., H'ville 28739
Macedonia ---------- None
Main Street ---------- Vernon Wilson, 1905 Arlington Place, H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ---------- Jesse McAbee, Fairview 28730
Mills River ---------- Robert Bryson, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ---------- G. W. Suttles, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Moriah---------- David Hill, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet---------- None
Mountain Home---------- Mack Jackson, Rt. 1, Box 147, H'ville 28739
Mountain Page---------- J. Herman Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley---------- None
Mountain View---------- Leon Osteen, 1419 Spartanburg Hwy., H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ---------- Hershel Buchanan, 209 S. Hillandale, E. Flat Rock
Naples ---------- Corum Smith, Jr., Box 202, Mtn. Home 28758
Oak Forest ---------- Joe Rhodes, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Oak Grove ---------- None
Pleasant Grove---------- James Ayers, Rt. 4, Box 200, H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill---------- Mrs. Mary Nix, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739

Refuge---------- Jack Pittillo, Rt. 7, Box 421, H'ville 28739
Saluda---------- Robert R. Ross, Box 36, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek---------- Alton Connor, Sr., 1304 Hyman Ave., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First---------- Byron Rector, P.O. Box 422, Tryon 28782
Tuxedo---------- Homer Levi, Tuxedo 28784
Upward---------- Charles Jackson, Box 23, Dana 28724
Valley Hill---------- H. Fred Newman, 307 Stepp St., H'ville 28739
Zion Hill ---------- None
Zirconia ---------- B. W. Gordon, Box 191, Zirconia 28790

TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS

Balfour ---------- Robert Lee Hill, 617 Buena Vista Dr., H'ville 28739
Barker Heights---------- James Newman, 410 Glover St., H'ville 28739
Barnwell ---------- None
Bat Cave ---------- L. E. Meyer, Gerton 28735
Bearwallow ---------- Mrs. Aileen Sinclair, P.O. Box 21, Gerton 28735
Berea---------- None
Beulah ---------- Robert Quinn, Rt. 4, Box 427, H'ville 28739
Brightwater ---------- Carroll Clark, 201 Hawkins Cr. Rd., H'ville 28739
Broad River ---------- None
Calvary---------- None
Cedar Springs---------- None
Crab Creek ---------- None
Cross Roads ---------- None
Dana ---------- Vincent Pace, P.O. Box 116, Dana 28724
Double Springs ---------- None
E. Flat Rock---------- Millard Moncrief, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer---------- None
Etowah ---------- Dean Sumner, P.O. Box 262, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ---------- None
Fork Creek ---------- None
French Broad ---------- None
Fruitland---------- Tom Harris, 105 Lakewood Rd., H'ville 28739
Green River ---------- None
Hendersonville, 1st------ Albert C. Sutton, Rt. 5, Box 114C, H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, West ---- Mrs. Ray Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 461, Flat Rock 28731
Holly Springs---------- None
Hoopers Creek---------- None
Horse Shoe---------- Mrs. Charles Capps, Rt. 7, Box 181, H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ---------- None
Laurel Springs---------- None
Liberty ---------- Jefferson Parks, Rt. 2, Lanning Rd., H'ville 28739
Locust Grove ---------- Doyle Williams, P.O. Box 14, Dana 28724
Macedonia ---------- None
Main Street---------- Charles E. Adams, 2073 Eaton Dr., H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ---------- None
Mills River ---------- Vonnie Goode, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ---------- None
Mountain Home---------- Mrs. Weldon Stepp, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mount Moriah---------- Alvin Dalton, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mount Olivet---------- None
Mountain Page---------- None
Mountain Valley---------- None
Mountain View ---------- Lester Henry, Rt. 7, Box 401, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek ---------- Albert Gardin, 525 Glasgow Lane, H'ville 28739
Naples ---------- Bobby Davis, Box 253, Mtn. Home 28758
Oak Forest ---------- Oren Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Oak Grove ---------- None

Pleasant Grove ---------- Bruce McIntyre, P.O. Box 216, Etowah 28729
Pleasant Hill ---------- None
Refuge ---------- Frank Morley, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Saluda ---------- Harold B. Phillips, Box 201, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ---------- Mrs. R. D. Linder, Rt. 4, Box 5, H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ---------- None
Tuxedo---------- None
Upward---------- None
Valley Hill ---------- Mrs. George Johnston, 2215 Hilltop Lane, H'ville (28739)
Zion Hill ---------- None
Zirconia ---------- None

WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION DIRECTORS

Balfour---------- Miss Edna Corn, Box 27, Balfour 28706
Barker Heights---------- Mrs. Della Moss, 406 Sub Station St., H'ville 28739
Barnwell ---------- None
Bat Cave ---------- Mrs. Ray Inglett, Box 67, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow ---------- None
Berea ---------- None
Beulah ---------- Mrs. Mary Quinn, Rt. 4, Box 427, H'ville 28739
Brightwater---------- Mrs. Dorothy McCombs, 2502 Anders Dr., H'ville 28739
Broad River ---------- None
Calvary---------- None
Cedar Springs ---------- None
Crab Creek---------- None
Cross Roads----------
Dana ---------- Mrs. Doris Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739
Double Springs---------- Mrs. Fred Beddingfield, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
E. Flat Rock---------- Mrs. Thomas Saltz, 307 Fairground Ave., H'ville
Ebenezer---------- Mrs. Edna Jackson, Rt. 5, Box 358, H'ville 28739
Etowah ---------- Mrs. Garland Jones, Rt. 2, Box 344, Horse Shoe 28742
Fletcher ---------- None
Fork Creek---------- None
French Broad ---------- Mrs. Jean Danielson, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Fruitland ---------- Mrs. Fred Pressley, Rt. 1, Box 109, H'ville 28739
Green River ---------- None
Hendersonville, 1st------ Mrs. J. R. Stewart, P.O. Box 122, H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, W. ------ Mrs. Homer L. Crain, 425 Hebron St., H'ville 28739
Holly Springs ---------- None
Hoopers Creek ---------- None
Horse Shoe ---------- Mrs. Frank Fowler, Rt. 7, Box 195, H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ---------- None
Laurel Springs ---------- None
Liberty ---------- Mrs. R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, Box 172, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove---------- Mrs. Wayne Brevard, Rt. 5, Box 276, H'ville 28739
Macedonia---------- None
Main Street ---------- Miss Audrey Saunders, 812 5th Ave., W., H'ville
Middle Fork ---------- None
Mills River ---------- Mrs. Annie Holland, Rt. 1, Horse Shoe 28742
Mount Gilead ---------- Miss Doris Butler, Rt. 2, Box 248, Fletcher 28732
Mount Moriah ---------- Mrs. J. R. Messer, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mount Olivet---------- None
Mountain Home---------- None
Mountain Page ---------- None
Mountain Valley---------- None
Mountain View---------- Mrs. Vera Glover, Rt. 7, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek---------- Mrs. Nellie Collinsworth, 112 Resort St., H'ville 28739

Naples ---------- Mrs. Corum Smith, Sr., Box 3, Mtn. Home 28758
Oak Forest ---------- Mrs. Barbara Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Oak Grove ---------- None
Pleasant Grove ---------- Mrs. Lathe Williams, Rt. 4, Box 199, H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill ---------- Miss Barbara Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Refuge---------- Mrs. Gene Stepp, Rt. 1, Box 271, H'ville 28739
Saluda ---------- Mrs. E. Hobart Pace, Box 425, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek---------- Mrs. W. B. Merrill, Sr., 3010 Brevard Rd., H'ville
Tryon, First ---------- Mrs. Clyde Lancaster, 401 Lockhart Rd., Tryon 28782
Tuxedo ---------- Mrs. Eugenia Capps, Tuxedo 28784
Upward ---------- Mrs. Ruth Chilen, P.O. Box 1571, H'ville 28739
Valley Hill ---------- Mrs. Fred Newman, 307 Stepp St., H'ville 28739
Zion Hill ---------- None
Zirconia---------- None

BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS

(Those churches not listed did not report a Brotherhood)

Beulah ---------- Foulds Ritter, P.O. Box 543, Horse Shoe 28742
Brightwater ---------- Dean Kirby, Rt. 7, Box 110, H'ville 28739
Double Springs ---------- H. A. Osteen, 111 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739
Etowah ---------- James Flynn, P.O. Box 305, Etowah 28729
French Broad ---------- Peter J. Danielson, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Horse Shoe ---------- David Byrd, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739
Liberty ---------- Floyd Shehan, Rt. 2, Bearwallow Rd., H'ville 28739
Main Street ---------- Roy A. Huggins, P.O. Box 2269, H'ville 28739
Mud Creek---------- Rex Ashburn, 1013 Temon St., H'ville 28739
Naples---------- James Renegar, Box 344, Mtn. Home 28758
Oak Forest ---------- Sidney Hendricks, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Shaws Creek ---------- Hubert Orr, 902 White Pine Dr., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ---------- Franklin McKaig, 142 Warrior Dr., Tryon 28782

MUSIC DIRECTORS

Balfour ---------- Harvey Erwin, 131 Haynes St., H'ville 28739
Barker Heights ---------- None
Barnwell ---------- None
Bat Cave ---------- J. M. Gillespie, Box 36, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow ---------- None at present
Berea---------- None
Beulah---------- Laxton Cantrell, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Brightwater ---------- Walter Gaddy, 1734 Brevard Rd., H'ville 28739
Broad River ---------- None
Calvary ---------- None
Cedar Springs---------- None
Crab Creek ---------- Lawrence Barnwell, 1211 Cherokee Dr., H'ville 28739
Cross Roads ---------- None
Dana---------- Dave E. Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739
Double Springs---------- Carroll Thomas, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
E. Flat Rock---------- J. Paul Wright, P.O. Box 474, E. Flat Rock 28726
Ebenezer---------- Mrs. Carroll Ownbey, Rt. 5, H'ville 28739
Etowah---------- Dr. Duane White, 7A Seminar Dr., Greenville, S.C. 29601
Fletcher---------- Terry Bagwell, Box 241, Fletcher 28732
Fork Creek ---------- None
French Broad ---------- Harold Baldwin, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Fruitland ---------- J. M. Huggins, Rt. 1, Box 110, H'ville 28739
Green River---------- Thomas C. Pace, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790

Hendersonville, 1st-------- None at present
Hendersonville, W --------- Newton Clark, 720 W. Pine St., H'ville 28739
Holly Springs------------- None
Hoopers Creek------------- None
Horse Shoe ---------------- Jim Peeler, 1528 Lamy Dr., H'ville 28739
Jones Gap ----------------- Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, Horse Shoe 28742
Laurel Springs ------------ None
Liberty------------------- R. E. Shehan, Rt. 2, H'ville 28739
Locust Grove -------------- Frank Sargent, Jr., Rt. 5, Box 296, H'ville 28739
Macedonia ----------------- None
Main Street --------------- Mrs. James H. Ballard, P.O. Box 208, H'ville 28739
Middle Fork --------------- Jimmie Huntley, Rt. 2, Box M, H'ville 28739
Mills River --------------- Neil Ellis, Rt. 2, Box 311D, H'ville 28739
Mount Gilead -------------- Fred Finch, Rt. 1, Arden 28704
Mount Moriah -------------- Mrs. David Hill, Box 41, Edneyville 28727
Mount Olivet -------------- None
Mountain Home ------------- Jimmy Justice, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mountain Page ------------- Jerry F. Pace, Rt. 1, Saluda 28773
Mountain Valley----------- None
Mountain View------------- Dono Jones, 411 1/2 Duncan Hill Rd., H'ville 28739
Mud Creek----------------- Gary Culbertson, Box 109, Mars Hill 28754
Naples -------------------- Ken McMinn, 217 Edenburg Rd., H'ville 28739
Oak Forest ---------------- Dwyre Stroup, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Oak Grove ----------------- None
Pleasant Grove ------------ Mrs. Robert Wilson, Rt. 4, Box 197, H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill------------- Sam Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Refuge-------------------- Carroll Pettet, Rt. 6, Box 496, H'ville 28739
Saluda-------------------- Wayman O. Pace, Box 156, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek --------------- Mrs. Mamie P. Wells, 705 Erkwood Dr., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First -------------- None at present
Tuxedo-------------------- Grady Anders, E. Flat Rock 28726
Upward-------------------- Miss Sara Jones, Rt. 1, Box 165, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill --------------- D. H. Caldwell, Little River Rd., H'ville 28739
Zion Hill----------------- None
Zirconia ------------------ Ray Gosnell, Box 204, Hoopers Crk. Rd., Fletcher 28732

ORGANISTS

Balfour ------------------- Bill Conner, Box 415, Arden 28704
Barker Heights ------------ Mrs. Pat Wilson, Francis Rd., H'ville 28739
Bat Cave ------------------ Miss Shirley Dodson, Bat Cave 28710
Bearwallow ---------------- Miss Doris Oates, P.O. Box 2, Gerton 28735
Beulah -------------------- Bruce Blythe, Rt. 3, Box 257, H'ville 28739
Brightwater---------------- Mrs. Doris Case, 126 Bumont Dr., H'ville 28739
Crab Creek---------------- Mrs. Joe Gilbert, Rt. 1, Penrose 28766
Dana ---------------------- Mrs. Doris Wilkins, Rt. 6, Box 449, H'ville 28739
Double Springs------------ Mrs. Rebecca Morgan, Rt. 1, Zirconia 28790
E. Flat Rock--------------- Mrs. John Sinclair, P.O. Box 1970, H'ville 28739
Ebenezer------------------ Mrs. Ann Ridings, Rt. 7, Box 482, H'ville 28739
Etowah -------------------- Mrs. John Love, P.O. Box 273, Etowah 28729
Fletcher ------------------ Mrs. Bill Bagwell, Box 241, Fletcher 28732
French Broad -------------- Mrs. Bonnie Newman, 208 Woodland Dr., H'ville 28739
Fruitland ----------------- Mrs. Thad Jones, Rt. 6, Box 85, H'ville 28739
Green River --------------- Mrs. Carl Johnson, Tuxedo 28784
Hendersonville, 1st-------- Mrs. D. H. Caldwell, Little River Rd., H'ville 28739
Hendersonville, W. -------- Terry Lowe, Rt. 1, Box 461, Flat Rock 28731
Horse Shoe ---------------- Miss Linda Fowler, Rt. 7, Box 195, H'ville 28739

Jones Gap---------- Mrs. Edgar Hollifield, Rt. 2, Box 363, Horse Shoe 28742
Liberty ---------- Mrs. Naomi Rhodes, Box 304, E. Flat Rock 28726
Locust Grove ---------- Mrs. Ann Watkins, Rt. 7, Box 470, H'ville 28739
Main Street ---------- Mrs. James H. Ballard, P.O. Box 208, H'ville 28739
Middle Fork ---------- Mrs. Delphenia Pryor, Box 33, Bat Cave 28710
Mills River ---------- Mrs. Jean Lemmons, 316 Ewart Dr., H'ville 28739
Mount Gilead ---------- Miss Debbie Lanning, Rt. 2, Fletcher 28732
Mount Moriah ---------- Charles Eugene Pace, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mountain Home---------- Mrs. Jimmy Justice, Rt. 1, H'ville 28739
Mountain Page---------- Harold Dean Owens, Rt. 1, Lyman, S.C. 29365
Mud Creek ---------- Mrs. Gwen Sinclair, P.O. Box 1578, H'ville 28739
Naples ---------- Mrs. Rex Collins, Box 446, Naples 28760
Oak Forest ---------- Geraldine Wilkie, Rt. 1, Fletcher 28732
Pleasant Grove ---------- Mrs. Robert Black, Rt. 4, H'ville 28739
Pleasant Hill ---------- Mrs. Sam Sosebee, Rt. 3, H'ville 28739
Refuge---------- Mrs. Carroll Pettet, Rt. 6, Box 496, H'ville 28739
Saluda---------- Mrs. Nolan D. Pace, Box 224, Saluda 28773
Shaws Creek ---------- Glenn Connor, 727 Oakland St., H'ville 28739
Tryon, First ---------- None at present
Tuxedo---------- Mrs. Shelby Hoots
Upward---------- Mrs. Lillie Fair Walden, Rt. 1, Flat Rock 28731
Valley Hill---------- Mrs. Ann Ledbetter, 2241 Old Kanuga Rd., H'ville 28739

Statistical Tables

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association 1970

State

Associational Clerk

Address

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location	Services held twice on Sun? Y	N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	E	2nd Sunday M	E	3rd Sunday M	E	4th Sunday M	E	5th Sunday M	E	4 No. revivals held	5 No. High School Graduates	6 No. H.S. Grad. plan to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Additions by letter statement, etc.	9 Members lost, letter death, statement, etc	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Bapt. denom.	14 No. members lost to non-Bapt. denom.	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Balfour		1908	7	x												3	9	1	22	14	22	539	90	629	2	0	$ 21,000	$310,000	$ 33,909
Barker Heights		1944	6	x												1	0	0	6	8	22	185	11	196	0	0	8,500	150,000	13,045
Barnwell	No Report																												
Bat Cave		1892	2	x												2	1	3	1	6	6	80	32	125	0	0		55,000	0
Bearwallow		1868	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		2	1	1	1	1	3	67	32	99	0	0		30,000	0
Berea	No report																												
Beulah		1815	1	x												2	6	2	1	4	3	185	124	309	1	0		45,303	0
Brightwater		1968	7	x												1	2	1	6	26	10	100	10	110	0	0	15,000	70,000	29,000
Broad River	No Report																												
Calvary	No Report																												
Cedar Springs	No Report																												
Crab Creek		1834	1	x												0	1	0	1	2	42	73	77	150	0	0		18,350	0
Cross Roads	No Report																												
Dana		1936	1	x												1	1	1	18	2	13	145	54	199	0	0	21,000	157,500	0
Double Springs		1871	1	x												1	0	0	2	0	3	119	2	121	0	0		65,000	0
E. Flat Rock		1911	3	x												1	8	6	7	15	17	536	27	563	0	1	40,000	172,000	0
Ebenezer		1817	1	x												3	6	0	8	14	22	734		734	0	0	30,000	200,000	27,800
Etowah		1917	3	x												0	6	3	6	34	26	349	104	453	3	0	30,000	230,000	87,948
Fletcher		1838	3	x												2	2	1	2	10	14	119	130	249	0	0	20,000	70,000	17,062
Fork Creek	No Report																												
French Broad		1792	1	x												1	2	0	9	3	12	101	36	137	0	0			
Fruitland		1875	2	x												0	8	5	6	15	17	329	77	406	1	1	18,000	143,000	3,500
Green River		1837	1	x												0	1	0	7	3	2	60	51	111	0	1	18,000	60,000	0
Hendersonville,	1st	1844	4	x												2	32	30	33	75	76	1,592	519	2,111	7	0	42,000	1055,000	59,255
Hendersonville,	West	1936	4	x												0	2	1	5	4	11			202	0	1	22,000	55,000	0
Holly Springs	No Report																												
Hoopers Creek	No Report																												
Horse Shoe		1888	2	x												1	0	0	0	3	10	144	72	216	0	0	10,000	75,000	19,795
Jones Gap		1892	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	1	0	7	3	4			118	0	0		12,000	0
Laurel Springs	No Report																												
Liberty		1848	1	x												0	1	0	1					127	0	0		4,000	0
Locust Grove		1898	1	x												0	2	1	14	4	6	180	41	221	0	0		10,000	0
Macedonia	No Report																												
Main Street		1959	5	x												2	0	0	14	42	5	246	70	316	6	0		300,000	130,006
Middle Fork		1884	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		0	2	1	0	0	0							15,000	0
Mills River		1835	1	x												2	1	1	11	7	8	163	42	205	0	2		47,000	2,545

Table A CHURCH AND MEMBERSHIP

Association 1970

State

Associational Clerk

Address

CHURCHES	PASTORS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	1 Year organized as a church	2 Location	Services held twice on Sun? Y	Services held twice on Sun? N	If no, services held on 1st Sunday M	1st Sunday E	2nd Sunday M	2nd Sunday E	3rd Sunday M	3rd Sunday E	4th Sunday M	4th Sunday E	5th Sunday M	5th Sunday E	4 No. revivals held	5 No. High School Graduates	6 No. H.S. Grad. plan to attend college	7 Total Baptisms	8 Additions by letter statement, etc.	9 Members lost, letter death, statement, etc	10 Present resident members	11 Present nonresident members	12 Grand total present members	13 No. members received from non-Bapt. denom	14 No. members lost to non-Bapt. denom.	19 Value of pastor's home if owned by the church	20 Value of church property incl. pastor's home	21 Total church debt at end of this associational year
Mt. Gilead		1883	1	x												1	4	3	4	6	5	138	88	226	0	1	$15,000	$ 25,000	$ 1,200
Mtn. Home		1892	1	x												2	0	0	10	2	10	202	130	332	0	0	15,000	25,000	0
Mt. Moriah		1839	1	x												2	1	0	23	12	15	270	30	300	3	0	20,000	80,000	0
Mt. Olivet	No Report																												
Mtn. Page		1789	1	x												2	1	0	4	2	3	176	96	272	0	0		24,000	
Mtn. Valley			1	x												1			7	8	3			115	3	0		10,000	0
Mtn. View		1949	1	x												1	0	0	5	1	6	244	16	260	0	2			
Mud Creek		1804	7	x												1	16	11	21	21	21	619	124	743	0	0	25,000	242,500	20,585
Naples		1942	1	x												1	2	2	6	6	10	207	34	241	0	1	30,000	75,000	22,156
Oak Forest		1950	1	x												0	6	0	3	10	12	200	41	241	0	1	15,000	70,000	21,000
Pleasant Grove		1859	1		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	1	0	7	1	5	87	83	170	0	1		40,000	6,456
Pleasant Hill		1800	1	x												0	3	1	0	2	2	76	53	129	0	0		20,000	0
Refuge		1837	2	x												1	8	2	8	3	26			562	0	0	12,500	75,000	
Saluda		1882	3	x												2	4	1	4	2	11	225	72	297	0	0	8,000	88,000	0
Shaws Creek		1881	7	x												0	2	2	3	6	22	264	91	355	1	0	20,000	250,000	4,500
Tryon, 1st		1891	3		x	x		x		x		x		x		1	8	7	4	12	13	363	104	467	1	0	45,000	185,000	9,893
Tuxedo		1910	3	x												2	3	0	16	12	8	312	138	450	0	0	15,000	180,000	54,000
Upward		1943	1	x												1	3	0	6	3	1	68	97	165	1	0		35,000	2,000
Valley Hill		1908	2	x												2	4	1	8	11	26	427	103	530	0	0	33,000	164,000	66,440
Zion Hill	No Report																												
Zirconia		1953	1	x												1	1	0	14	3	2	118		118	0	0		35,000	0
TOTALS																50	162	88	331	418	555	10,042	2,901	14,080	29	12	549,000	$3,973,653	$632,095

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association 1970

State

Associational Sunday School Superintendent

Address

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	89 Nursery enrolment (3 yr. and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People Married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrol.	103 General Officers	104 Enrol. of mission(s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly S. S. attendance	107 No. new S.S. classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Balfour		59	28	38	53	44		32	143			27		5		7		436	247		165	0	165
Barker Heights		9	7	7	19	19			17							3		125	70		52	0	52
Barnwell	No Report																						
Bat Cave		3	5	6	3	11	5			40		0	0	2	0	1	0	76	50	0	44	0	44
Bearwallow		2	6	3	4	5	5		4		12					2		41	29		41	0	41
Berea	No Report																						
Beulah		7	12	15	18	10	14	31	24	19						15	0	150	85	0	100	0	100
Brightwater		13	10	14	21	9	5	0	34	31		3	0	4	0	3	0	144	65	0	102	0	102
Broad River	No Report																						
Calvary	No Report																						
Cedar Springs	No Report																						
Crab Creek		11	2	8	4	5	0	7	0	15	7	0	0	0	0	3	0	62	47	0	35	0	35
Cross Roads	No Report																						
Dana		2	3	11	12	9	0	0	14	12		2	0	1		2		68		1	88	0	88
Double Springs		0	2	2	3	6	7	6	8	21	1	0	0	0	0			56	46	0	0	0	0
E. Flat Rock		34	21	41	58	53	24	40	68	90	31	18	0	0	0	5	0	483	247	0	100	0	100
Ebenezer		23	19	27	23	22	32	27	68	81	57	0	0	0	0		0	379	259	0	175	0	175
Etowah		22	18	22	39	34	33	9	56	118	21	6	0	7	0	3	0	388	180	0	175	0	175
Fletcher		12	12	4	10	6	7	17	0	42		0	0	0	0	3		113	70	1	71	0	71
Fork Creek	No Report																						
French Broad		5	4	9	4	4	8	6	12	11								63	47		50	0	50
Fruitland		23	18	20	29	36	17	0	39	71	28	7	2	9		3	12	314	170	0	131	0	131
Green River		5	0	3	2	9	0	0	14	14	2	0	0	0	0	5	0	54	38	0	45	0	45
Hendersonville, 1st		81	61	111	146	162	36	48	167	278	97	0	0	50		10		1,247	650	1	365	0	365
Hender'ville, West		14	11	11	22	18	6	14	8	22						3		129	75	0	85	0	85
Holly Springs	No Report																						
Hoopers Creek	No Report																						
Horse Shoe		11	9	11	22	13	11		25	20						3		125	68		85	0	85
Jones Gap		0	1	2	10	12	2			25	10					18		62	30	0	41	0	41
Laurel Springs	No Report																						
Liberty		4	2	6	7	5	1	4	6	2	3	7	0	2	0	2	0	49	21	0	35	0	35
Locust Grove		6	10	13	22	16	16	16		27		0	0	0	0	2	0	128	90	0	71	0	71
Macedonia	No Report																						
Main Street		11	9	15	19	18	0	0	9	18	11	0	0	4	0	5	0	119	80	0	81	0	81
Middle Fork		1	3	1	2	6	3		8	10	6							42	25		0	0	0
Mills River		11	12	31	30	4	9	16	14	35								162	92	2	94	25	119

TABLE B THE SUNDAY SCHOOL

Association 1970

State

Associational Sunday School Superintendent

Address

CHURCHES	SUNDAY SCHOOL SUPERINTENDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Include Zip Code)	89 Nursery enrolment (3 yr. and under)	90 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	91 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	92 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	93 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	94 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	95 Young People Married (17-24) enrolment	96 Adults (25-34) enrolment	97 Adults (35-64) enrolment	98 Adults (65 up) enrolment	99 Extension dept. enrolment	100 Cradle roll enrol. (Home ministry)	101 Young people away (17-24) enrolment	102 Fellowship Bible classes enrol.	103 General Officers	104 Enrol. of mission(s) of church	105 Total enrolment	106 Average weekly S. S. attendance	107 No. new S.S. Classes organized past year	108 Church V.B.S. enrolment	109 Mission V.B.S. enrolment	110 Total V.B.S. enrolment
Mt. Gilead		9	18	15	13	19	10	3	16	21	11	10		1	0	2		148	75	0	108	0	108
Mtn. Home		0	12	9	13	0	12	12	0	34	0	0	0	5	0	6	0	103	98	0	75	0	75
Mt. Moriah		16	9	14	18	23	3	4	22	34	6					4		158	107		108	49	157
Mt. Olivet	No Report																						
Mtn. Page		9	7	13	6	14	10	12	11	24	4					3		113	66		70	0	70
Mtn. Valley		12	14	17	11	18	13	13	10	17								125	85				
Mtn. View		7	12	18	26	16	22	11	30	33								173			0	0	0
Mud Creek		28	17	40	47	56	22	12	72	81		16	7	0	0	6	0	406	210	0	99	0	99
Naples		13	11	12	33	28	16	0	15	70	11	17	0	4	0	3	0	231	120	0	97	0	97
Oak Forest		26	8	29	29	22	15	3	21	33	3	0				6		195	104	0	119	0	119
Pleasant Grove		3	12	9	10	5	6		20	17		0	0		0	12	0	100	65	0	62	0	62
Pleasant Hill			4	3	6	4	0	0	6	12	5	0	0	0	0	6	0	52	30	0	35	0	35
Refuge		24	23	28	24	36	26	0	50	72	33	0	0	0	0	6	0	322	195	0	108	0	108
Saluda		16	15	8	29	21	12	2	15	31	9							176	101	1	72	0	72
Shaws Creek		22	17	33	16	20	11	3	29	60	22	0	22	0	0	2	0	257	140		85	0	85
Tryon, 1st		17	14	18	21	57	15		47	56						3		248	100		85	0	85
Tuxedo			16	14	21	17	5	29	30	40		10		6		3		193	101	0	62	0	62
Upward		4	5	10	5	15	12	4	14	24	4			2				99	70	0	69	0	69
Valley Hill		10	14	40	40	20	8	2	33	60	30	20	0	0	0	3	0	280	125	0	85	0	85
Zion Hill	No Report																						
Zirconia			6		6	9		6		11						9		47	38	0	0	0	0
	TOTALS	585	519	761	956	934	459	389	1,179	1,732	424	142	31	102	0	172	12	8,451	4,611	6	3,570	74	3,644

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Association 1970

State

Associational Training Union Director

Address

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	112 Nursery enrolment (3 yr and under)	113 Beginners enrolment (4-5)	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrol. of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 No. of new unions organized past yr.	127 New member Orientation-cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects cum. enrolment	130 Grand total ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Balfour		11	4	15	15	14	9		5	22	7	2		104	74			54	0	158
Barker Heights		1	2	2	9			6		16		3		50	20			15	15	80
Barnwell	No Report																			
Bat Cave		4	10			10			8	8		1	0	41	23	1				41
Bearwallow		1		2	3	5	2			3		6		21		1				21
Berea	No Report																			
Beulah		2	4	7	7	3	6	2	8	14	4	3	0	57	35	0	0	0	0	57
Brightwater		3	2	7	14	6	0	0	34	0	0	3	0	69	22	0	0	0	0	69
Broad River	No Report																			
Calvary	No Report																			
Cedar Springs	No Report																			
Crab Creek	None																			
Cross Roads	No Report																			
Dana		2	3	7	8	5			14			3		42	35					42
Double Springs	None																			
E. Flat Rock		13	10	11	20	8	7	0	40	0	0	3	0	112	66	0	0	0	16	128
Ebenezer	None																			
Etowah		6	6	6	15	20	4	32	(-----	15	----)	0	0	104	60	0	0	0	0	104
Fletcher	None																			
Fork Creek	No Report																			
French Broad	None																			
Fruitland		9	7	7	20	20	9		20	11	10	3		119	74	0	12	25	64	220
Green River	None																			
Hendersonville, 1st		13	16	29	67	62	20	0	51	13	13	4	0	288	149					288
Hendersonville, West		6	14	8	15	12	2	4	10	3	1	2	0	77	50	0	0	0	0	77
Holly Springs	No Report																			
Hoopers Creek	No Report																			
Horse Shoe		3	10	8	9	7	1	0	20	8		1		68	36					68
Jones Gap	None																			
Laurel Springs	No Report																			
Liberty	None																			
Locust Grove		4	9	7	18	10	7	0	22			1	0	70	45	0	0	0	8	78
Macedonia	No Report																			
Main Street		2	3	0	8	13	0	0	0	42	0	2	0	70	39	0	0	0	0	70
Middle Fork	None																			
Mills River				8	10		8	8		12				44	26					44

TABLE C TRAINING UNION

Association 1970

State

Associational Training Union Director

Address

CHURCHES	TRAINING UNION DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	112 Nursery enrolment (3 yr and under)	113 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	114 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	115 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	116 Intermediates (13-16) enrolment	117 Young People single (17-24) enrolment	118 Young People married (17-24) enrolment	119 Adults (25-34) enrolment	120 Adults (35-64) enrolment	121 Adults (65 up) enrolment	122 General officers	123 Enrol. of mission(s) of church	124 Total ongoing T.U. enrolment	125 Ongoing average weekly attendance	126 No. of new unions organized past yr.	127 New member Orientation cum. enrolment	128 Church leader training cum. enrolment	129 Member training projects cum. enrolment	130 Grand total ongoing & cumulative T.U. enrolment
Mt. Gilead	None																			
Mtn. Home	None																			
Mt. Moriah		2	6	10	12	19		7				3		59	35					59
Mt. Olivet																				
Mtn. Page	None																			
Mtn. Valley	None																			
Mtn. View			4	4	16	16			10	11				61						61
Mud Creek		5	6	18	17	14	11	9	16	19		3	0	118	0	0	0	0	0	118
Naples		0	0	0	7	11	0	0	(----	18	---)	3	0	39	24	0	0	17	0	56
Oak Forest		13	4	8	15	10	4	9	5	10	3	2	0	83	56	2				83
Pleasant Grove		0	5	6	7	5	3		(----	17	---)	6	0	54	30	0				54
Pleasant Hill	None																			
Refuge		0	9	0	8	6	7			12		3	0	45	24	0	0	0	0	45
Saluda		1	4	4	10	10	14		2	3	2	3		53	32					53
Shaws Creek		0	1	4	12	4	6	0	0	23	0	1	0	51	18					51
Tryon, First		17	14	18	21	55	15		42	50		3		236	100					236
Tuxedo	None																			
Upward	None																			
Valley Hill		4	8	[illegible]	10	10	8	15	[illegible]	12		3	0	82						82
Zion Hill	No Report																			
Zirconia	None																			
	TOTALS	122	160	202	373	355	134	92	313	342	40	67	0	2,217	1,073	4	12	111	103	2,443

Table D MUSIC MINISTRY

Association 1970

State

Associational Music Director

Address

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General Officers	142 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No choirs, enembles, etc. organized past yr.
Balfour							51	6				6		63	43	
Barker Heights	None															
Barnwell	No Report															
Bat Cave			6	3		2	17	3	9			3	0	43	12	1
Bearwallow	None															
Berea	No Report															
Beulah	None															
Brightwater		0	0	10	4	10		0	0	0	0	0	0	24	0	0
Broad River	No Report															
Calvary	No Report															
Cedar Springs	No Report															
Crab Creek			6	2	2	4	14	2	0	0	0	0	0	28	24	0
Cross Roads	No Report															
Dana	None															
Double Springs	None															
E. Flat Rock		0	9	26	19	0	24	0	0	0	0	0	0	81	52	0
Ebenezer		0	5	10	16	5	40	10	5	0	0	0	0	91	60	0
Etowah		0	10	14	20	0	24					8	0	68	40	1
Fletcher		8	3	5	4	12	9	7		1		4	47	59	45	3
Fork Creek	No Report															
French Broad							18									1
Fruitland			10	15	14	3	20							62	51	0
Green River		0	0	2	4	7	6	0	0	0	0	2	0	21	16	0
Hendersonville, 1st		28	43	44	25		40			7		7		193	131	
Hendersonville, West		12	8	10	6	6	12	0	0	0	0	0	0	54	27	0
Holly Springs	No Report															
Hoopers Creek	No Report															
Horse Shoe	None															
Jones Gap	None															
Laurel Springs	No Report															
Liberty	None															
Locust Grove	None															
Macedonia	No Report															
Main Street	None															
Middle Fork	None															
Mills River				16			16							32		

Association 1970

State

Associational Music Director

Address

CHURCHES	MUSIC DIRECTOR AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	131 Beginners (4-5) enrolment	132 Primaries (6-8) enrolment	133 Juniors (9-12) enrolment	134 Intermediates (13-16) enrol.	135 Young People (17-24) single & married enrolment	136 Adults (25 and over) enrolment	137 Vocal ensembles enrolment	138 Band or orchestra enrolment	139 Instrumental ensembles enrol.	140 Handbell ringers enrolment	141 General Officers	142 Enrolment of Mission(s) of Church	143 Total music enrolment	144 Average weekly Church Music attendance	145 No choirs, etc. organized past yr.
Mt. Gilead			2	4	5	10	11							32		
Mtn. Home	None															
Mt. Moriah			10	12		16						2		40		
Mt. Oliver	No Report															
Mtn. Page	None															
Mtn. Valley	None															
Mtn. View	None															
Mud Creek				10	4	0	42	0	0	0	0	6	0	62	22	0
Naples			8	12	8	0	20	3	0	0	0	2	0	53	18	0
Oak Forest							22					2		24	16	
Pleasant Grove		5	8	9	4			0	0	0	0	3	0	29	22	
Pleasant Hill	None															
Refuge							22									
Saluda					8	12	16							36		
Shaws Creek		0	0	0	0	20		10	0	2	0	1	0	33	10	
Tryon, 1st		19	19	10			15							44	35	
Tuxedo	None															
Upward	None															
Valley Hill							30							30	20	0
Zion Hill	No Report															
Zirconia	None															
- 57 -	TOTALS	72	147	214	143	107	469	41	14	10	0	47	47	1,203	644	6

TABLE E BROTHERHOOD

Association 1970

State

Associational Brotherhood Director

Address

CHURCHES	BROTHERHOOD DIRECTORS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	79A Ungraded RA chapters	79B Ungraded RA enrolment	80A Crusaders (9-11) chapters	80B Crusaders (9-11) enrolment	81A Pioneers (12-14) chapters	81B Pioneers (12-14) enrolment	82A Ambassadors (15-17) chapters	82B Ambassadors (15-17) enrolment	83A Total RA chapters	83B Total RA enrolment	84 Baptist Young Men enrolment	85 Baptist Men enrolment	86 Total Men enrolled	87 Enrolment of mission(s) of church RA's and Men)	88 Total enrolment
Beulah				1	6	1	4			2	10					10
Brightwater		1	10							1	10		12	12	22	22
Double Springs								1	6					8	14	14
E. Flat Rock				3	16	2	9	1	5	6	30			0	0	30
Etowah		1	14	1	9					2	23	0	31	31	0	54
French Broad													12			12
Fruitland				1	8	1	13	1	5	3	26		20	20		46
Hendersonville, 1st				1	24	1	17			2	41					41
Horse Shoe						1	13	1	8	2	21		8	8		29
Liberty		1	4							1	4		10	10		14
Mills River				1	12	1	10			2	22			0	0	22
Mt. Gilead		1	10				6		4	1	20					20
Mud Creek								1	12	1	12	26	0	26	0	38
Naples						1	5	1	6	2	11	0	12	12	0	23
Oak Forest													8	8	8	8
Shaws Creek													18	18		18
Tryon, 1st		1	20							1	20		15	15		35
Valley Hill		1	6	1	8					2	14		20	20		34
TOTALS		6	64	9	83	8	77	6	46	28	264	26	166	188	44	470

TABLE F WOMAN'S MISSIONARY UNION

Association 1970

State

Associational WMU Director

Address

CHURCHES	WMU PRESIDENTS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	48 SB Nursery org.	49 Sunbeam Nursery enrolment	50 Beg. SB Band org.	51 Beg. SB Band enrol.	52 Primary SB Band org.	53 Pri. SB Band enrol.	54 Ungraded SB org.	55 Ungraded SB enrol.	56 Junior GA org.	57 Junior GA enrol.	58 Int. GA org.	59 Int. GA enrol.	60 Ungraded GA org.	61 Ungraded GA enrol.	62 H.S. YWA org.	63 H.S. YWA enrol.	64 College YWA org.	65 College YWA enrol.	66 Career girls YWA org.	67 Career girls YWA enrolment	68 Ungraded YWA org.	69 Ungraded YWA enrol.	70 WMS organizations	71 WMS enrolment	72 Mission(s) of Ch. org.	73 Mission(s) of Church (enrol.)	74 Grand total org.	75 Grand total enrol.	76 No. mission study groups	77 No. mission prayer groups	78 No. mission action groups
Balfour				1		1																		1	20			3		1	1	1
Barker Heights										1	6													1	12			2	18			
Bat Cave								1	5					1	8									1	12			3	25			
Beulah		1	7	1	6	1	9			1	14	1	5			1	4							1	15			7	60	1	1	1
Brightwater		1	9							1	13	1												1	12	1	10	5	54	1		1
Dana										1	7	1	7											1	12			3	26			
Double Springs										1	3													1	9			2	12			
E. Flat Rock				1	20	2	11			1	24					1	5							1	10			6	70			
Ebenezer																								1	39			1	30			
Etowah				1	11	2	20			1	16	1	10											1	31			6	88	2		1
French Broad										1	5	1	3											1	19			3	27	1	1	1
Fruitland								1	10	1	10	1	8			1	6							1	35			5	69	3		
Hendersonville, 1st				2	24	3	41			1	20	1	37			1	5							2	129			10	256	5	1	2
Hendersonville, West		1	12																					1	12			2	24	1		
Horse Shoe								1	8					1	6									1	16			3	30	1	1	1
Liberty								1	3					1	3							1	3	1	13			4	22	1	1	1
Locust Grove								1	12					1	11									1	11			3	34	1	1	1
Main Street								1	8					1	12									1	18			3	38	1		
Mills River				1	6	1	11			1	12													1	10			4	39			
Mt. Gilead														1	6									1	13			2	19	1		
Mt. Moriah						1	5	1	6					1	5	1	12							1	10			5	38	1		
Mud Creek		1	5	1	10	1	15			1	10	1	8			1	8							1	35			7	91	4		
Naples										1	6	1	4											1	15			3	25	1	1	1
Oak Forest								1	8	1	9	1	4											1	18			4	39	1		1
Pleasant Grove																								1	18			1	18	1	1	
Refuge				1	10	1	28			1	8	1	12							1	7			1	30			6	95	1		
Saluda								1	6	1	8	1	6									1	10	1	15			5	45	2	1	5
Shaws Creek								1	23	1	5	1	2											1	12			4	42	1	1	1
Tryon, 1st		1	8	1	12	1	9			1	18													1	45			5	92	1	1	1
Tuxedo														1	7									1	32			2	39	1	1	1
Upward												1	7											1	12			2	19			
Vally Hill				1	10	1	15			1	15													1	15			4	55	1		1
TOTALS		5	41	11	109	15	164	10	89	19	209	14	113	8	58	6	40	0	0	1	7	2	13	33	705	1	10	125	1,539	34	13	21

Table G TOTAL RECEIPTS, LOCAL EXPENDITURES AND STEWARDSHIP

Association 1970

State

Associational Treasurer

Address

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget prom. emphasis during year: None	Forward Program	Family Stewardship	Growth Christian Stewardship	Other	17 Coop. Prog. goal as % of total budget	18 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Balfour		215					x			$ 65,000	$	$ 65,000	$	$10,700	$	$ 28,853	$ 12,911	$ 9,395	$ 61,859
Barker Heights										16,854		16,854		5,200		3,528	312	5,877	14,917
Barnwell	No Report																		
Bat Cave								50	1	12,226		12,226		4,255				5,028	9,283
Bearwallow								10		9,037		9,037		3,760				3,618	7,378
Berea	No Report																		
Beulah			x					5		8,439		8,439		2,784		298		2,641	5,723
Brightwater			x					3.2	1	14,362	525	14,887	30,000	5,578		1,800	2,156	3,835	13,369
Broad River	No Report																		
Calvary	No Report																		
Cedar Springs	No Report																		
Crab Creek							x	0	2½	6,509		6,509		2,267	381	3,240		793	
Cross Roads	No Report																		
Dana		19	x					15	2	9,234	3,122	12,356		5,250				4,935	4,988
Double Springs		12						10	0	8,080		8,080		4,800				2,920	7,720
E. Flat Rock		100	x					15		58,835	1,941	60,776		15,407		32,628		13,904	61,939
Ebenezer							x	0	.8	51,566		51,566	35,000	7,280		82,000	10,000	3,400	102,680
Etowah		50	x					9	.8	41,180		41,180		7,066			6,923	8,698	22,687
Fletcher		23								7,537				3,720	442			3,207	7,369
Fork Creek	No Report																		
French Broad		14	x					10	0	11,272	246	11,518		3,645			149	2,833	6,627
Fruitland						x		30	3	43,991	600	44,591		8,425			620	14,867	23,912
Green River		6	x					0	0	8,323	900	9,223		2,700			1,644	2,063	6,407
Hendersonville, 1st		300		x				17	.7	182,852	8,164	191,016	18,050	71,573		10,000	25,120	38,266	142,155
Hen'ville, West								13	0	13,931		13,931		5,720				4,739	10,459
Holly Springs	No Report																		
Hoopers Creek	No Report																		
Horse Shoe		23	x					10		14,402	413	14,815		3,322		1,638	3,199	2,442	10,601
Jones Gap		8	x									2,217		784				910	1,841
Laurel Springs	No Report																		
Liberty		14			x		x	15		5,334		5,334		3,120				1,321	4,441
Locust Grove		26	x					0	0	5,299		5,299		1,920				243	2,163
Macedonia	No Report																		
Main Street		41	x					12		42,146		42,146		13,219			5,468	15,610	34,297
Middle Fork		4	x					0	0	2,740		2,740		1,300		743		769	2,830
Mills River			x					7	1½	15,488		15,488		5,195			3,445	4,176	13,536

Association 1970

State

Associational Treasurer

Address

CHURCHES	TREASURERS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	15 Number of tithers	16 Budget promotional emphasis during year: None	Forward Program	Family Stewardship	Growth Christian Stewardship	Other	17 Coop. Prog. goal as % of total budget	18 Assoc. missions goal as % of total budget	146 Total tithes, all offerings, and special gifts other than money	147 All other receipts	148 Total receipts	149 Money borrowed this year	150 Church staff salaries	151 Local missions expenditures	152 Money paid out on new construction past year	153 Debt retirement	154 All other local expenditures	155 Total local expenditures
Mt. Gilead								10	5	$ 9,490	$	$ 9,490	$	$ 4,200	$ 93	$ 1,113	$ 1,200	$ 10,279	$ 15,877
Mtn. Home			x					0	0	10,841		10,841		3,900				5,113	9,013
Mt. Moriah							x	10		17,269	300	17,569		6,624		4,813		5,715	17,151
Mt. Olivet	No Report																		
Mtn. Page		10								9,621		9,621		3,440		2,319	180	153	6,092
Mtn. Valley								15		9,765		9,754		1,200		706		1,636	3,541
Vtn. View										21,296		21,296		780	4,420		2,366	4,361	11,927
Mud Creek		140						22		50,323		50,323		11,903		8,180	9,000	10,509	39,592
Naples		30						5	2½	15,888		15,888		5,115		23,756	2,076	5,639	36,586
Oak Forest			x					10		14,998		14,998		5,700		4,000	2,605	6,188	18,493
Pleasant Grove								2/3	1½	7,646		7,646		1,719		557	1,300	2,361	5,936
Pleasant Hill		25	x					0	0			1,929		1,300					1,644
Refuge										24,140		24,140		7,930			861	10,783	19,574
Saluda								10	3	23,129		23,129		6,825				8,177	15,002
Shaws Creek		75						6	1	28,336		28,336	4,500	11,019		32,844		6,889	50,752
Tryon, First		80	x					21	1	42,011		42,011	1,659	14,626			4,875	15,321	34,822
Tuxedo		25	x					10		23,929		23,929		5,800		17,120	6,175	7,647	34,742
Upward		12						0	0	6,182		6,182		1,675		1,236		2,800	5,711
Valley Hill		60						10	1½	25,686	7,116	32,802		15,500			17,292	10,544	43,336
Zion Hill	No Report																		
Zirconia										3,583		3,583		1,153				629	1,782
TOTALS		1,312								$998,729	$23,327	$1,022,056	$89,209	$30,899	$5,316	$261,374	$121,877	$271,234	$950,754

Table H MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association 1970

State

Associational Supt. of Missions
(Associational Missionary)

Address

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian Education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the Aged	165 Designated: All Other (WMU, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Balfour		$	$ 200	$	$ 75	$ 726	$	$ 18	$ 194	$	$ 4,195	$5,408
Barker Heights		610			32	62			85		58	847
Barnwell	No Report											
Bat Cave		618	120	69	158	470	25	498	197	25	275	2,434
Bearwallow		408	174	35	60	352		214	51	47	117	1,457
Berea	No Report											
Beulah		377	0	25	25	100		477	25			1,029
Brightwater		430	115	20	23	100			9			698
Broad River	No Report											
Calvary	No Report											
Cedar Springs	No Report											
Crab Creek		0	79		81	41		83	80	69		433
Cross Roads	No Report											
Dana		1,130	188		81			155	16	12		1,582
Double Springs		796		21	94	93		48	66	94		1,212
E. Flat Rock		6,108	965	151	157	2,570	45	214	450	105	117	10,882
Ebenezer		0	256	333	1,701	1,600	1,200	800	465	200		6,055
Etowah		1,862	200	93	785	2,003		877	466	40	480	6,806
Fletcher		270	90	6		75		87	41	25		594
Fork Creek	No Report											
French Broad		1,055	193		78	438		61	34	25	54	1,937
Fruitland		9,595	857	88	3,398	3,263	38	251	178	44	634	18,346
Green River						912		330	45	30		1,317
Hendersonville, 1st		29,750	1,350	735	2,031	6,127	150	1,000	500	300	1,055	42,998
Hendersonville, West		1,526	161		29	783		98	70	33	25	2,745
Holly Springs	No Report											
Hoopers Creek	No Report											
Horse Shoe		1,893	204	82	303	948		105	66	33	91	3,726
Jones Gap		50		12					10		75	147
Laurel Springs	No Report											
Liberty		747	60	51	42	50		17	29	5	15	1,016
Locust Grove		538	18	62	150	210		580	205	42	100	1,905
Macedonia	No Report											
Main Street		3,319	120	60	475	1,099		114	60	55	445	5,747
Middle Fork		30										30
Mills River		854	116	148	164	340	20	161	124	25		1,952

TABLE II. MISSION EXPENDITURES

Association 1970

State

Associational Supt. of Missions
(Associational Missionary)

Address

CHURCHES	CHURCH CLERKS AND ADDRESSES (Including Zip Code)	156 Cooperative Program	157 Associational Missions Program	158 Designated: State Missions	159 Designated: SBC Home Missions (incl. Annie Armstrong offering)	160 Designated: SBC Foreign Missions (incl. Lottie Moon offering)	161 Designated: Christian Education (schools, etc.)	162 Designated: Children's homes (cash plus goods)	163 Designated: Hospitals	164 Designated: Homes for the Aged	165 Designated: All Other (WMU, Temperance League, etc.)	166 Total mission expenditures
Mt. Gilead		$ 420	$ 133	$	$ 30	$ 160	$	$ 60	$ 68	$ 23	$ 24	$ 950
Mtn. Home		357	195		312	204		100	99		35	1,302
Mt. Moriah		1,640	500	126	214	588		414	65	3		3,550
Mt. Olivet	No Report											
Mtn. Page								378	21	13		412
Mtn. Valley		866									1,568	2,434
Mtn. View					70	1,651	600	88	70			2,479
Mud Creek		6,907	576	225	313	650	35	126	53	97	77	9,059
Naples		705	390	20	33	142		100	100	15		1,505
Oak Forest		1,340	402	22	80	99	4	20	17		17	2,001
Pleasant Grove		190	170	30	307	276		158	147		331	1,605
Pleasant Hill		120						30	85	50		285
Refuge		1,535	442	107	203	889		458	141	73	210	4,061
Saluda		1,957	773	227	550	1,420		542	135	306	62	5,972
Shaws Creek		1,522	120	133	514	983		320	121	106	105	3,924
Tryon, 1st		8,550	500	75	303	1,201		132	95	42		10,898
Tuxedo		1,745	135		73	89		62	32	27		2,163
Upward		96				50		174	40			360
Valley Hill		1,887	300		105	175		114	82	40		2,703
Zion Hill	No Report											
Zirconia								25				25
TOTALS		$91,803	$10,122	$2,956	$13,050	$30,939	$2,117	$9,499	$4,837	$2,004	$10,165	$176,991

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association 1970

State

Moderator

Address

CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Zip Code)	22 Church in Annuity Board program	22 If yes, check staff position included: Pastor	Assistant Pastor	Minister of Education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does Ch. conduct any services or classes in other languages	24 No. ordained for ministry this yr.	25 No ordained ministers in Ch.	26 No. ordained ministers employed in Ch. denom. body.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Committees existing during year: Recreation	Stewardship	History	Missions	Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe? Kindergarten	Library	Budget for library books	State paper in budget	Ch. Council/ Cabinet	Church Music Council	Television ministry	Radio ministry	Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	Cooperative Program Day	Filmstrip projector	Motion picture projector
		Y-N						Y-N																						
Balfour		y	x					no		3	3													x	x			x		
Barker Hts.		y	x					no											x		x									
Barnwell	No Report																													
Bat Cave		y	x					no														x		x	x	x		x	x	
Bearwallow		y	x					no		2	1														x					
Berea	No Report																													
Beulah		y	x					no		2	1																		x	
Brightwater		n						no														x	x		x	x		x	x	x
Broad River	No Report																													
Calvary	No Report																													
Cedar Springs	No Report																													
Crab Creek		n						no		2	1											x								
Cross Roads	No Report																													
Dana		n						no														x						x		
Double Springs		y	x					no		2																		x		
E. Flat Rock		y	x					no		3	1											x	x		x			x	x	x
Ebenezer		y	x					no		3	1																x			
Etowah		y	x					no		1	1									x		x			x			x	x	x
Fletcher		n						no																	x			x		
Fork Creek	No Report																													
French Broad		y	x					no																x						
Fruitland		y	x					no	1	5	3							x	x	x		x	x	x	x			x	x	x
Green River		n						no		1	1																			
H'ville, 1st		y	x		x	x		no		14	6					x	x	x			x	x			x	x		x	x	x
H'ville, West		y	x					no		2						x						x	x					x	x	
Holly Springs	No Report																													
Hoopers Creek										2																				
Horse Shoe		y	x					no			1											x		x				x		
Jones Gap		n						no		3	2																			
Laurel Springs	No Report																													
Liberty		y	x													x		x	x					x				x	x	
Locust Grove		n						no		1												x	x							
Macedonia	No Report																													
Main Street		y	x					no		4								x	x						x			x		
Middle Fork		n						no		1																				
Mills River		y	x					no														x		x	x				x	

TABLE I SPECIAL INFORMATION

Association 1970

State

Moderator

Address

CHURCHES	CHAIRMAN OF DEACONS AND ADDRESSES (Zip Code)	21 Church in Annuity Board Program?	22 If yes, check staff position included: Pastor	Assistant pastor	Minister of education	Music director or song leader	Other staff	23 Does Ch. conduct any services or classes in other language?	24 No. ordained for ministry this yr.	25 No ordained ministers in Ch.	26 No. ordained ministers employed in Ch. denom. body.	27 No. church-type missions started last year	28 No. church-type missions operating	29 No. other-type missions started last year	30 No. other-type missions currently operating	31 Committees existing during year: Recreation	32 Stewardship	33 History	34 Missions	35 Public Relations	36 Does Church have or Observe? Kindergarten	37 Library	38 Budget for library books	39 State paper in budget	40 Ch. Council/ Cabinet	41 Church Music Council	42 Television ministry	43 Radio ministry	44 Bapt. Col. & Sem. Day	45 Cooperative program day	46 Filmstrip projector	47 Motion picture projector
		N						Y-N																							
Mt. Gilead		n						no		2	1												x							
Mtn. Home		n						no		1																		x		
Mt. Moriah		y	x					no		1							x				x			x			x		x	
Mt. Olivet	No Report																														
Mtn. Page		n						no					1		1															
Mtn. Valley		n								3																				
Mtn. View		n						no		2																	x			
Mud Creek		y	x					no		2											x			x	x			x	x	x
Naples		y	x					no		1	1					x					x	x	x					x		
Oak Forest		y	x					no		2	1					x	x				x	x	x	x					x	x
Pl. Grove		y	x					no									x		x									x	x	
Pl. Hill		n						no																						
Refuge		y	x					no		1	1																		x	
Saluda		y	x					no		1											x									
Shaws Creek		y	x					no													x				x				x	x
Tryon, 1st		y	x					no		2	1												x	x						
Tuxedo		y	x					no		3											x									
Upward		y	x					no		1																				
Valley Hill		y	x					no		1									x		x	x				x			x	
Zion Hill	No Report																														
Zirconia		n						no																						
TOTALS									1	72	27	0	1	0	1																

HISTORICAL TABLE

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1877	M. E. Smith	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	M. E. Smith
1878	M. E. Smith	---	---	---
1879	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Gap Creek	E. J. Mullinax
1880	E. J. Mullinax	Joshua Pruitt	Cross Plain	J. J. Bureline
1881	W. B. Johnson	W. C. Ward	Friendship	Text:Gen. 35:34
1882	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Oak Grove	T. F. Nelson
1883	J. R. Rhodes	W. C. Ward	Double Springs	J. W. Middleton
1884	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Mountain Page	T. F. Nelson
1885	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1886	W. B. Johnson	J. W. Middleton	Shaw's Creek	J. E. Carter
1887	James Blythe	W. B. Johnson	Refuge	J. B. Boone
1888	D. B. Nelson	Joshua Pruitt	Beulah	W. B. Johnson
1889	W. B. Johnson	Joshua Pruitt	Friendship	J. W. Oliver
1890	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Old Salem	W. J. Wilkie
1891	W. B. Johnson	R. A. Freeman	Boylston	J. L. Brookshire
1892	R. A. Freeman	J. P. McKenna	Mount Moriah	J. W. Anderson
1893	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Crab Creek	D. A. Glenn
1894	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Shaw's Creek	D. A. Glenn
1895	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Waldrop	Mountain Page	A. J. Justice
1896	W. B. Johnson	T. L. Brown	Green Mountain	M. P. Mattheny
1897	W. B. Johnson	A. B. Freeman	Mills River	S. S. Gibson
1898	A. I. Justice	J. W. Anderson	Salem	J. W. Anderson
1899	A. I. Justice	M. L. Shipman	Fruitland	J. L. Brookshire
1900	W. B. Johnson	J. M. Justice	Beulah	W. L. Richards
1901	W. H. Jones	W. F. Powell	Hooper's Creek	A. I. Justice
1902	G. W. Conner	J. T. Freeman	Riverside	A. R. Love
1903	J. L. Brookshire	W. F. Powell	Fruitland	A. R. Love
1904	J. L. Brookshire	H. R. Freeman	Mt. Gilead	W. H. Woodall
1905	G. S. Jones	T. Drake	Shaw's Creek	W. A. Terrell
1906	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Bat Cave	T. H. Posey
1907	T. H. Posey	T. A. Drake	Fruitland	M. L. Lawson
1908	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mountain Page	C. D. Cole
1909	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	French Broad	N. A. Melton
1910	J. L. Brookshire	T. A. Drake	Mount Moriah	N. A. Melton
1911	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	E. H'ville	A. I. Justice
1912	N. A. Melton	T. A. Drake	Pleasant Hill	I. C. Woodward
1913	A.I. Justice	T. D. Brown	Pleasant Hill	R. N. Pratt
1914	A. I. Justice	F. K. Poole	Fruitland	T. L. Brown
1915	A. I. Justice	Noah Hollowell	Balfour	R. N. Pratt
1916	A. I. Justice	A. B. Gallimore	Refuge	W. W. Marr
1917	J. O. Bell	K. W. Cawthorne	Salem	K. W. Cawthorne
1918	J. O. Bell	N. A. Melton	Valley Hill	W. F. Sinclair
1919	W. F. Sinclair	J. J. Slattery	Mt. Gilead	J. J. Slattery
1920	J. P. Corn	J. J. Slattery	East Flat Rock	E. E. Bomar
1921	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Fruitland	W. A. Morris
1922	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Mud Creek	N. A. Melton
1923	N. A. Melton	E. E. Bomar	Refuge	W. M. Wilson
1924	N. A. Melton	M. C. Lunsford	Beulah	T. L. Justice
1925	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Ebenezer	M. C. Lunsford
1926	W. B. Sinclair	M. C. Lunsford	Pleasant Hill	E. G. Ross
1927	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Mount Moriah	Carl E. Blythe
1928	J. J. Slattery	A. G. Sargent	Fletcher	Arthur Jackson
1929	E. E. Bomar	A. G. Sargent	Etowah	M. L. Lewis
1930	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Double Springs	T. W. Ayers
1931	E. E. Bomar	Arthur Jackson	Balfour	J. M. Page
1932	E. E. Bomar	W. H. Ford	Refuge	D. B. Martin
1933	N. B. Phillips	W. H. Ford	Bat Cave	W. H. Ford
1934	N. B. Phillips	James L. Brown	East Flat Rock	J. M. Justice
1935	W. B. Sinclair	Roy Bennett	Mud Creek	Broadus E. Jones

HISTORICAL TABLE (Continued)

Year	Moderator	Clerk	Place of Meeting	Intro. Sermon
1936	W. B. Sinclair	Mrs. J. L. Redden	French Broad	Paul Hartsell
1937	M. L. Walker	Roy Bennett	Fruitland	Broadus E. Wall
1938	M. L. Walker	W. H. Cale	Tuxedo	A. E. Edney
1939	M. L. Walker	M. A. Kizer	Mountain Page	B. G. Henry
1940	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Dana	A. E. Kilstrom
1941	Victor Rector	W. H. Davis	Double Springs	N. B. Phillips
1942	Victor Rector	Chas. Vause	H'ville First	N. A. Melton
1943	D. G. Wilkie	---	Fletcher and	W. W. Worley
		A. V. Reese	E. Flat Rock	Otto Parham
1944	D. G. Wilkie	A. V. Reese	Hooper's Creek and Refuge	O. M. Seigler B. G. Henry
1945	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Horse Shoe and Balfour	J. N. Shufford L. A. Erwin
1946	M. L. Walker	Mrs. E. M. Bostick	Oak Grove	Wayne Peek
1947	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Mud Creek	Fred Poplin
1948	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	H'ville First	Ralph Banning
1949	F. M. Huggins	E. V. Plemmons	Valley Hill	C. E. Scarborough
1950	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Dana	D. H. Daniels
1951	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Refuge	W. C. Huntley
1952	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	East Flat Rock	N. A. Melton
1953	M. L. Walker	Roy D. Campbell	Mud Creek	Mack M. Goss
1954	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Etowah	W. F. Sinclair
1955	N. A. Melton	Mrs. Fred J. Swift	Tryon, First	R. A. Banning
1956	N. A. Melton	Rafe P. Lockaby	Valley Hill	J. C. Canipe
1957	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	Beulah	W. S. Billingsley
1958	M. M. Goss	Roy F. Easterly	H'ville First	T. G. Proctor
1959	M. M. Goss	Calvin Freeman	Etowah	Charles Stanley
1960	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Shaw's Creek	Homer Baker
1961	T. G. Proctor	Calvin Freeman	Balfour	George Roberts
1962	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mount Moriah	Richard Davis
1963	M. L. Walker	Lyman Wilson	Mt. Gilead and Cross Roads	E. R. Boyd
1964	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Fruitland and Valley Hill	Henry B. Stokes
1965	Albert Hill	Lyman Wilson	Mud Creek and Fletcher	Geo. A. Johnson, Jr.
1966	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	East Flat Rock and Saluda	Silas Bradley
1967	John Rymer	Roy D. Keller	Naples and Refuge	Frank Carter
1968	George Roberts	John Rymer	Barker Heights	C. H. Greene
1969	~~John Roberts~~ Rymer	Guthrie Colvard	Main Street and Balfour	Curis McCarley
1970	John Rymer	Guthrie Colvard	Naples & Shaws Ck.	Ian Walker

Produced by Missouri Baptist Press
Jefferson City, Missouri 65101